

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF HYMN TITLES AND FIRST LINES

A charge to keep I have	330
A child of the King	118
A mighty fortress is our God	144
A pilgrim was I and a-wandering	398
A praying spirit	340
A shelter in the time of storm	143
A wonderful Savior is Jesus my Lord	150
Abide with me	374
Ain't no harm done	518
Ain't-a that good news?	171
Alas and did my Savior bleed	104
All creatures of our God and King	21
All day song	332
All hail the power of Jesus' name	10
All the way my Savior leads me	383
All to Jesus I surrender	319
Alleluia	183
Almost persuaded	299
Am I a soldier of the cross?	399
Amazing grace	80
Amen	522
America, the beautiful	503
An evening prayer	136
Angels from the realms of glory	214
Angels we have heard on high	207
"Are ye able," said the Master	355
Are you burdened, worn and weary	309
Are you washed in the blood?	247
At Calvary	275
At the cross	104
Away in a manger	216
Battle hymn of the Republic	502
Be still my soul	96
Be not dismayed whate'er betide	76
Beams of heaven	400
Because He lives	265
Beneath the cross of Jesus	241
Beyond the sunset	153
Bless His holy name	109
Bless that wonderful name	44
Bless the Lord, O my soul	109
Blessed assurance	93
Blessed be the name	2
Blessed quietness	202
Blest be the tie that binds	34
Break Thou the bread of life	62
Breathe on me	201
Bringing in the sheaves	495
Burdens are lifted at Calvary	77

Calvary covers it all	239
Can't hide, sinner	279
Can't nobody do me like Jesus	517
Cast thy burden upon the Lord	75
Children of the Heavenly Father	141
Christ arose	261
Christ has for sin atonement made	32
Christ is all	225
Christ the Lord is risen today	263
Christ the solid rock	116
Christ was born in Bethlehem	234
Climbing up the mountain	379
Close to Thee	315
Come every soul by sin oppressed	470
Come, Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove	191
Come on, don't you want to go?	516
Come out the wilderness	465
Come, Thou Almighty King	16
Come, Thou fount of every blessing	9
Come to Jesus	281
Come unto Me	148
Come, we that love the Lord	24
Come, ye disconsolate	287
Count on me	408
Count your blessings	35
Dare to be a Daniel	392
Day by day, and with each passing moment	90
Deeper, deeper	417
Do Lord, remember me	73
Does Jesus care?	393
Down at the cross	245
Doxology	58
Dwelling in Beulah land	149
Dying with Jesus, by death reckoned mine	92
Each step I take	331
Even me	416
Every day with Jesus	487
Every promise in the book is mine	63
Every time I feel the Spirit	311
Everything's gonna be all right	126
Ezekiel saw the wheel	404
Face to face	174
Fairest Lord Jesus	228
Faith of our fathers	27
Father, I adore You	26
Father, I stretch my hands to Thee	289
Father, lead me day by day	155
Feasting with my Lord	60
Fill me now	200
Fill my cup, Lord	359
For God so loved the world	51
For He alone is worthy	181

For He is good	43
For the beauty of the earth	68
Footsteps of Jesus	407
Friendship with Jesus	230
Give me that old time religion	488
Give of your best to the Master	369
Give them all to Jesus	327
Gloria Patri	59
Glory be to God on high	234
Glory be to the Father, and to the Son	59
Go, tell it on the mountains	215
God be with you	86
God can do anything	445
God is at work within you	99
God is so good	434
God leads us along	386
God never fails	110
God of our fathers	499
God so loved the world	237
God will take care of you	76
God's not dead, He's yet alive	238
God's tomorrow	70
God's wonderful grace is sufficient for me	131
Going to heaven to meet the King	160
Good news	175
Grace greater than our sin	132
Great God, we sing that mighty hand	418
Great is Thy faithfulness	122
Greater is He that is in me	196
Grow closer	343
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah	31
Hallelujah chorus	264
Hallelujah, 'tis done	438
Hallow this house, O Lord	55
Happiness is the Lord	443
Happiness is to know the Savior	443
Hark! the herald angels sing	208
Have Thine own way, Lord!	313
Have you any room for Jesus?	456
Have you got good religion?	436
Have you tried Jesus?	508
He abides	194
He arose	269
He brought me out	432
He giveth more grace	100
He hideth my soul	150
He is the King of kings	235
He is Lord	107
He knows just how much you can bear	389
He leadeth me, O blessed thought	391
He lifted me	453
He looked beyond my fault	140
He never said a mumbling word	251
He rose triumphantly	262

He satisfies	112
He took my feet from the miry clay	421
He took my sins away	133
He touched me	469
He understands, He'll say well done	120
He was dying for me	259
He was nailed to the cross	242
He was there all the time	471
He will remember me	117
He wore a crown of thorns	258
He'll never let you down	229
He's a well of water	514
He's a wonderful Savior to me	481
He's so real	489
He's sweet, I know	137
Heaven came down, and glory filled my soul	449
Heaven is mine	509
Heavenly sunlight	401
Hiding in Thee	95
Higher ground	354
His banner over me is love	41
His eye is on the sparrow	83
His name is wonderful	218
Hold to God's unchanging hand	406
Holy Bible, book divine	64
Holy, Holy	186
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God almighty	11
Holy Spirit, breathe on me	201
Holy Spirit, flow through me	198
Hover o'er me, Holy Spirit	200
How firm a foundation	54
How great Thou art	39
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds	232
I am a promise	358
I am bound for the promised land	165
I am crucified with Christ	322
I am happy in the service of the King	491
I am healed by the wounds	113
I am my Beloved's and He is mine	41
I am praying for you	457
I am satisfied with Jesus	348
I am the resurrection and the life	268
I am Thine, O Lord	380
I am weak but Thou art strong	388
I believe it	419
I can do all things through Christ	458
I can hear my Savior calling	409
I come to the garden alone	87
I do, don't you	430
I don't feel no ways tired	364
I don't know about tomorrow	124
I feel like traveling on	366
I found the answer	437
I gave My life for thee	266
I have a Savior – He's pleading	457
I have decided to follow Jesus	484

I have found a friend in Jesus	231
I have found His grace is all complete	475
I have heard of a land	157
I heard an old, old story	98
I heard the voice of Jesus say	84
I just came to praise the Lord	5
I keep falling in love with Him	460
I know a great Savior, I do	430
I know it was the blood	253
I know that my Redeemer liveth	106
I know who holds tomorrow	124
I love Him	125
I love the Lord	53
I love to tell the story	450
I love Your Kingdom, Lord	159
I must tell Jesus	74
I need Thee, every hour	305
I press towards the mark	396
I rose one morning	513
I shall not be moved	351
I stand amazed	222
I surrender all	319
I trust in God wherever I may be	139
I walk with the King	464
I want Jesus to walk with me	381
I was glad when they said unto me	65
I was lost in sin, but Jesus rescued me	481
I was sinking deep in sin	425
I will bless the Lord at all times	20
I will make the darkness light	402
I will serve Thee	312
I will sing of the mercies of the Lord	435
I will sing the wondrous story	422
I will trust in the Lord	333
I would not be denied	403
I'd rather have Jesus	347
I'll be a sunbeam	420
I'll be singing up there	162
I'll be somewhere listening	321
I'll be there	178
I'll fly away	166
I'll go where you want me to go	367
I'll live for Him	169
I'm a soldier	510
I'm goin-'t sit down at the welcome table	154
I'm happy with Jesus alone	377
I'm pressing on the upward way	354
I'm rejoicing day and night	194
I'm so glad Jesus lifted me	455
I'm so happy and here's the reason why	477
I've a message from the Lord	428
I've believed the true report	473
I've decided to make Jesus my choice	329
I've found a Friend who is all to me	429
I've got a feeling	126
I've got a mind to live right	520
I've got peace like a river	378

I've got the joy, joy, joy, joy	426
I've just come from the fountain	365
I've wandered far away from God	316
If I couldn't say a word	490
If I have wounded any soul today	136
If Jesus goes with me	497
If when you give the best of your service	120
If you call on Jesus	507
If you want joy, real joy	301
If your life in days gone by	307
In lovingkindness Jesus came	453
In my home over there	164
In shady, green pastures	386
In the cross of Christ I glory	243
In the garden	87
In the land of fadeless day	156
In the service of the King	491
In the sweet by and by	161
In times like these	145
Is it the crowning day?	274
Is my name written there?	173
Is thy heart right with God?	290
Is your all on the altar?	300
It came upon the midnight clear	211
It is well with my soul	376
It may not be on the mountain's height	367
It only takes a spark	476
It took a miracle	452
It's real	108
Jesu, joy of man's desiring	6
Jesus	480
Jesus, be the Lord of all	227
Jesus breaks every fetter	121
Jesus calls us o'er the tumult	101
Jesus getting us ready	273
Jesus, I come	314
Jesus, I'll never forget	345
Jesus in the morning	350
Jesus is all the world to me	448
Jesus is calling	303
Jesus is tenderly calling you home	303
Jesus, keep me near the cross	244
Jesus, lover of my soul	37
Jesus loves even me	223
Jesus love me, this I know	459
Jesus loves the little children	123
Jesus may come today	274
Jesus never fails	447
Jesus paid it all	257
Jesus said, "If you go"	521
Jesus saves	485
Jesus, Savior, pilot me	397
Jesus, the Son of God	256
Jesus wants me for a sunbeam	420
Joy in serving Jesus	479

Joy to the world	210
Joy unspeakable	475
Joyful, joyful, we adore Thee	17
Joys are flowing like a river	202
Just a closer walk with Thee	388
Just a little while	163
Just as I am, without one plea	293
Just like fire	511
Keep me every day	326
Keep on believing	410
King of my life, I crown Thee now	317
Kneel at the cross	286
Launch out	493
Lead me, Savior	394
Lead me to Calvary	317
Leaning on the everlasting arms	94
Learning to lean	341
Leave it there	280
Let all the people praise Thee	14
Let it breathe on me	412
Let Jesus come into your heart	283
Let Jesus fix it for you	307
Let others see Jesus in you	446
Let the words of my mouth	306
Let there be peace on earth	505
Let us break bread together	30
Let's just praise the Lord	23
Life is like a mountain railroad	387
Life's railway to heaven	387
Lift every voice and sing	506
Lift Him up	25
Lift up, lift up your voices now	271
Like the woman at the well	359
Living for Jesus	338
Look and live	428
Looking this way	180
Lord, I care not for riches	173
Lord, I want to be a Christian	277
Lord, I want to go	519
Lord, I'm coming home	316
Lord Jesus, I long to be perfectly whole	129
Love divine, all loves excelling	38
Love lifted me	425
Low in the grave He lay	261
Make me a blessing	356
Marvelous grace of our loving Lord	132
Master, the tempest is raging	373
May the grace of Christ our Savior	138
Mine eyes have seen the glory	502
Moment by moment	92
More about Jesus would I know	361
More love to Thee, O Christ	362
Must Jesus bear the cross alone	375

My country, 'tis of thee	504
My desire	372
My faith looks up to Thee	127
My Father is rich in houses and lands	118
My Father watches over me	139
My God is real	128
My heavenly home is bright and fair	366
My hope is built on nothing less	103
My Jesus, I love Thee	335
My Savior first of all	182
My sins are blotted out, I know	424
My soul loves Jesus	82
My soul says, "Yes"	482
My tribute	18
Near the cross	244
Near to the heart of God	85
Nearer, my God, to Thee	368
Never alone	167
No, not one!	221
Nothing between	292
Nothing but the blood	252
Now I belong to Jesus	441
Now tell me what you gonna do?	279
Now the day is over	151
O beautiful for spacious skies	503
O come, all ye faithful	203
O for a thousand tongues to sing	1
O freedom	501
O give thanks unto the Lord	33
O God, our help in ages past	15
O happy day!	444
O how He loves you and me	427
O how I love Jesus	440
O I want to see Him	352
O I woke up this morning	344
O little town of Bethlehem	205
O magnify the Lord with me	14
O perfect love	226
O safe to the Rock	95
O spread the tidings 'round	190
O they tell me of a home	172
O what a wonderful, wonderful day	449
O worship the King	3
O, Zion, haste, thy mission high fulfilling	496
Old-time power	189
Old time religion	488
On a hill far away	246
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand	165
One day	45
One sat alone beside the highway begging	467
Only believe	390
Only trust Him	470
Onward Christian soldiers	28
Open my eyes that I may see	360
Out in the highways and byways of life	356
Out of my bondage, sorrow and night	314

Pass it on	476
Pass me not, O gentle Savior	276
Peace! Be still!	373
Praise God (from whom all blessings flow)	52
Praise God, from whom all blessings flow (Doxology)	58
Praise Him, all ye little children	36
Praise Him! Praise Him!	4
Praise the Lord! Ye Heavens adore Him	69
Praise the Savior, ye who know Him	195
Precious Lord, take my hand	384
Rejoice, the Lord is King	13
Rejoice, ye pure in heart	40
Rescue the perishing	492
Revive us again	405
Ride on, ride on in majesty	236
Rise again	267
Rise up, O men of God	48
Rise up, shepherd, and follow	212
Rock of ages, cleft for me	91
Room at the cross	468
Safe in the arms of Jesus	152
Satisfied with Jesus	348
Saved, saved!	429
Savior, lead me, lest I stray	394
Savior, like a shepherd lead us	385
Savior, more than life to me	324
Send the fire	415
Send the light	498
Seven-fold amen	525
Shackled by a heavy burden	469
Silent night, holy night	217
Simply trusting every day	97
Since Jesus came into my heart	442
Sing the wondrous love of Jesus	170
Sing them over again to me	61
So send I you	486
Softly and tenderly	282
Some bright morning	158
Some glad morning when this life is o'er	166
Some o' these days	154
Something beautiful	472
Something within	454
Soon and very soon	168
Speak, my Lord	371
Spirit, now live in me	411
Spirit of God, descend upon my heart	187
Spirit of the living God	197
Stand by me	146
Stand up, stand up for Jesus	29
Standin' in the need of prayer	310
Standing by a purpose true	392
Standing on the promises	105
Sun of my soul	46
Sunshine in my soul	439
Surely goodness and mercy	398

Surely Jesus sanctifies	111
Surely the presence of the Lord is in this place	188
Sweep over my soul	199
Sweet by and by	161
Sweet hour of prayer	304
Sweet Jesus	463
Sweet peace, the gift of God's love	431
Sweet, sweet Spirit	192
Sweeter than the day before	487
Sweetly, Lord, have we heard Thee calling	407
Swing low, sweet chariot	184
Take me to the water	349
Take my life and let it be consecrated	337
Take the name of Jesus with you	233
Take time to be holy	336
Tell Jesus all	309
Tell me, how did you feel	465
Tell me the old, old story	50
Tell me the stories of Jesus	219
Thank you, Lord	474
That one lost sheep	291
The beautiful garden of prayer	308
The Beatitudes	81
The blood that Jesus shed for me	250
The blood will never lose its power	250
The church's one foundation	88
The Comforter has come	190
The cross is not greater	240
The cross that He gave may be heavy	240
The cross upon which Jesus died	468
The first noel	204
The hallelujah chorus	264
The haven of rest	89
The joy of the Lord	22
The King is coming	270
The last mile of the way	357
The lily of the valley	231
The Lord bless you and keep you	142
The Lord has need of workers	408
The Lord is my light	66
The Lord will make a way somehow	382
The Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want	72
The Lord's our rock, in Him we hide	143
The love of God	47
The nail-scarred hand	288
The name of Jesus	220
The old account was settled long ago	433
The old rugged cross	246
The rock that is higher than I	147
The Savior is waiting	302
The solid rock	103
The star-spangled banner	500
The unclouded day	172
Then Jesus came	467
There is a balm in Gilead	119
There are loved ones in the glory	297

There is a fountain filled with blood	249
There is a name I love to hear	440
There is a place of quiet rest	85
There is joy in serving Jesus	479
There is power in the blood	254
There is sunshine in my soul today	439
There shall be showers of blessing	413
There's a land that is fairer than day	161
There's a sweet, sweet Spirit	192
There's a wideness in God's mercy	451
There's not a friend like the lowly Jesus	221
There's room at the cross	468
There's something about that name	224
They that wait upon the Lord	78
Things are different now	466
Think of His goodness to you	79
This child we dedicate to Thee	339
This is my Father's world	49
This is the Church of God in Christ	57
Thou, my everlasting portion	315
Though your sins be as scarlet	294
Three-fold amen	524
Through it all	71
Throw out the life-line	483
Thy loving-kindness	7
Thy peace for us	193
Thy way, O Lord	323
'Tis so sweet to trust in Jesus	102
'Tis the old ship of Zion	494
To be like Jesus	353
To God be the glory (Crosby)	19
To God be the glory (Crouch)	18
Travelin' shoes, Lord	512
Trees	318
Trust and obey	334
Trusting Jesus	97
Try Jesus, He satisfies	296
Turn your eyes upon Jesus	423
Two-fold amen	523
Under His wings	320
Until I found the Lord	461
Until then	176
Up from the grave He arose	261
Victory in Jesus	98
Wade in the water	114
Waiting on the Lord	414
Walk with me	381
Walking in sunlight all of my journey	401
We are climbing Jacob's ladder	363
We gather together	8
We have come into His house	67
We have heard the joyful sound	485
We praise Thee, O God	405

We three kings of Orient are	213
We'll understand it better by and by	135
We're marching to Zion	24
We've come this far by faith	395
Were you there?	260
What a fellowship, what a joy divine	94
What a friend we have in Jesus	342
What a wonderful change in my life has been wrought	442
What a wonderful Savior	32
What are they doing in Heaven?	179
What can wash away my sin	252
What child is this?	206
What shall I render?	346
What you do for me, Lord	515
Whatever it takes	272
When He calls me I will answer	321
When I see the blood	248
When I survey the wondrous cross	255
When morning gilds the skies	12
When my cross is heavy	351
When peace, like a river	376
When storms of life are raging	146
When upon life's billows	35
When we all get to heaven	170
When we see Christ	177
When we walk with the Lord	334
Where could I go?	134
Where He leads me	409
Where the Spirit of the Lord is	185
Where we'll never grow old	157
Wherever He leads, I'll go	370
While passing through this world of sin	446
While shepherds watched their flocks by night	209
Whiter than snow	129
Why do you wait?	295
Why not now?	285
Why should He love me so?	42
Will the circle be unbroken	297
Without God, I could do nothing	478
Woke up this morning	344
Women's theme song	56
Wonderful grace of Jesus	130
Wonderful, wonderful Jesus	328
Wonderful words of life	61
Would you be free from the burden of sin	254
Wounded for me	115
Ye must be born again	278
Years I spent in vanity and pride	275
Yes, God is real	128
Yes, He did	421
Yes, Lord	inside
Yesterday, today, forever	462
Yield not to temptation	325
You must open the door	298
You'd better mind	284

CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST
HYMNAL

1957
1958
1959



YES, LORD!

CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST HYMNAL

THE CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST PUBLISHING BOARD
in association with The Benson Company
Memphis, Tennessee 38126 & Nashville, Tennessee 37228

The Task Force On The Hymnal

Dr. Norman N. Quick, Chairman

Bishop J. O. Patterson	Dr. Roy L. H. Winbush
Bishop O. M. Kelly	Bishop F. Perry
Bishop L. H. Ford	Bishop N. Jones
Bishop F. D. Washington	Sis. S. Law
Bishop L. Anderson	Elder J. Macklin
Bishop C. L. Anderson	Bro. M. Cross
Bishop J. A. Blake	Elder J. Whitehead
Bishop J. F. Bailey	Elder D. Hall
Bishop J. White	Sis. A. C. Ford
Bishop J. D. Husband	Dr. M. M. Clark
Bishop C. D. Owens	Sis. I. Stevenson
Bishop O. T. Jones	Elder A. D. Baxter
Bishop G. Ross	Bishop L. Willis
Bishop J. H. Sherman	Bishop C. Moody
Dr. M. McGlothen	Elder R. L. Morris
Bro. Gentry McCreary	

Copyright © 1982 by

THE CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST PUBLISHING BOARD
Memphis, Tennessee 38126

All rights reserved. Unauthorized duplication
by photocopying or any other means prohibited by law.

Every effort has been made to locate copyright owners.
In the event of error or omission, upon notification,
proper acknowledgement will be made in future editions.

Printed in the United States of America

Church of God in Christ, Inc.

Memphis, Tennessee



Office of the Presiding Bishop

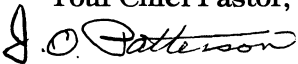
God's agency in the world is the Church. In her is vested all of the best of Heaven. The Church is the foretaste of "glory divine" in that at her most victorious moments, she is the prelude to the reward of Saints in Christ Jesus.

The heritage of the Church is her message from her Lord and with that message comes the beauty of music. The ministry of music is the oldest ministry known to all creation and when all other tasks are completed, music will be one of the splendors of Heaven.

The Church of God in Christ's Board of Publications, in cooperation with so many other divisions of the Church, particularly the Department of Music, has presented to the Membership the first Official Edition of the Hymnal of the Church of God in Christ. The rich heritage and profound ministries of worship found herein are commended to all of the Brotherhood and we pray that God will grant many hours of comfort and joy as you use this volume in public and private devotions.

The General Board, Board of Bishops, General Council of Elders and the entire Official Family of the Church join me in extending heartfelt felicitations to our Publishers, Writers, Editors and Contributors in this first OFFICIAL HYMNAL of the CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST, INC. in this DIAMOND JUBILEE YEAR OF THE CHURCH.

The Fourteenth Day of November
One-thousand, Nine-hundred,
Eighty-two
The Diamond Jubilee Year of the
Church of God in Christ, Inc.

Your Chief Pastor,

J. O. PATTERSON
Presiding Bishop

YES, LORD!

The sound of this phrase bespeaks a high exaltation found in God. Since the inception of The Church of God in Christ, the praise, "Yes, Lord!", has carried a wealth of spiritual meaning.

Lord!", has carried a wealth of spiritual meaning.

Bishop C. H. Mason sang this quite free, dynamic and spiritually lifting praise to pull the congregation together in commitment and spiritual communion. When the saints sing, "Yes, Lord!", we are saying "Yes" to God's will; "Yes" to God's way; and "Yes" to God's direction in our lives.

Yes, Lord! Yes, Lord! Yes, Lord!"

Yes, Lord

For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ.

Romans 1:16

Charles H. Mason

Charles H. Mason

The musical score is written in 4/4 time with a key signature of two flats (B-flat and E-flat). It consists of two systems of music, each with a vocal line and a piano accompaniment line. The vocal line includes lyrics: "Yes, yes, yes, yes, yes," followed by "yes, yes, Lord, yes, Lord, yes, —". The piano accompaniment features chords and melodic lines that support the vocal melody.

Lord, yes, — Lord, yes, Lord, — yes, Lord. —

1 My soul says yes, — my soul says yes, —
2 Yes to your will, — yes to your will, —

1 — my soul says yes, — my soul says yes, —
2 — yes to your will, — yes to your will, —

1 — my soul says yes, — my soul says yes.
2 — yes to your will, — yes to your will.

3 Yes to your way
4 Yes I'll obey

5 We praise you Lord
6 We thank you Lord

7 Come the more
8 In my soul

PREFACE

Creating *Yes, Lord! The Church of God in Christ Hymnal* has afforded me a unique privilege and opportunity to serve our church. At an impromptu meeting during a national convention, the honorable Presiding Bishop J. O. Patterson, the church's chief servant charged Dr. Roy L. H. Winbush and myself with the task of creating a hymnal for the Church of God in Christ. Bishop Patterson is due a debt of gratitude from all of us for his vision and inspiration without which this hymnal would never have become a reality.

A project of this magnitude is interdisciplinary in scope and requires the best efforts of many people over a long period of time. Dr. Roy L. H. Winbush, pastor, scholar and business man, shepherded the project from beginning to end. He established the Task Force on the Hymnal, appointed the Chairman, and gave of himself unselfishly for the two years it took to complete the book.

The theological and musical aspects of *Yes, Lord!* were the work of dedicated and competent members of the Church of God in Christ. Foremost among them was Iris Stevenson who worked diligently to create a comprehensive body of selections that were musically sound and reflected accurately the richness of the Church's past, Her present and Her hopes for the future. That *Yes, Lord!* is uniquely representative of the Church of God in Christ is due to the artistic sensitivity and the deep spiritual commitment of this gifted and tireless servant of God and the church. We are all in her debt.

Dr. Mattie Moss Clark and the Music Department of the Church made significant contributions to this project.

Elder Charles Quillen served ably to create the Scripture Reading section of the hymnal and Elder Jesse Ellis served as a valued consultant.

We are grateful for the contributions of Fred Bock, Robert MacKenzie, Larry Rench, Allan Petker, Crystal King, Diane Cobb, Patti Barnes, Melonie Klein, Mary Beth Wright, Mike Drake, Otis McKeehen, Sue Gay, Mary Davis, Glenn Smotherman and Don Ellingson.

It was the Task Force which carried the responsibility for the ultimate uniqueness, comprehensiveness and spiritual validity of this effort. The members have served the Church well. For their faithfulness and unselfish contribution I am grateful. God bless you as you sing and use this hymnal to the glory of God and in your heart say to Him, "Yes, Lord."

Dr. Norman N. Quick, Chairman

THE READINGS

SCRIPTURE READINGS	page 563
AIDS TO WORSHIP	page 60

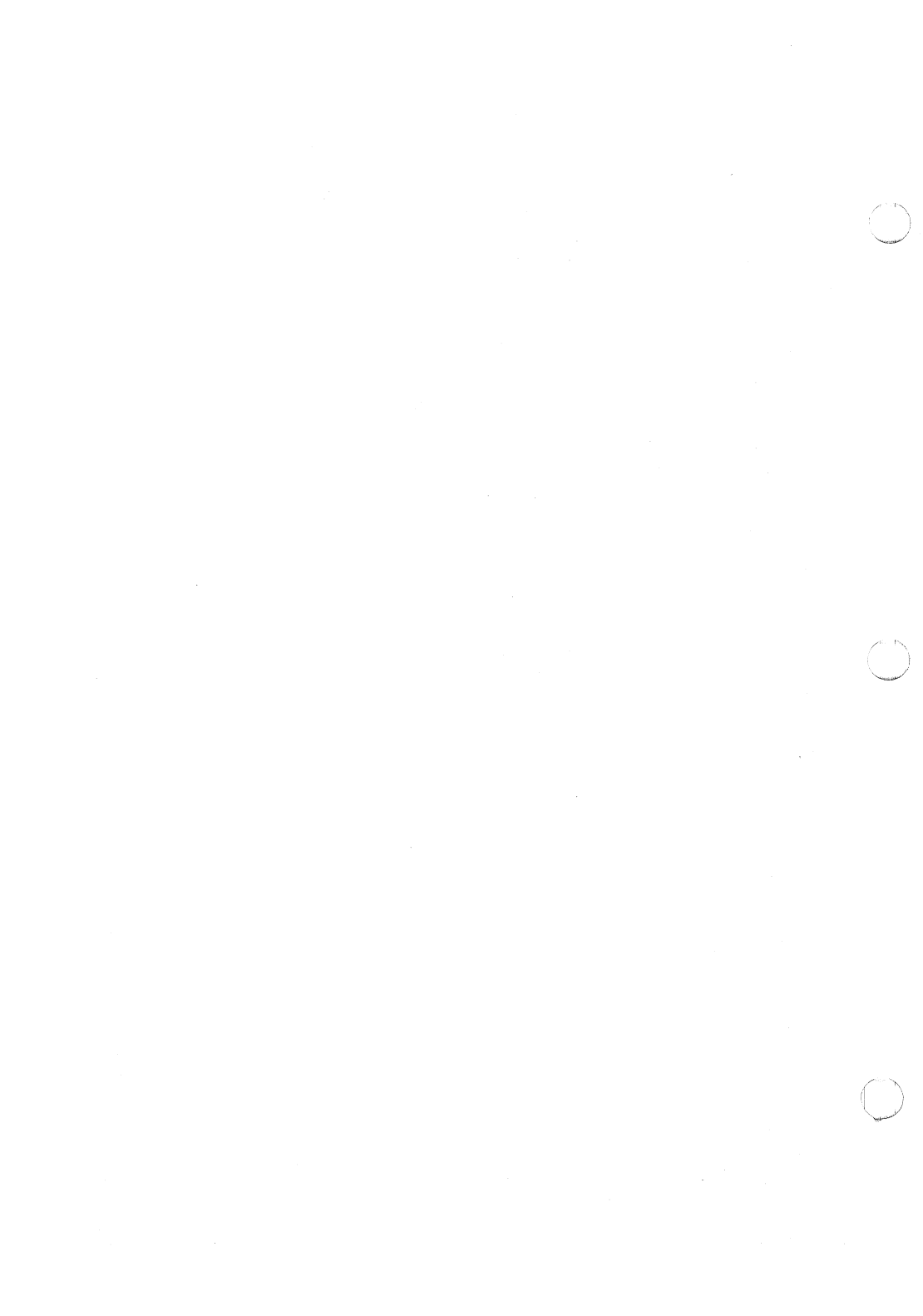
THE INDEXES

Topical Index of Scripture Readings	page 613
Scriptural Index of Scriptural Readings	page 616
Alphabetical Listing of Hymns and First Lines	page 617
Topical Index of Hymns	page 629

CONTENTS

THE HYMNS

	selections
WORSHIP AND ADORATION.....	1-69
COMFORT	70-87
ASSURANCE	88-128
GOD'S GRACE, MERCY AND FORGIVENESS.....	129-142
REFUGE.....	143-152
HEAVEN AND EVERLASTING LIFE.....	153-184
THE HOLY SPIRIT	185-202
CHRIST'S BIRTH	203-217
LIFE AND MINISTRY OF JESUS CHRIST.....	218-236
CHRIST'S CRUCIFIXION.....	237-260
His Blood	
His Death	
CHRIST'S RESURRECTION.....	260-269
SECOND COMING OF JESUS CHRIST	270-274
COMMITMENT AND DEVOTION.....	275-350
Submission	
Confession	
Invitation	
Prayer	
Intercession	
Dedication	
ASPIRATION	351-372
PEACE	373-380
God's Peace	
Inner Peace	
GUIDANCE	381-404
RENEWAL AND REVIVAL	405-418
TESTIMONY, WITNESS AND EVANGELISM.....	419-490
MISSIONS	491-498
PATRIOTIC AND WORLD PEACE.....	499-506
Brotherhood	
CALLS AND RESPONSES	507-521
AMENS.....	522-525



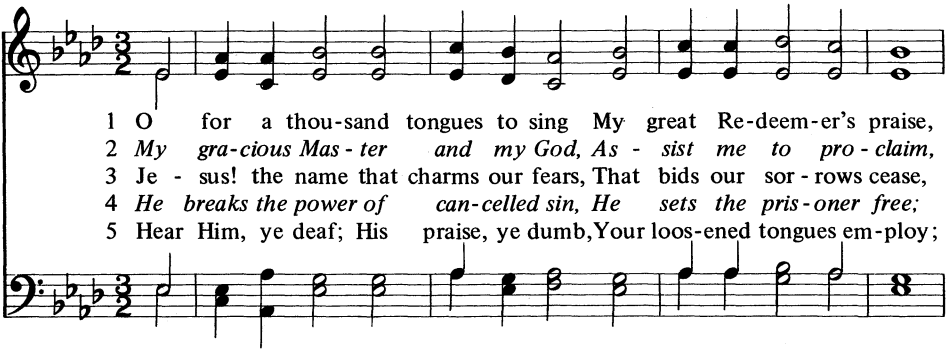
YES, LORD!

O for A Thousand Tongues to Sing 1

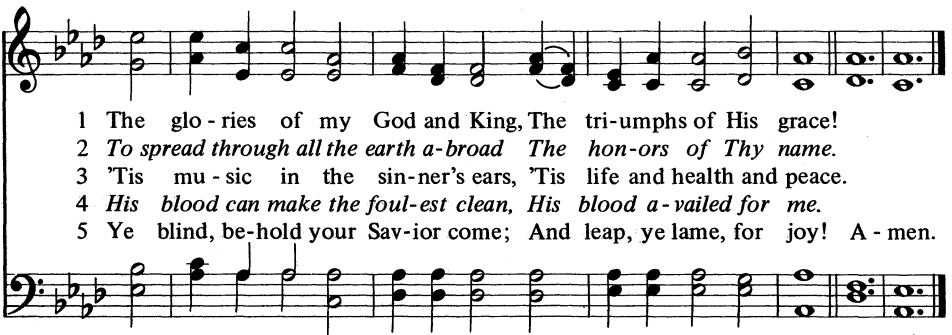
My tongue shall speak . . . praise all the day long.
Psalm 35:28

Charles Wesley

Carl G. Gläser



1 O for a thou-sand tongues to sing My great Re-deem-er's praise,
2 My gra-cious Mas-ter and my God, As-sist me to pro-claim,
3 Je-sus! the name that charms our fears, That bids our sor-rows cease,
4 He breaks the power of can-celled sin, He sets the pris-oner free;
5 Hear Him, ye deaf; His praise, ye dumb, Your loos-ened tongues em-ploy;



1 The glo-ries of my God and King, The tri-umphs of His grace!
2 To spread through all the earth a-broad The hon-ors of Thy name.
3 'Tis mu-sic in the sin-ner's ears, 'Tis life and health and peace.
4 His blood can make the foul-est clean, His blood a-vailed for me.
5 Ye blind, be-hold your Sav-ior come; And leap, ye lame, for joy! A-men.

Blessed Be the Name

For He must reign until He hath put all enemies under His feet.

1 Corinthians 15:25

Charles Wesley

Ralph E. Hudson

1 O for a thou-sand tongues to sing, Bless-ed be the name of the Lord!
 2 Je - sus, the name that charms our fears, Bless-ed be the name of the Lord!
 3 He breaks the power of can - celed sin, Bless-ed be the name of the Lord!

1 The glo-ries of my God and King, Bless-ed be the name of the Lord!
 2 'Tis mu-sic in the sin-ner's ears, Bless-ed be the name of the Lord!
 3 His blood can make the foul-est clean, Bless-ed be the name of the Lord!

Bless-ed be the name, Bless-ed be the name, Bless-ed be the name of the Lord!

Bless-ed be the name, Bless-ed be the name, Bless-ed be the name of the Lord!

O Worship the King

3

The true worshipper shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth.

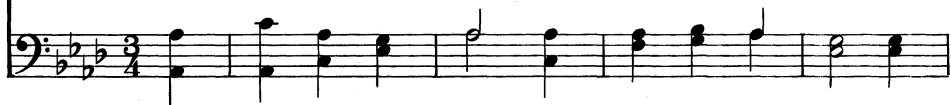
John 4:23

Robert Grant

Adapted from Johann Michael Haydn



1 O wor - ship the King all glo - rious a - bove, And
2 O tell of His might and sing of His grace, Whose
3 Thy boun - ti - ful care what tongue can re - cite? It
4 Frail chil - dren of dust, and fee - ble as frail, In



1 grate - ful - ly sing His won - der - ful love; Our
2 robe is the light, whose can - o - py space; His
3 breathes in the air, it shines in the light, It
4 Thee do we trust, nor find Thee to fail; Thy



1 Shield and De - fend - er, the An - cient of Days, Pa -
2 char - iots of wrath the deep thun - der - clouds form, And
3 streams from the hills, it de - scends to the plain, And
4 mer - cies how ten - der, how firm to the end, Our



1 vil - ioned in splen - dor and gird - ed with praise.
2 dark is His path on the wings of the storm.
3 sweet - ly dis - tills in the dew and the rain.
4 Mak - er, De - fend - er, Re - deem - er and Friend. A - men.



Praise Him! Praise Him!

O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the Lord our maker.

Psalm 94:6

Fanny J. Crosby

Chester G. Allen

1 Praise Him! praise him! Je - sus our bless-ed Re - deem-er! Sing, O
 2 Praise Him! praise him! Je - sus our bless-ed Re - deem-er! For our
 3 Praise Him! praise him! Je - sus our bless-ed Re - deem-er! Heav'n-ly

1 earth—His won - der - ful love pro - claim! Hail Him! hail Him!
 2 sins He suf - fered and bled and died; He our Rock, our
 3 por - tals loud with ho - san - nas ring! Je - sus, Sav - ior,

1 high-est arch-an-gels in glo - ry; Strength and hon - or give to His ho - ly
 2 hope of e - ter - nal sal - va - tion, Hail Him! hail Him! Je - sus the Cru - ci -
 3 reign-eth for - ev - er and ev - er, Crown Him! crown Him! Prophet and Priest and

1 name! Like a shep - herd Je - sus will guard His chil - dren;
 2 fled. Sound His prais - es— Je - sus who bore our sor - rows;
 3 King! Christ is com - ing, o - ver the world vic - to - rious;

1 In His arms He car - ries them all day long.
 2 Love, un - bound - ed, won - der - ful, deep and strong!
 3 Pow'r and glo - ry un - to the Lord be - long.

Praise Him! praise him! tell of His ex-cel-lent great-ness!

Praise Him! praise him! ev-er in joy-ful song!

I Just Came to Praise the Lord

5

Speaking . . . in psalms, and hymns, and . . . song, making melody in your hearts.

Ephesians 5:19

Wayne Romero

Wayne Romero

1 I just came to praise the Lord, I just came to praise the Lord;
 2 *I just came to thank the Lord, I just came to thank the Lord;*
 3 I just came to love the Lord, I just came to love the Lord;

1 I just came to praise His ho-ly name, I just came to praise the Lord.
 2 *I just came to praise His ho-ly name, I just came to thank the Lord.*
 3 I just came to praise His ho-ly name, I just came to love the Lord.

Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring

Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to glory.

Psalm 73:24

Johann Schop

Martin Janus

Arranged and Harmonized by J. S. Bach

1 Je - su, joy of man's de - sir - ing, Ho - ly
2 *Through the* way where hope is guid - ing, Hark what

1 wis - dom love most bright, Drawn by Thee our souls as -
2 *peace - ful mu - sic* rings Where the flock in Thee con -

1 pir - ing Soar to un - cre - at - ed light.
2 *fid - ing* Drink of joy from death - less springs.

1 Word of God, our flesh that fashioned with the fire of
2 *Theirs is beau - ty's fair - est pleas - ure,* theirs is wis - dom's

1 life im - pas - sioned. Striv - ing still to truth un -
2 *ho - liest treas - ures.* Thou dost e - ven lead Thine

1 known, Soar - ing, dy - ing round Thy throne..
 2 own In the love of joys un - known. A - men.

Thy Lovingkindness

7

Give and it shall be given unto you; good measure . . . and running over . . .

Luke 6:38

Based on Psalm 63:3-7

Hugh Mitchell and Jon Drevits

Hugh Mitchell

Arr. by Jon Drevits

1 Thy lov - ing - kind - ness is bet - ter than life, Thy lov - ing -
 2 I lift my hands, Lord, un - to Thy name, I lift my
 3 Re - mem - b'ring Thee, Lord, I'm sat - is - fied, Re - mem - b'ring
 4 Safe in Thy shad - ow I will re - joice, Safe in Thy

1 kind - ness is bet - ter than life:
 2 hand, Lord, un - to Thy name: My lips shall praise Thee, thus will I
 3 Thee, Lord, I'm sat - is - fied:
 4 shad - ow I will re - joice:

bless Thee— I will lift up my hands un - to Thy name.

We Gather Together

If God be for us who can be against us?

Romans 8:31

Netherlands Folk Song

Tr. by Theodore Baker

Netherlands Folk Song

Harmonized by Edward Kremser

1 We gath - er to - geth - er to ask the Lord's bless - ing— He
 2 *Be - side us to guide us, our God with us join - ing, Or -*
 3 We all do ex - tol Thee; Thou lead - er tri - um - phant, And

1 chas - tens and has - tens His will to make known; The
 2 *dain - ing, main - tain - ing His king - dom di - vine; So*
 3 pray that Thou still our de - fend - er wilt be; Let

1 wick - ed op - press - ing now cease from dis - tress - ing: Sing
 2 *from the be - gin - ning the fight we were win - ning: Thou,*
 3 Thy con - gre - ga - tion es - cape trib - u - la - tion: Thy

1 prais - es to His name— He for - gets not His own.
 2 *Lord, wast at our side— all glo - ry be Thine.*
 3 name be ev - er praised! O Lord, make us free! A - men.

Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing 9

In that day shall a fountain be opened . . . for sin and uncleanness.

Zechariah 13:1

Robert Robinson

John Wyeth

1 Come, thou Fount of ev - 'ry bless-ing, Tune my heart to sing Thy grace;
2 *Here I raise my *Eb-en - e - zer; Hith-er by Thy help I'm come;*
3 O to grace how great a debt-or Dai - ly I'm con-strained to be!

1 Streams of mer-cy, nev-er ceas-ing, Call for songs of loud-est praise:
2 *And I hope, by Thy good pleas-ure, Safe-ly to ar - rive at home:*
3 Let Thy grace, Lord, like a fet - ter, Bind my wan-d'ring heart to Thee:

1 Teach me some me - lo-dious son - net, Sung by flam-ing tongues a - bove;
2 *Je - sus sought me when a strang-er, Wan-d'ring from the fold of God;*
3 Prone to wan - der, Lord, I feel it, Prone to leave the God I love;

1 Praise the mount! I'm fixed up - on it, Mount of Thy re-deem-ing love.
2 *He, to res - cue me from dan-ger, In - ter - posed His pre-cious blood.*
3 Here's my heart, Lord, take and seal it, Seal it for Thy courts a - bove.

All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name

Great is the Lord and greatly to be praised.

Psalm 145:3

Edward Perronet
John Rippon, alt.

Oliver Holden

1 All hail the power of Je - sus' name! Let an - gels pros - trate
 2 *Ye cho - sen seed of Is - rael's race, Ye ran - somed from the*
 3 Let ev - ery kin - dred, ev - ery tribe, On this ter - res - trial
 4 *O that with yon - der sa - cred throng We at His feet may*

1 fall; Bring forth the roy - al di - a - dem, And crown Him
 2 *fall, Hail Him who saves you by His grace, And crown Him*
 3 ball, To Him all maj - es - ty as - cribe, And crown Him
 4 *fall! We'll join the ev - er - last - ing song, And crown Him*

1 Lord of all; Bring forth the roy - al di - a - dem, And
 2 *Lord of all; Hail Him who saves you by His grace, And*
 3 Lord of all; To Him all maj - es - ty as - cribe, And
 4 *Lord of all; We'll join the ev - er - last - ing song, And*

1 crown Him Lord of all!
 2 *crown Him Lord of all!*
 3 crown Him Lord of all!
 4 *crown Him Lord of all!* A - men.

Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty 11

Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty, who was, and is, and is to come.

Revelation 4:8

Reginald Heber

John B. Dykes

1 Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly! Lord God Al - might - y!
2 *Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly!* *all the saints a - dore Thee,*
3 Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly! though the dark - ness hide Thee,
4 *Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly!* Lord God Al - might - y!

1 Ear - ly in the morn - ing our song shall rise to Thee;
2 *Cast - ing down their gold - en crowns a - round the glass - y sea;*
3 Though the eye of sin - ful man Thy glo - ry may not see;
4 *All Thy works shall praise Thy name in earth and sky and sea;*

1 Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly! mer - ci - ful and might - y!
2 *Cher - u - bim and ser - a - phim fall - ing down be - fore Thee,*
3 On - ly Thou art ho - ly - there is none be - side Thee
4 *Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly!* mer - ci - ful and might - y!

1 God in three per - sons, bless - ed Trin - i - ty!
2 *Who wert, and art, and ev - er - more shalt be.*
3 Per - fect in power, in love and pu - ri - ty.
4 *God in three per - sons, bless - ed Trin - i - ty!* A - men.

When Morning Gilds the Skies

Unto Him be glory in the church by Jesus Christ throughout all ages world without end.
Ephesians 3:21

From the German
Tr. by Edward Caswall

Joseph Barnby

1 When morn - ing gilds the skies, My heart a - wak - ing
2 Does sad - ness fill my mind? A sol - ace here I
3 The night be - comes as day When from the heart we
4 Ye na - tions of man - kind In this your one - ness
5 Be this, while life is mine, My can - ti - cle di -

1 cries, May Je - sus Christ be praised! A -
2 find, May Je - sus Christ be praised! Or
3 say, May Je - sus Christ be praised! The
4 find, May Je - sus Christ be praised! Let
5 vine, May Je - sus Christ be praised! Be

1 like at work and prayer To Je - sus I re -
2 fades my earth - ly bliss? My com - fort still is
3 powers of dark - ness fear When this sweet chant they
4 all the earth a - round Ring joy - ous with the
5 this th'e - ter - nal song Through all the a - ges

1 pair, May Je - sus Christ be praised!
2 this, May Je - sus Christ be praised!
3 hear, May Je - sus Christ be praised!
4 sound, May Je - sus Christ be praised!
5 long, May Je - sus Christ be praised! A - men.

Rejoice, the Lord Is King

13

But let all those that put their trust in thee rejoice: let them shout for joy.

Psalms 5:11

Based on Philippians 4:4

Charles Wesley

John Darwall

1 Re - joice, the Lord is King! Your Lord and King a - dore!
2 *The Lord, our Sav - ior, reigns, The God of truth and love;*
3 His king - dom can - not fail, He rules o'er earth and heaven;
4 *Re - joice in glo - rious hope! Our Lord the judge shall come*

1 Re - joice, give thanks, and sing, And tri - umph ev - er -
2 *When He had purged our stains, He took His seat a -*
3 The keys of death and hell Are to our Je - sus
4 *And take His serv - ants up To their e - ter - nal*

1 more:
2 *bove:* Lift up your heart, lift up your voice! Re -
3 given:
4 *home:*

joyce, a - gain I say, re - joice! A - men.

14 Let All the People Praise Thee

And the word of the Lord was published throughout all the region.

Acts 13:49

Mrs. C. H. Morris

Mrs. C. H. Morris

1 O mag - ni - fy the Lord with me, Ye peo - ple of His choice,
 2 O praise Him for His ho - li - ness, His wis - dom and His grace;
 3 Had I a thou - sand tongues to sing, The half could ne'er be told

1 Let all to whom He lend - eth breath Now in His name re - joice;
 2 Sing prais - es for the pre - cious blood Which ran - somed all our race;
 3 Of love so rich, so full and free, Of bless - ings man - i - fold;

1 For love's blest rev - e - la - tion, For rest from con - dem - na - tion,
 2 In ten - der - ness He sought us, From depths of sin He brought us,
 3 Of grace that fail - eth nev - er, Peace flow - ing like a riv - er,

1 For ut - ter - most sal - va - tion To Him give thanks.
 2 The way of life then taught us, To Him give thanks.
 3 From God the glo - rious Giv - er, To Him give thanks.
 To Him give thanks.

Let all let all the peo - ple praise Thee, Let all let all the peo - ple

praise Thee! Let all let all the peo- ple praise Thy name For -

ev - er and for - ev - er - more, for - ev - er - more, O Lord! Let more.

O God, Our Help in Ages Past 15

Our soul waiteth for the Lord. He is our help.
Psalm 33:20

Psalm 90
Isaac Watts

William Croft

1 O God, our help in a - ges past, Our hope for years to come,
2 Un - der the shad - ow of Thy throne Still may we dwell se - cure;
3 Be - fore the hills in or - der stood, Or earth re - ceived her frame,
4 A thou - sand a - ges in Thy sight Are like an eve - ning gone;
5 O God, our help in a - ges past, Our hope for years to come,

1 Our shel - ter from the storm - y blast, And our e - ter - nal home!
2 Suf - fi - cient is Thine arm a - lone, And our de - fense is sure.
3 From ev - er - last - ing Thou art God, To end - less years the same.
4 Short as the watch that ends the night, Be - fore the ris - ing sun.
5 Be Thou our guide while life shall last, And our e - ter - nal home! A - men.

Come, Thou Almighty King

Until the Ancient of Days came . . . and . . . the saints possessed the Kingdom

Daniel 7:22

Anonymous

Felice de Giardini

1 Come, Thou Al - might - y King, Help us Thy
 2 *Come, Thou In - car - nate Word, Gird on Thy*
 3 Come, Ho - ly Com - fort - er, Thy sa - cred
 4 To Thee, great One in Three, The high - est

1 name to sing, Help us to praise: Fa - ther, all -
 2 *might - y sword, Our prayer at - tend: Come, and Thy*
 3 wit - ness bear In this glad hour: Thou who al -
 4 *prais - es be, Hence ev - er - more! Thy sov - ereign*

1 glo - ri - ous, O'er all vic - to - ri - ous, Come, and reign
 2 *peo - ple bless, And give Thy word suc - cess; Spir - it of*
 3 *might - y art, Now rule in ev - ery heart, Nev - er from*
 4 *maj - es - ty May we in glo - ry see, And to e -*

1 o - ver us, An - cient of Days.
 2 *ho - li - ness, On us de - scend.*
 3 us de - part, Spir - it of power.
 4 *ter - ni - ty Love and a - dore. A - men.*

Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee

17

But unto you . . . the sun of righteousness shall arise with healing in His wings.

Malachi 4:2

Henry van Dyke

Ludwig van Beethoven
Adapted by Edward Hodges

1 Joy - ful, joy - ful, we a - dore Thee, God of glo - ry, Lord of love;
2 *All Thy works with joy sur-round Thee, Earth and heaven re-lect Thy rays,*
3 Thou art giv - ing and for - giv - ing, Ev - er bless - ing, ev - er blest,
4 *Mor - tals, join the hap - py cho - rus With the morn - ing stars be - gan;*

1 Hearts un - fold like flowers be - fore Thee, Open - ing to the sun a - bove.
2 *Stars and an - gels sing a - round Thee, Cen - ter of un - bro - ken praise.*
3 Well - spring of the joy of liv - ing, O - cean depth of hap - py rest!
4 *Fa - ther love is reign - ing o'er us, Broth - er love binds man to man.*

1 Melt the clouds of sin and sad - ness, Drive the dark of doubt a - way;
2 *Field and for - est, vale and moun - tain, Flow - ery mead - ow, flash - ing sea,*
3 Thou our Fa - ther, Christ our Broth - er— All who live in love are Thine;
4 *Ev - er sing - ing, march we on - ward, Vic - tors in the midst of strife,*

1 Giv - er of im - mor - tal glad - ness, Fill us with the light of day.
2 *Chant - ing bird and flow - ing foun - tain, Call us to re - joice in Thee.*
3 Teach us how to love each oth - er, Lift us to the joy di - vine.
4 *Joy - ful mu - sic leads us sun - ward In the tri - umph song of life. A - men.*

My Tribute

Not unto us, O Lord, but unto Thy name give glory.

Psalm 115:1

Andraé Crouch

Andraé Crouch

How can I say thanks for the things You have done for me?

Things so un - de - served, Yet You gave to prove Your love for me; The

voic - es of a mil - lion an - gels could not ex - press my gra - ti - tude.

All that I am, and ev - er hope to be; I owe it all to Thee.

To God be the glo - ry, To God be the glo - ry,

To God be the glo - ry For the things He has done.

With His blood He has saved me; With His power He has raised me;

To God be the glo - ry for the things He has done. *Fine*

Just let me live my life — Let it be pleas-ing, Lord, to Thee;

And if I gain an-y praise, Let it go to Cal - va - ry. With His *D.S. al Fine*

To God Be the Glory

That we may with one mine and one mouth glorify God . . .

Fanny J. Crosby

Romans 15:6

William H. Doane

1 To God be the glo - ry—great things He hath done! So loved He the
 2 O per - fect re - demp - tion, the pur - chase of blood, To ev - ery be -
 3 Great things He hath taught us, great things He hath done, And great our re -

1 world that He gave us His Son, Who yield - ed His life an a -
 2 liev - er the prom - ise of God; The vil - est of - fen - der who
 3 joic - ing through Je - sus the Son; But pur - er, and high - er, and

1 tone - ment for sin, And o - pened the life - gate that all may go in.
 2 tru - ly be - lieves, That mo - ment from Je - sus a par - don re - ceives.
 3 great - er will be Our won - der, our trans - port, when Je - sus we see.

Praise the Lord, praise the Lord, Let the earth hear His voice! Praise the

Lord, praise the Lord, Let the peo - ple re - joice! O come to the Fa - ther thru

Je-sus the Son, And give Him the glo-ry—great things He hath done!

I Will Bless the Lord at All Times 20

... I went with them to the house of God with ... joy and praise.

Betty Nelson

Psalm 42:4

Betty Nelson

I will bless the Lord at all times, His

prais-es shall con-tin-u-al-ly be in my mouth. His

prais-es shall be in my mouth, in my mouth, mouth, in my mouth, mouth, in my mouth,

mouth. His mouth. in my mouth. prais-es shall be in my mouth. mouth.

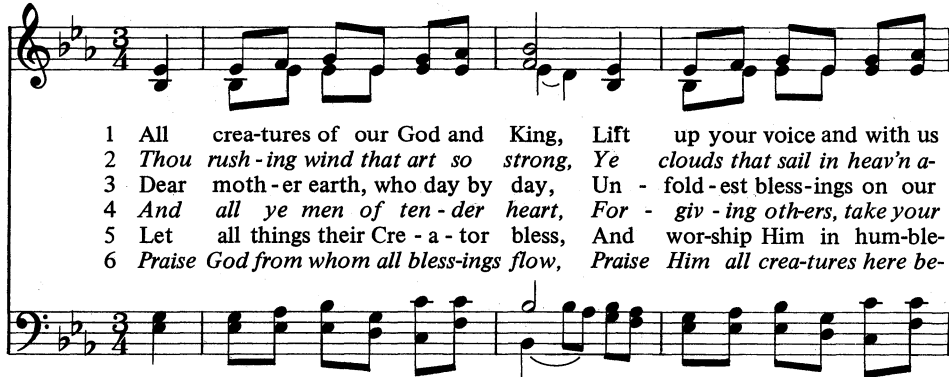
All Creatures of Our God and King

Sing unto the Lord a new song, and his praise in the congregation of the saints.

Francis of Assisi

Psalm 149:1

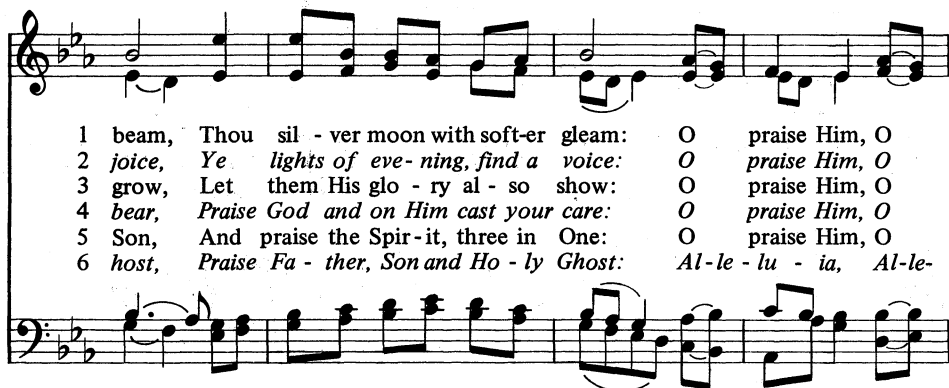
Translated by William H. Draper

From *Geistliche Kirchengesäng*, 1623


1 All crea-tures of our God and King, Lift up your voice and with us
 2 *Thou rush-ing wind that art so strong, Ye clouds that sail in heav'n a-*
 3 *Dear moth-er earth, who day by day, Un-fold-est bless-ings on our*
 4 *And all ye men of ten-der heart, For-giv-ing oth-ers, take your*
 5 Let all things their Cre-a-tor bless, And wor-ship Him in hum-ble-
 6 *Praise God from whom all bless-ings flow, Praise Him all crea-tures here be-*



1 sing Al-le-lu-ia! Al-le-lu-ia! Thou burn-ing sun with gold-en
 2 *long, O praise Him! Al-le-lu-ia! Thou ris-ing morn, in praise re-*
 3 *way, O praise Him! Al-le-lu-ia! The flow'rs and fruits that in thee*
 4 *part, O sing ye! Al-le-lu-ia! Ye who long pain and sor-row*
 5 *ness— O praise Him! Al-le-lu-ia! Praise, praise the Fa-ther, praise the*
 6 *low, Al-le-lu-ia! Al-le-lu-ia! Praise Him a-bove, ye heav'n-ly*



1 beam, Thou sil-ver moon with soft-er gleam: O praise Him, O
 2 *joice, Ye lights of eve-ning, find a voice: O praise Him, O*
 3 *grow, Let them His glo-ry al-so show: O praise Him, O*
 4 *bear, Praise God and on Him cast your care: O praise Him, O*
 5 *Son, And praise the Spir-it, three in One: O praise Him, O*
 6 *host, Praise Fa-ther, Son and Ho-ly Ghost: Al-le-lu-ia, Al-le-*

1-5 praise Him! Al-le - lu - ia, Al-le - lu - ia! Al-le - lu - ia!
6 lu - ia! Al-le - lu - ia, Al-le - lu - ia! Al-le - lu - ia!

The Joy of the Lord

22

Let the sea roar, let the floods clap their hands, let the hills be joyful together.

Psalm 98:7-8

Based on Nehemiah 8:10

Alliene G. Vale

Unison

1 The joy of the Lord is my strength; The
2 If you want joy you must praise for it, If
3 He giv - eth liv - ing wa - ter and I thirst no more, He
4 He heals the bro - ken heart-ed and they cry no more, He

1 joy of the Lord is my strength; The joy of the
2 you want joy you must praise for it, If you want
3 giv - eth liv - ing wa - ter and I thirst no more, He giv - eth liv - ing
4 heals the bro - ken heart-ed and they cry no more, He heals the bro - ken

1 Lord is my strength; The joy of the Lord is my strength.
2 joy you must praise for it, The joy of the Lord is my strength.
3 wa - ter and I thirst no more, The joy of the Lord is my strength.
4 heart-ed and they cry no more, The joy of the Lord is my strength.

Let's Just Praise the Lord

The Lord Jehovah is my strength and my song...

Isaiah 12:2

Gloria Gaither
William J. Gaither

William J. Gaither

Let's just praise the Lord! Praise the

Lord! Let's just lift our hearts* to heav - en and praise the

Lord; Let's just praise the Lord! Praise the

Lord! Let's just lift our hearts* to heav-en and praise the Lord!

Fine

*Alternate lyrics, "voices", "hands".

© Copyright 1972 by William J. Gaither. All rights reserved. Used by permission.

Come, We That Love the Lord

24

You are come unto Mount Zion, and unto the city of the living God . . .

Hebrews 12:22

Isaac Watts
Robert Lowry

Robert Lowry

1 Come, we that love the Lord, And let our joys be known; Join
2 *Let those re - fuse to sing Who nev - er knew our God; But*
3 Then let our songs a-bound And ev - ery tear be dry; We're

1 in a song with sweet ac-cord, Join in a song with sweet ac - cord
2 *chil - dren of the heaven - ly King, But chil - dren of the heaven - ly King*
3 march - ing thru Em-man-uel's ground, We're march - ing thru Em-man-uel's ground

1 And thus sur - round the throne, And thus sur - round the throne.
2 *May speak their joys a - broad, May speak their joys a - broad.*
3 To fair - er worlds on high, To fair - er worlds on high.

We're march - ing to Zi - on, Beau - ti - ful, beau - ti - ful Zi - on; We're

march - ing up - ward to Zi - on, The beau - ti - ful cit - y of God.

Lift Him Up

By Him, therefore, let us offer the sacrifice of praise to God continually . . .
 Hebrews 13:15

Johnson Oatman, Jr.

B. B. Beall

1 How to reach the mass-es, men of ev - 'ry birth, For an
 2 O the world is hun-gry for the Liv - ing Bread, Lift the
 3 Don't ex - alt the preach-er, don't ex - alt the pew, Preach the
 4 Lift Him up by liv - ing as a Chris-tian ought, Let the

1 an - swer Je - sus gave the key: "And I, if I be lift - ed
 2 Sav - ior up for them to see; Trust Him and do not doubt the
 3 Gos - pel sim-ple, full and free; Prove Him and you will find that
 4 world in you the Sav - ior see; Then men will glad - ly fol - low

1 up from the earth, Will draw all men un - to Me."
 2 words that He said, "I'll draw all men un - to Me."
 3 prom - ise is true, "I'll draw all men un - to Me."
 4 Him who once taught, "I'll draw all men un - to Me."

Lift Him up, Lift Him up, Still He
 Lift the pre-cious Sav-ior up, Lift the pre-cious Sav - ior up,

speaks from e - ter - ni - ty: "And I, if I be lift - ed

up from the earth, Will draw all men un - to Me."

Father, I Adore You 26

God is a spirit and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth.
John 4:24

Terrye Coelho

Terrye Coelho

1 *Three-part round (in unison)* 2

1 Fa - ther, I a - dore You, Lay my life be -
2 Je - sus, I a - dore You, Lay my life be -
3 Spir - it, I a - dore You, Lay my life be -

3

1 fore You, How I love You.
2 fore You, How I love You.
3 fore You, How I love You.

Faith of Our Fathers

... Ye should earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints.

Jude 1:3

Frederick W. Faber

Henri F. Hemy

1 Faith of our fa - thers, liv - ing still In spite of dun - geon,
 2 *Faith of our fa - thers, God's great power Shall win all na - tions*
 3 Faith of our fa - thers, we will love Both friend and foe in

1 fire, and sword, O how our hearts beat high with joy
 2 *un - to thee, And through the truth that comes from God,*
 3 all our strife, And preach thee too as love knows how,

1 When-e'er we hear that glo - rious word! Faith of our fa - thers,
 2 *Man - kind shall then in - deed be free. Faith of our fa - thers,*
 3 By kind - ly words and vir - tuous life. Faith of our fa - thers,

1 ho - ly faith, We will be true to thee 'til death.
 2 *ho - ly faith, We will be true to thee 'til death.*
 3 ho - ly faith, We will be true to thee 'til death. A - men.

Onward Christian Soldiers

28

Thou therefore endure hardness as a good soldier . . .

Sabine Baring-Gould

II Timothy 2:3

Arthur S. Sullivan

1 On - ward, Chris-tian sol - diers, march-ing as to war. With the cross of
2 *Like a might - y ar - my moves the Church of God; Broth-ers, we are*
3 Crowns and thrones may per-ish, king - doms rise and wane, But the Church of
4 *On - ward, then, ye peo - ple, join our hap-py throng; Blend with ours your*

1 Je - sus go - ing on be - fore: Christ, the roy-al Mas - ter, leads a -
2 *tread-ing where the saints have trod, We are not di - vid - ed, all one*
3 Je - sus con-stant will re - main, Gates of hell can nev - er 'gainst that
4 *voic-es in the tri - umph song, Glo - ry, laud, and hon - or un - to*

1 gainst the foe; For-ward in - to bat - tle, see His ban - ners go.
2 *bod - y we: One in hope and doc-trine, one in char - i - ty.*
3 Church pre-vail; We have Christ's own prom-ise, and that can - not fail.
4 *Christ the King: This through countless a - ges men and an - gels sing.*

On-ward, Chris-tian sol - diers, march-ing as to war,

With the cross of Je - sus go - ing on be - fore.

Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus

Watch ye, stand fast in the faith.

1 Corinthians 16:13

George Duffield

George J. Webb

1 Stand up, stand up for Je - sus, Ye sol - diers of the cross;
 2 *Stand up, stand up for Je - sus, The trum - pet call o - bey;*
 3 Stand up, stand up for Je - sus, Stand in His strength a - lone;
 4 *Stand up, stand up for Je - sus, The strife will not be long;*

1 Lift high His roy - al ban - ner, It must not suf - fer loss.
 2 *Forth to the might - y con - flict, In this His glo - rious day.*
 3 The arm of flesh will fail you, Ye dare not trust your own.
 4 *This day the noise of bat - tle, The next the vic - tor's song.*

1 From vic - t'ry un - to vic - t'ry His ar - my shall He lead,
 2 *Ye that are men now serve Him A - gainst un - num - bered foes;*
 3 Put on the gos - pel ar - mor, Each piece put on with prayer;
 4 *To him that o - ver - com - eth A crown of life shall be:*

1 'Til ev - ery foe is con - quered And Christ is Lord in - deed.
 2 *Let cour - age rise with dan - ger And strength to strength op - pose.*
 3 Where du - ty calls, or dan - ger Be nev - er want - ing there.
 4 *He with the King of glo - ry Shall reign e - ter - nal - ly.*

Let Us Break Bread Together 30

American Folk Hymn

He took bread and blessed it, and brake, and gave to them.

Luke 24:30

American Folk Melody

1 Let us break bread to - geth-er on our knees;
2 *Let us drink wine to - geth-er on our knees;*
3 Let us praise God to - geth-er on our knees;

1 Let us break bread to - geth-er on our knees;
2 *Let us drink wine to - geth-er on our knees;*
3 Let us praise God to - geth-er on our knees;

When I fall on my knees, With my face to the ris - ing sun,

O Lord, have mer-cy on me.

Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah

He will guide us even unto death.

Psalm 48:14

William Williams

Thomas Hastings

1 Guide me, O Thou great Je - ho - vah, Pil - grim through this bar-ren
 2 *O - pen now the crys-tal foun-tain Whence the heal - ing wa - ters*
 3 When I tread the verge of Jor - dan, Bid my anx - ious fears sub-

1 land; I am weak, but Thou art might - y, Hold me with Thy power-ful
 2 *flow; Let the fi - ery, cloud-y pil - lar Lead me all my jour-ney*
 3 side; Bear me through the swell-ing cur - rent, Lead me safe on Ca-naan's

1 hand: Bread of Heav - en, Feed me till I want no
 2 *through: Strong De - liv - erer, Be Thou still my Strength and*
 3 side: Songs of prais - es I will ev - er give to

1 more; Bread of Heav - en, Feed me till I want no more.
 2 *Shield; Strong De - liv - erer, Be Thou still my Strength and Shield.*
 3 Thee; Song of prais - es I will ev - er give to Thee.

What a Wonderful Savior

32

... In whom we have boldness and access with confidence by faith in Him.

Ephesians 3:12

Elisha A. Hoffman

Elisha A. Hoffman

1 Christ has for sin a-tone-ment made— What a won-der-ful Sav-ior!
2 I praise Him for the cleans-ing blood— What a won-der-ful Sav-ior!
3 He cleansed my heart from all its sin— What a won-der-ful Sav-ior!
4 He gives me o-ver-com-ing power— What a won-der-ful Sav-ior!

1 We are re-deemed, the price is paid— What a won-der-ful Sav-ior!
2 That rec-on-ciled my soul to God— What a won-der-ful Sav-ior!
3 And now He reigns and rules there-in— What a won-der-ful Sav-ior!
4 And tri-umph in each try-ing hour— What a won-der-ful Sav-ior!

What a won-der-ful Sav-ior is Je-sus, my Je-sus!

What a won-der-ful Sav-ior is Je-sus, my Lord!

O Give Thanks Unto the Lord

O magnify the Lord with me and let us exalt his name together.

Psalm 34:3

Iris Stevenson

Iris Stevenson

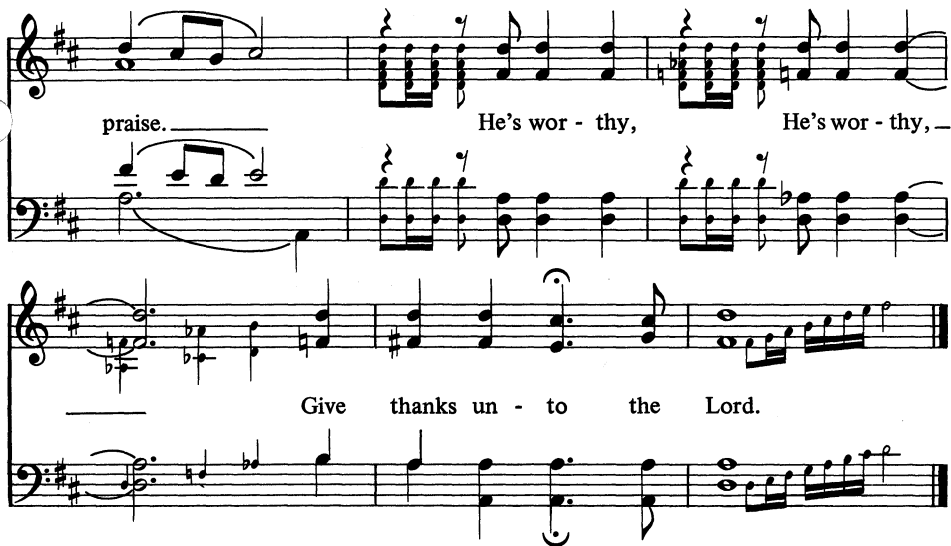
O give thanks un-to the Lord, O give thanks un-to the Lord, for His

mer - cy en - dur - eth for ev - er; give thanks un - to the

Lord. His mer - cy, for - ev - er.
For His mer - cy, en - dur - eth;

He's done great things, O give thanks un - to the Lord.

He's wor - thy, He's wor - thy, wor - thy of all



praise. He's wor - thy, He's wor - thy, -

Give thanks un - to the Lord.

Blest Be the Tie That Binds

34

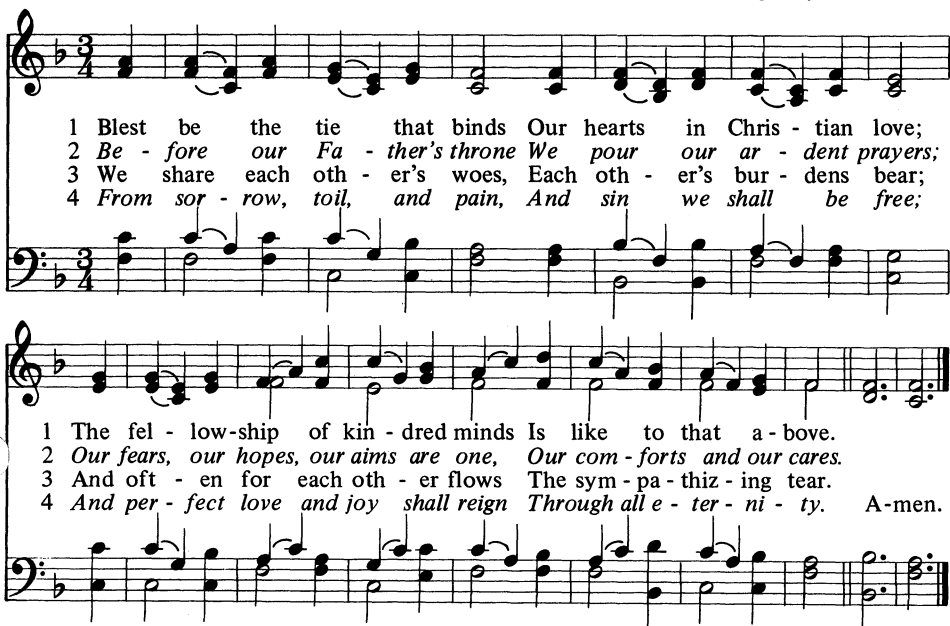
Ye are the body of Christ and members in particular . . .

I Corinthians 12:27

Johann G. Naegeli

Arranged by Lowell Mason

John Fawcett



1 Blest be the tie that binds Our hearts in Chris - tian love;
 2 Be - fore our Fa - ther's throne We pour our ar - dent prayers;
 3 We share each oth - er's woes, Each oth - er's bur - dens bear;
 4 From sor - row, toil, and pain, And sin we shall be free;

1 The fel - low-ship of kin - dred minds Is like to that a - bove.
 2 Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one, Our com - forts and our cares.
 3 And oft - en for each oth - er flows The sym - pa - thiz - ing tear.
 4 And per - fect love and joy shall reign Through all e - ter - ni - ty. A-men.

Count Your Blessings

The blessing of the Lord, it maketh rich . . .
Proverbs 11:22

Johnson Oatman, Jr.

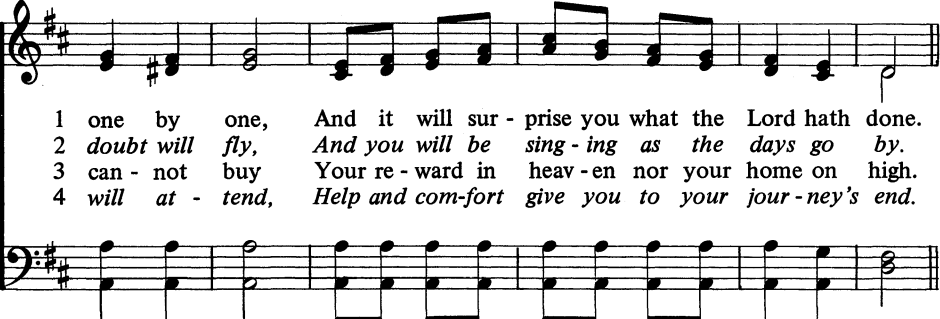
Edwin O. Excell



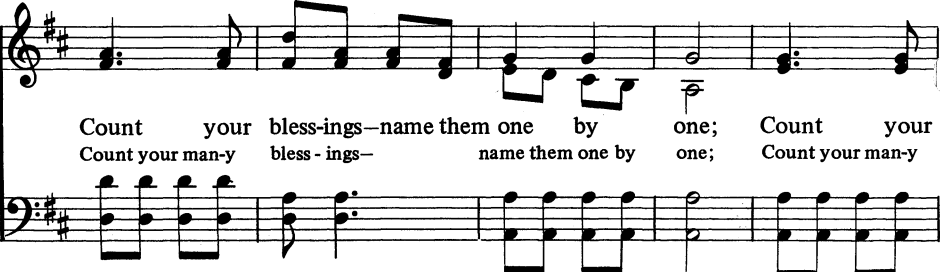
1 When up - on life's bil - lows you are tem - pest - tossed, When you are dis -
2 *Are you ev - er bur - dened with a load of care? Does the cross seem*
3 When you look at oth - ers with their lands and gold, Think that Christ has
4 *So a - mid the con - flict, wheth - er great or small, Do not be dis -*



1 cour - aged, think - ing all is lost, Count your man - y bless - ings—name them
2 *heav - y you are called to bear? Count your man - y bless - ings—ev - 'ry*
3 prom - ised you His wealth un - told; Count your man - y bless - ings—mon - ey
4 *cour - aged—God is o - ver all; Count your man - y bless - ings—an - gels*



1 one by one, And it will sur - prise you what the Lord hath done.
2 *doubt will fly, And you will be sing - ing as the days go by.*
3 can - not buy Your re - ward in heav - en nor your home on high.
4 *will at - tend, Help and com - fort give you to your jour - ney's end.*



Count your bless - ings—name them one by one; Count your
Count your man - y bless - ings— name them one by one; Count your man - y

bless-ings—see what God hath done; Count your bless-ings—
 bless-ings— see what God hath done; Count your man-y bless-ings—

name them one by one; Count your man-y bless-ings—see what God hath done.

Praise Him, All Ye Little Children 36

... Ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory.

1 Peter 1:8

Traditional

Traditional

unison

1 Praise Him, praise Him, all ye lit-tle chil-dren, God is love, God is love;
 2 Love Him, love Him, all ye lit-tle chil-dren, God is love, God is love;
 3 Thank Him, thank Him, all ye lit-tle chil-dren, God is love, God is love;

1 Praise Him, praise Him, all ye lit-tle chil-dren, God is love, God is love.
 2 Love Him, love Him, all ye lit-tle chil-dren, God is love, God is love.
 3 Thank Him, thank Him, all ye lit-tle chil-dren, God is love, God is love.

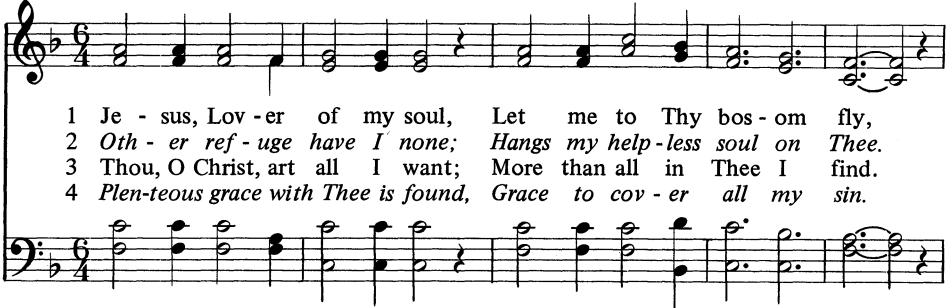
Jesus, Lover of My Soul

For Thou hath been a shelter for me and a strong tower . . .

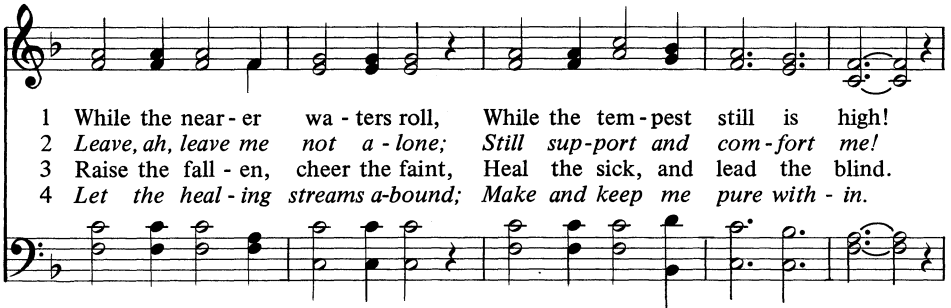
Psalm 61:3

Charles Wesley

Simeon B. Marsh



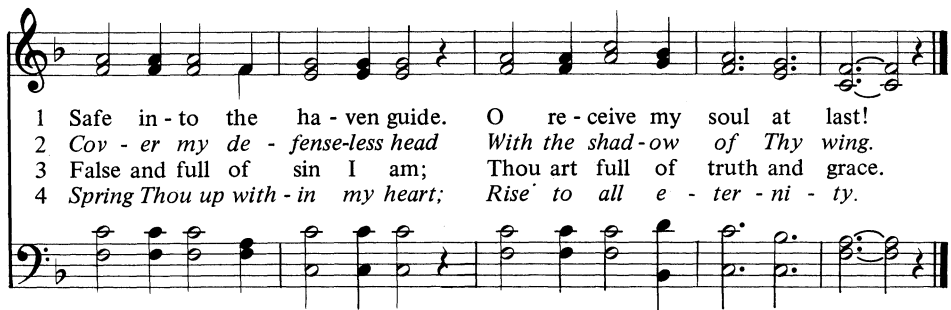
1 Je - sus, Lov - er of my soul, Let me to Thy bos - om fly,
 2 *Oth - er ref - uge have I none; Hangs my help - less soul on Thee.*
 3 Thou, O Christ, art all I want; More than all in Thee I find.
 4 *Plen - teous grace with Thee is found, Grace to cov - er all my sin.*



1 While the near - er wa - ters roll, While the tem - pest still is high!
 2 *Leave, ah, leave me not a - lone; Still sup - port and com - fort me!*
 3 Raise the fall - en, cheer the faint, Heal the sick, and lead the blind.
 4 *Let the heal - ing streams a - bound; Make and keep me pure with - in.*



1 Hide me, O my Sav - ior, hide, Till the storm of life is past.
 2 *All my trust on Thee is stayed; All my help from Thee I bring.*
 3 Just and ho - ly is Thy name; I am all un - right - eous - ness.
 4 *Thou of life the Foun - tain art; Free - ly let me take of Thee.*



1 Safe in - to the ha - ven guide. O re - ceive my soul at last!
 2 *Cov - er my de - fense - less head With the shad - ow of Thy wing.*
 3 False and full of sin I am; Thou art full of truth and grace.
 4 *Spring Thou up with - in my heart; Rise to all e - ter - ni - ty.*


Love Divine, All Loves Excelling 38

For the law of the Spirit of Life, . . . hath made us free from the law of sin and death.

Romans 8:2

Charles Wesley

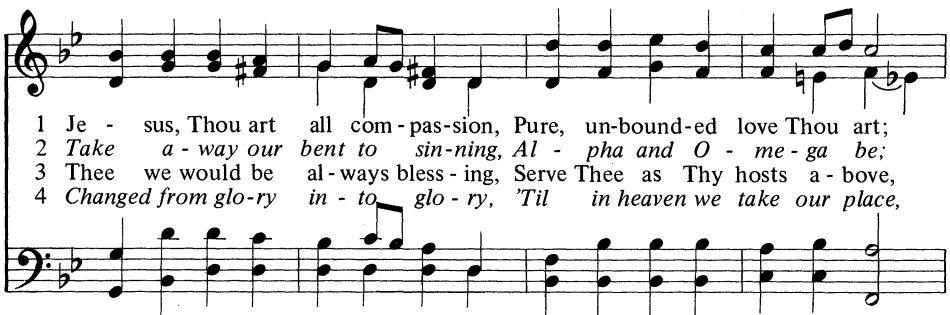
John Zundel




1 Love di-vine, all loves ex-cel-ling, Joy of heaven to earth come down,
2 Breathe, O breathe Thy lov-ing Spir-it In-to ev-ery trou-bled breast;
3 Come, Al-might-y to de-liv-er, Let us all Thy life re-ceive;
4 Fin-ish then Thy new cre-a-tion, Pure and spot-less let us be;



1 Fix in us Thy hum-ble dwell-ing, All Thy faith-ful mer-cies crown.
2 Let us all in Thee in-her-it, Let us find Thy prom-ised rest.
3 Sud-den-ly re-turn, and nev-er, Nev-er-more Thy tem-ples leave.
4 Let us see Thy great sal-va-tion Per-fect-ly re-stored in Thee.



1 Je-sus, Thou art all com-pas-sion, Pure, un-bound-ed love Thou art;
2 Take a-way our bent to sin-ning, Al-pha and O-me-ga be;
3 Thee we would be al-ways bless-ing, Serve Thee as Thy hosts a-bove,
4 Changed from glo-ry in-to glo-ry, 'Til in heaven we take our place,



1 Vis-it us with Thy sal-va-tion, En-ter ev-ery trem-bling heart.
2 End of faith, as its be-gin-ning, Set our hearts at lib-er-ty.
3 Pray, and praise Thee with-out ceas-ing, Glo-ry in Thy per-fect love.
4 'Til we cast our crowns be-fore Thee, Lost in won-der, love, and praise. A-men.

How Great Thou Art

Great is the Lord and greatly to be praised.

Psalm 48:1

Stuart K. Hine

Stuart K. Hine

1 O Lord my God! when I in awe-some won-der Con-sid-er
 2 *When through the woods and for-est glades I wan-der And hear the*
 3 And when I think that God, His Son not spar-ing, Sent Him to
 4 *When Christ shall come with shout of ac-cla-ma-tion, And take me*

1 all the worlds Thy hands have made, I see the stars, I
 2 *birds sing sweet-ly in the trees; When I look down from*
 3 die, I scarce can take it in; That on the cross, my
 4 *home, what joy shall fill my heart! Then I shall bow in*

1 hear the roll-ing thun-der, Thy power through-out the u-ni-verse dis-
 2 *loft-y moun-tain gran-deur And hear the brook and feel the gen-tle*
 3 bur-den glad-ly bear-ing, He bled and died to take a-way my
 4 *hum-ble ad-o-ra-tion, And there pro-claim, my God, how great Thou*

1 played:
 2 *breeze:* Then sings my soul, my Sav-ior God to Thee;
 3 sin:
 4 *art!*

How great Thou art, how great Thou art! Then sings my soul, my

Sav-ior God, to Thee; How great Thou art, how great Thou art!

Rejoice, Ye Pure in Heart

40

We will rejoice in Thy salvation and in the name of our God...

Edward H. Plumptre

Psalm 20:5

Arthur H. Messier

1 Re - joice, ye pure in heart, Re - joice, give thanks and sing;
 2 *Bright youth and snow-crowned age, Strong men and maid - ens meek;*
 3 *With all the an - gel choirs, With all the saints on earth,*
 4 *Yes, on through life's long path, Still chant - ing as we go;*
 5 Then on, ye pure in heart, Re - joice, give thanks and sing;

1 Your fes - tal ban - ner wave on high, The cross of Christ your King.
 2 *Raise high your free, ex - ult - ing song, God's won - drous prais - es speak.*
 3 Pour out the strains of joy and bliss, True rap - ture, no - blest mirth.
 4 *From youth to age, by night and day, In glad - ness and in woe.*
 5 Your glo - rious ban - ner wave on high, The cross of Christ your King.

Re - joice, re - joice, Re - joice, give thanks and sing.
 Re - joice, re - joice,

His Banner Over Me Is Love

Traditional

Song of Solomon 2:4, 16; 5:10

He brought me to the banqueting table . . .

Song of Solomon 2:4

Unknown

1 } I am my Be-lov-ed's and He is mine— His
 2 *He brought me to His ban-quet-ing ta-ble— His*
 3 He's fair-est of ten thou - sand to my soul— His

1 ban-ner o-ver me is love, } I am my Be-lov-ed's and
 2 *ban-ner o-ver me is love, He brought me to His*
 3 ban-ner o-ver me is love, He's fair-est of ten thou - sand

1 He is mine— His ban-ner o-ver me is love; }
 2 *ban-quet-ing ta-ble— His ban-ner o-ver me is love; He*
 3 to my soul— His ban-ner o-ver me is love; He's

1 I am my Be-lov-ed's and He is mine—
 2 *brought me to His ban-quet-ing ta-ble— His*
 3 fair-est of ten thou - sand to my soul—

ban - ner o - ver me is love, His

ban - ner o - ver me is love.

Why Should He Love Me So?

42

I am not worthy of the least of Thy mercies.

Robert Harkness

Genesis 32:10

Robert Harkness

1 Love sent my Sav-ior to die in my stead. Why should He love me so?
 2 Nails pierced His hands and His feet for my sin. Why should He love me so?
 3 O, how He ag - o-nized there in my place! Why should He love me so?

1 Meek-ly to Cal - va - ry's cross He was led. Why should He love me so?
 2 He suf - ered sore my sal - va - tion to win. Why should He love me so?
 3 Noth - ing with - hold - ing my sin to ef - face. Why should He love me so?

Why should He love me so? Why should He love me so?

Why should my Sav-ior to Cal - va - ry go? Why should He love me so?

For He Is Good

Praise Him for His mighty acts, praise Him according to His excellent greatness.

Psalm 150:2

Iris Stevenson

Iris Stevenson

In the beginning God created
the heaven and the earth. For He is good—for His mercy endureth forever.

In the beginning was the Word
and the Word was with God,
and the Word was God. For He is good—for His mercy endureth forever.

Let every thing that hath breath
praise—the—Lord! For He is good—for His mercy endureth for—

ev - er. A - men.

Bless That Wonderful Name

44

Give unto the Lord the glory due His name.
1 Chronicles 16:29

Traditional

Traditional

Bless that won-der-ful Name of Je - sus,

The first system of music features a treble and bass clef in G major and 4/4 time. The melody in the treble clef begins with a quarter note G, followed by quarter notes A, B, and C, then a half note D. The bass line consists of a steady eighth-note accompaniment. The lyrics are placed below the treble staff.

Bless that won-der-ful Name of Je - sus,

The second system continues the melody and accompaniment. The treble staff shows a half note D, followed by quarter notes E, F, and G, then a half note A. The bass line continues with eighth notes. The lyrics are placed below the treble staff.

Bless that won-der-ful Name of Je - sus,

The third system continues the melody and accompaniment. The treble staff shows a half note B, followed by quarter notes C, D, and E, then a half note F. The bass line continues with eighth notes. The lyrics are placed below the treble staff.

No oth - er Name I know.

The fourth system concludes the piece. The treble staff shows a half note G, followed by quarter notes A, B, and C, then a half note D. The bass line continues with eighth notes. The lyrics are placed below the treble staff.

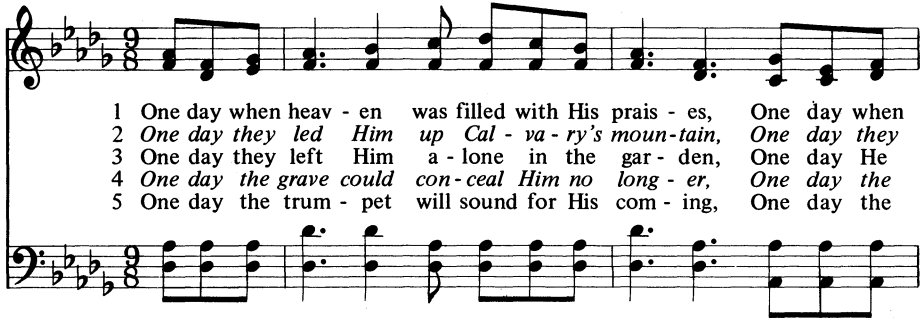
One Day

When the fullness of time was come, God sent forth His son . . .

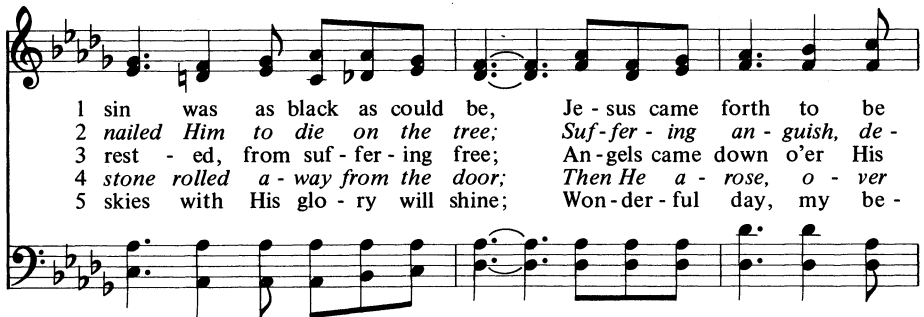
Galatians 4:4

J. Wilbur Chapman

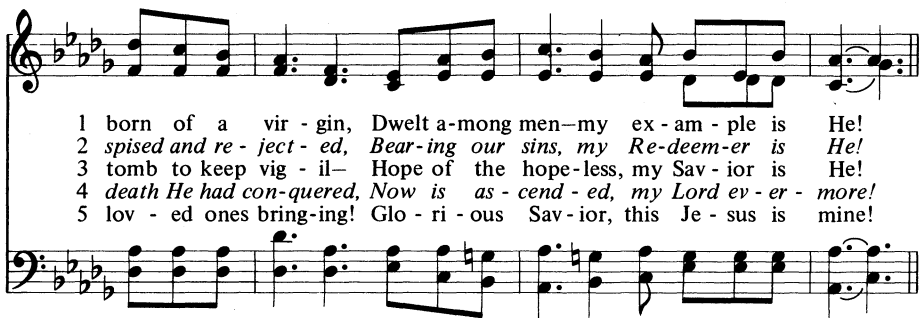
Charles H. Marsh



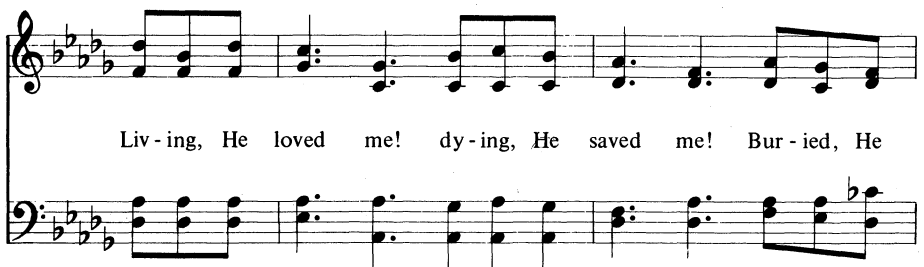
1 One day when heav - en was filled with His prais - es, One day when
 2 *One day they led Him up Cal - va - ry's moun-tain,* *One day they*
 3 One day they left Him a - lone in the gar - den, One day He
 4 *One day the grave could con-veal Him no long - er,* *One day the*
 5 One day the trum - pet will sound for His com - ing, One day the



1 sin was as black as could be, Je - sus came forth to be
 2 *nailed Him to die on the tree;* *Suf - fer - ing an - guish, de -*
 3 rest - ed, from suf - fer - ing free; *An - gels came down o'er His*
 4 *stone rolled a - way from the door;* *Then He a - rose, o - ver*
 5 skies with His glo - ry will shine; *Won - der - ful day, my be -*



1 born of a vir - gin, Dwelt a-mong men—my ex - am - ple is He!
 2 *spised and re - ject - ed, Bear-ing our sins, my Re-deem-er is He!*
 3 tomb to keep vig - il— Hope of the hope-less, my Sav - ior is He!
 4 *death He had con-quired, Now is as - cend - ed, my Lord ev - er - more!*
 5 lov - ed ones bring-ing! Glo - ri - ous Sav - ior, this Je - sus is mine!



Liv - ing, He loved me! dy - ing, He saved me! Bur - ied, He

car - ried my sins far a - way! Ris - ing, He jus - ti - fied

free - ly, for - ev - er! One day He's com - ing - O glo - ri - ous day!

Sun of My Soul

46

The darkness and the light are the same to Thee.

Psalm 139:12

John Keble

From *Katholisches Gesangbuch*

1 Sun of my soul, Thou Sav - ior dear, It is not night if Thou be near;
 2 A - bide with me from morn 'til eve, For with - out Thee I can - not live;
 3 Be near to bless me when I wake, As thru the world my way I take;

1 O may no earth - born cloud a - rise To hide Thee from Thy serv - ant's eyes!
 2 A - bide with me when dark is near, And with Your love cast out all fear.
 3 A - bide with me 'til in Thy love I lose my - self, in heaven a - bove.

The Love of God

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ?
Romans 8:35

F. M. Lehman

F. M. Lehman

Arranged by Claudia Lehman Mays

1 The love of God is great-er far Than tongue or pen can ev-er tell;
2 *When years of time shall pass a - way, And earth-ly thrones and kingdoms fall,*
3 Could we with ink the o-cean fill, And were the skies of parchment made,

1 It goes be-yond the high-est star, And reach-es to the low-est hell;
2 *When men, who here re-fuse to pray, On rocks and hills and mountains call,*
3 Were ev-ery stalk on earth a quill, And ev-ery man a scribe by trade,

1 The guilt-y pair, bowed down with care, God gave His Son to win;
2 *God's love so sure, shall still en-dure, All mea-sure-less and strong;*
3 To write the love of God a - bove Would drain the o - cean dry.

1 His err-ing child He rec-on-ciled, And par-doned from his sin.
2 *Re-deem-ing grace to A-dam's race The saints' and an - gels' song.*
3 Nor could the scroll con-tain the whole, Though stretched from sky to sky.

O love of God, how rich and pure! How mea-sure-less and strong!

It shall for ev-er-more en-dure The saints' and an-gels' song.

Rise Up, O Men of God

48

... love the Lord your God and serve Him ...

Deuteronomy 11:13

William P. Merrill

William H. Walter

1 Rise up, O men of God! Have done with less-er things;
 2 Rise up, O men of God! His king-dom tar-ries long;
 3 Rise up, O men of God! The Church for you doth wait,
 4 Lift high the cross of Christ, Tread where His feet have trod;

1 Give heart and soul and mind and strength To serve the King of kings.
 2 Bring in the day of broth-er-hood And end the night of wrong.
 3 Her strength un-equal to her task: Rise up and make her great.
 4 As broth-ers of the Son of man, Rise up, O men of God!

This Is My Father's World

The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof . . .

Psalm 24:1

English Melody

Maltbie D. Babcock

Adapted by Franklin L. Sheppard

1 This is my Fa-ther's world, And to my lis-ening ears
 2 *This is my Fa-ther's world, The birds their car - ols raise,*
 3 This is my Fa-ther's world, O let me ne'er for - get

1 All na - ture sings, and 'round me rings The mu - sic of the spheres.
 2 *The morn - ing light, the lil - y white, De - clare their Mak - er's praise.*
 3 That though the wrong seems oft so strong, God is the rul - er yet.

1 This is my Fa-ther's world: I rest me in the thought Of
 2 *This is my Fa-ther's world: He shines in all that's fair; In the*
 3 This is my Fa-ther's world: The bat - tle is not done; Je -

1 rocks and trees, of skies and seas— His hand the won - ders wrought.
 2 *rus - tling grass I hear Him pass, He speaks to me ev - ery - where.*
 3 sus who died shall be sat - is - fièd, And earth and heaven be one.

Tell Me the Old, Old Story

50

Of which salvation the prophets have enquired . . . who prophesied of the grace that should come . . .

1 Peter 1:10

Katherine Hankey

William H. Doane

1 Tell me the old, old sto - ry Of un - seen things a - bove, Of Je - sus
2 *Tell me the sto - ry slow - ly, That I may take it in - That won - der -*
3 Tell me the same old sto - ry When you have cause to fear That this world's

1 and His glo - ry, Of Je - sus and His love. Tell me the sto - ry
2 *ful re - demp - tion, God's rem - e - dy for sin. Tell me the sto - ry*
3 emp - ty glo - ry Is cost - ing me too dear. Yes, and when that world's

1 sim - ply, As to a lit - tle child; For I am weak and wea - ry,
2 *of - ten, For I for - get so soon; The ear - ly dew of morn - ing*
3 glo - ry Is dawn - ing on my soul, Tell me the old, old sto - ry.

1 And help - less and de - filed.
2 *Has passed a - way at noon.* Tell me the old, old sto - ry. Tell me the
3 "Christ Je - sus makes thee whole."

old, old sto - ry. Tell me the old, old sto - ry, Of Je - sus and His love.

For God So Loved the World

While we were yet sinners Christ died for us.

Romans 5:8

John 3:16

Mattie Moss Clark

For God so loved the world that He gave His on-ly be-got-ten Son that

who - so - ev - er be - liev - eth in Him shall _____ not

per - ish, shall not per - ish. But they shall have

ev - er - last - ing life. For God so loved the world that He

gave His on-ly be-got-ten Son that who-so-ev-er be-liev-eth in

Him shall not per - ish, shall not

per - ish, but they shall have ev - er - last -

ing life. A - men, a - men,

men, A - men, a - men, A -

men, A - men, a - men.

Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow

Thomas Ken
Adapted from Isaac Watts

... Who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings.
Ephesians 1:3

Rev. George Coles
Arranged by Roberta Martin
Adapted from John Hatton

Slowly, with feeling

1 Praise God from whom all bless - ings flow,
2 Peo - ple and realms of ev - 'ry tongue
3 Sing to the Lord with cheer - ful voice,

1 Praise Him all crea - tures here be - low.
2 Dwell on His love with sweet - est song,
3 Come ye be - fore Him and re - joice,

1 Praise Him a - bove ye heav - en - ly host,
2 To Him shall end - less prayer be made,
3 All peo - ple that on earth do dwell,

1 Praise Fa - ther, Son and Ho - ly Ghost.
2 And end - less prais - es crown His head.
3 Serve Him with mirth, His prais - es tell.

I Love the Lord

53

And this I pray, that you love may abound more and more . . .

Phillippians 1:9

Traditional
Harmonization by Iris Stevenson

Traditional
Arranged Richard Smallwood

1 I love the Lord, He heard my
2 I love the Lord, He heard my

1 cry and pit - ied ev - 'ry
2 cry and pit - ied ev - 'ry

1 groan. Long as I live
2 groan. O let my heart

1 and trou - bles rise, I'll has - ten
2 no more des - pair while I have

1 to His throne.
2 breath to pray.

How Firm A Foundation

... And my God is the rock of my refuge.

Psalm 94:22

Based on II Timothy 2:19; Hebrews 13:5; Isaiah 43:1-2

"K" in Rippon's *Selection*, 1787

Early American Melody

1 How firm a foun - da - tion, ye saints of the Lord,
 2 "Fear not, I am with thee; O be not dis - mayed,
 3 "When through fier - y tri - als thy path - way shall lie,
 4 "The soul that on Je - sus hath leaned for re - pose

1 Is laid for your faith in His ex - cel - lent Word!
 2 For I am thy God, and will still give thee aid;
 3 My grace, all suf - fi - cient, shall be thy sup - ply:
 4 I will not, I will not de - sert to its foes;

1 What more can He say than to you . He hath said,
 2 I'll strength - en thee, help thee, and cause thee to stand,
 3 The flame shall not hurt thee; I on - ly de - sign,
 4 That soul, though all hell should en - deav - or to shake,

1 To you who for ref - uge to Je - sus have fled?
 2 Up - held by My right - eous, om - nip - o - tent hand.
 3 Thy dross to con - sume, and thy gold to re - fine.
 4 I'll nev - er, no, nev - er, no, nev - er for - sake!"

Hallow This House, O Lord

55

Behold, the Kingdom of God is within you.

Luke 17:21

Iris Stevenson

Iris Stevenson

Hal - low this house, O Lord, Sanc-ti - fy this place, we

pray. May Thy name and heart be here for - ev - er,

And may Thy ears be at - tent un-to our prayer. Hal - low this house, O
Hal - low this

Lord, And let Thy glo - ry fill this tem - ple.
house, Lord,

prayer,
Lord, hear our prayer, hark-en to our plea, we be - seech Thee.
O Lord,

Women of the Church of God in Christ

Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies.

Proverbs 31:10

Wallace M. Cryor

Wallace M. Cryor

Like wo - men in the days of old who dared to live for

Christ, who gave them selves for Je - sus and proved it with a

life. To - day we are the same; We've come in Je - sus'

name, We're wo - men of the Church of God in Christ.

We're wo - men from ev - 'ry-where of the Church of God in

Christ; We praise God an - y - where be -

cause we live the life. We tra - vel

far and near, we make the sac - ri - fice. We are

wo - men of the Church of God in Christ.

57 This Is the Church of God in Christ

We then, as workers together with Him . . .

II Corinthians 6:1

Unknown

unison

Unknown

Arranged by Iris Stevenson

1 This is the Church of God in Christ.
2 I love the Church of God in Christ.

1 This is the Church of God in Christ.
2 I love the Church of God in Christ.

1 O you can't join it, you have to be born in
2 O you can't join it, you have to be born in

1 it. This is the Church of God in Christ.
2 it. I love the Church of God in Christ.

Doxology

58

... Who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings.

Ephesians 1:3

Attributed to Louis Bourgeois
Genevan Psalter

Thomas Ken



Praise God, from whom all bless-ings flow; Praise Him, all crea-tures here be - low;



Praise Him a - bove, ye heav-en-ly host; Praise Fa-ther, Son, and Ho-ly Ghost. A-men.



Gloria Patri

59

And He said unto them, . . . how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit . . .

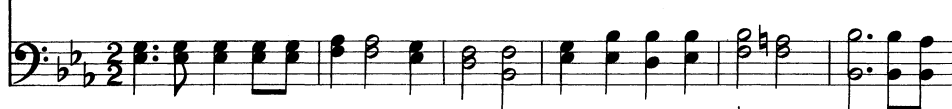
Luke 11:13

Source unknown

Henry W. Greatorex



Glo-ry be to the Fa-ther, and to the Son, and to the Ho-ly Ghost: as it



was in the be-gin-ning, is now and ev-er shall be, world with-out end. A-men, A - men.



Feasting with My Lord

The Lord reigneth; let the earth rejoice.

Psalm 97:1

J. S. Brown

L. O. Brown



- 1 Since my soul is saved and sanc-ti-fied, Feast-ing, I'm feast-ing,
 2 *Feed-ing on the hon-ey and the wine, Feast-ing, I'm feast-ing,*
 3 Day by day we have a new sup-ply, Feast-ing, I'm feast-ing,
 4 *Man-y times we have an ex-tra spread, Feast-ing, I'm feast-ing,*
 5 Oft-en there are on-ly just us two, Feast-ing, I'm feast-ing,
 6 *If per-chance the cup-board's scarce of bread, Feast-ing, I'm feast-ing,*



- 1 In this land of Ca-naan I'll a-bide, Feast-ing with my Lord.
 2 *Gath-er-ing the clus-ters from the vine, Feast-ing with my Lord.*
 3 And the food is nev-er stale nor dry, Feast-ing with my Lord.
 4 *Then to deep-er truths I have been led, Feast-ing with my Lord.*
 5 Then He tells me what He'd have me do, Feast-ing with my Lord.
 6 *On the hid-den man-na I am fed, Feast-ing with my Lord.*



Feast-ing, I am feast-ing, Feast-ing with my Lord; I'm



feast-ing, I am feast-ing On the liv-ing Word.



Wonderful Words of Life

61

Lord, to whom shall we go? Thou hath the words of eternal life.

Philip P. Bliss, alt.

John 6:68

Philip P. Bliss

1 Sing them o - ver a - gain to me, Won - der - ful words of life;
2 *Christ, the bless - ed One, gives to all* Won - der - ful words of life;
3 Sweet - ly ech - o the gos - pel call, Won - der - ful words of life;

1 Let me more of their beau - ty see, Won - der - ful words of life.
2 *Lis - ten well to the lov - ing call,* Won - der - ful words of life.
3 Of - fer par - don and peace to all, Won - der - ful words of life.

1 Words of life and beau - ty, Teach me faith and du - ty:
2 *All the won - drous sto - ry,* Show - ing us His glo - ry:
3 Je - sus, on - ly Sav - ior, Sanc - ti - fy for - ev - er:

Beau - ti - ful words, won - der - ful words, Won - der - ful words of Life. Life.

62

Break Thou the Bread of Life

For the bread of God is He which cometh down from Heaven, and giveth life unto the world.

John 6:33

Based on Matthew 14:19

Mary A. Lathbury, stanzas 1,2

Alexander Groves, stanzas 3, 4

William F. Sherwin

1 Break Thou the bread of life, Dear Lord, to me, As Thou didst
 2 Bless Thou the truth, dear Lord, To me, to me, As Thou didst
 3 Thou art the bread of life, O Lord, to me; Thy ho - ly
 4 O send Thy Spir - it, Lord, Now un - to me, That He may

1 break the loaves Be - side the sea; Be - yond the sa - cred page
 2 bless the bread By Gal - i - lee; Then shall all bond-age cease,
 3 Word the truth That sav - eth me; Give me to eat and live
 4 touch my eyes And make me see; Show me the truth con-cealed

1 I seek Thee, Lord; My spir - it pants for Thee, O liv - ing Word.
 2 All fet - ters fall; And I shall find my peace, My all in all.
 3 With Thee a - bove; Teach me to love Thy truth, For Thou art love.
 4 With - in Thy word, For in Thy book re-vealed I see Thee, Lord. A-men.

63

Every Promise in the Book Is Mine

... who through faith and patience inherit the promises.

Hebrews 6:12

Traditional

Arranged by Pearl Spenser Smith

Traditional

Ev - 'ry prom - ise in the book is mine, Ev - 'ry

chap-ter, ev - 'ry verse, ev - 'ry line; All are bless - ings of His love di -

vine, Ev - 'ry prom - ise in the book is mine.

Holy Bible, Book Divine

64

Thy word is lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.

Psalm 119:105

John Burton

William B. Bradbury

1 Ho - ly Bi - ble, book di - vine, Pre - cious treas - ure, thou art mine;
 2 Mine to *chide me when I rove; Mine to show a Sav - ior's love;*
 3 Mine to com - fort in dis - tress, Suf - fering in this wil - der - ness;
 4 Mine to tell of joys to come, And the reb - el sin - ner's doom;

1 Mine to tell me whence I came; Mine to teach me which I am;
 2 Mine thou art to guide and guard; Mine to pun - ish or re - ward;
 3 Mine to show, by liv - ing faith, Man can tri - umph o - ver death;
 4 O thou ho - ly book di - vine, Pre - cious trea - sure, thou art mine. A - men.

I Was Glad

I have built a house of habitation for thee.

II Chronicles 6:2a

Anna Crockett Ford

Anna Crockett Ford

Arranged by Virginia Davis and Anna Crockett Ford

1 I was glad when they said un - to me.
 2 *I re - joiced when they said un - to me.*
 3 Thy word is a lamp un - to my feet.

1 I was glad when they said un - to
 2 *I re - joiced when they said un - to*
 3 Thy word is a lamp un - to my

1 me. I was glad when they
 2 *me. I re - joiced when they*
 3 feet. Thy word, is a

1 said un - to me, Let us
 2 *said un - to me, Let us*
 3 lamp un - to my feet. And a

1 go, to the house of the Lord. (House of the Lord.)
 2 go, to the house of the Lord. (House of the Lord.)
 3 light un - to my path - way. (My path - way.)

1,2 All na - tions may come to the house of the Lord to
 3 My feet shall stand in the gates of the Lord as I

1,2 kneel at the al - tar in prayer and
 3 sing of His prais - es so sweet. His

1,2 leave all bur - dens, each sor - row and woe. And re -
 3 word is hid - den, with - in, my heart. As a

1,2 joice when they say, Let us go there. (Let us go there.)
 3 guide and a lamp un - to my feet. (Un - to my feet.)

The Lord Is My Light

... I am the root and offspring of David, and the bright and morning star.

Psalms 27:1,3

Revelation 22:16

Pauline Michael Mills

Pauline Michael Mills

The Lord is my light and my sal - va - tion.

Whom shall I fear? Whom shall I fear?

The Lord is my light and my sal - va - tion.

Whom shall I fear? Whom shall I fear?



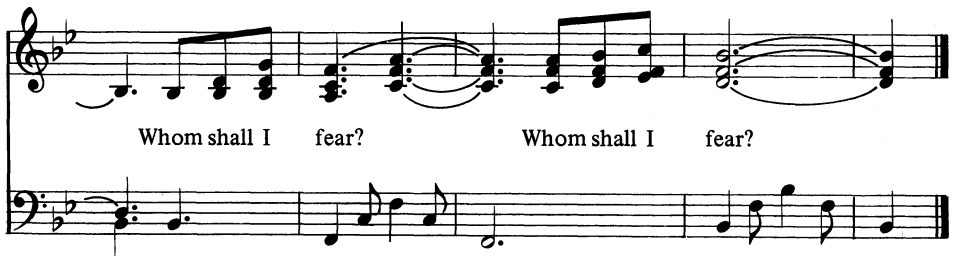
The Lord is my strength, the strength of my life.



Of whom then shall I be afraid?



The Lord is my light and my sal - va - tion.



Whom shall I fear? Whom shall I fear?

We Have Come Into This House

And God said, I will dwell in them . . . and they shall be My people; . . . and ye shall be My sons and daughters. . . I Corinthians 6:16, 18

Bruce Ballinger

Bruce Ballinger

1 We have come in - to His house and gath-ered in His name to
 2 So for - get a-bout your-self and con - cen-trate on Him and
 3 Let us lift up ho - ly hands and mag - ni - fy His name and

1 wor - ship Him. We have come in - to His house and
 2 wor - ship Him. So for - get a - bout your-self and
 3 wor - ship Him. Let us lift up ho - ly hands and

1 gath-ered in His name to wor - ship Him. We have
 2 con - cen - trate on Him and wor - ship Him. So for -
 3 mag - ni - fy His name and wor - ship Him. Let us

1 come in-to His house and gath-ered in His name to wor-ship Christ the
 2 get a-bout your-self and con - cen - trate on Him and wor-ship Christ the
 3 lift up ho - ly hands and mag - ni - fy His name and wor-ship Christ the

1 Lord. Wor - ship Him, Christ, the Lord.
 2 *Lord.* *Wor - ship Him,* *Christ,* *the Lord.*
 3 Lord. Wor - ship Him, Christ, the Lord.

For the Beauty of the Earth

68

He hath made all things beautiful.

Folliott S. Pierpoint, alt.

Ecclesiastes 3:11

Adapted by Conrad Kocher

1 For the beau - ty of the earth, For the glo - ry of the skies,
 2 *For the won - der of each hour* *Of the day and of the night,*
 3 For the joy of hu - man love, Broth - er, sis - ter, par - ent, child;
 4 *For Thy Church that ev - er - more* *Lift - eth ho - ly hands a - bove,*
 5 For Thy - self, best gift di - vine, To our race so free - ly given;

1 For the love which from our birth O - ver and a - round us lies:
 2 *Hill and vale and tree and flower,* *Sun and moon and stars of light:*
 3 Friends on earth and friends a - bove; For all gen - tle thoughts and mild:
 4 *Off - ering up on ev - ery shore* *Her pure sac - ri - fice of love:*
 5 For that great, great love of Thine, Peace on earth and joy in heaven:

Lord of all, to Thee we raise This our hymn of grate - ful praise. A - men.

69 Praise the Lord! Ye Heavens Adore Him

Praise ye Him sun and moon; praise Him all ye stars.

Psalm 148:3

From Psalm 148

Foundling Hospital Collection, Stanzas 1, 2

Edward Osler, Stanza 3

Rowland H. Prichard

1 Praise the Lord! ye heav'ns, a - dore Him; Praise Him, an - gels, in the height;
2 *Praise the Lord! for He is glo - rious; Nev - er shall His prom - ise fail;*
3 Wor - ship, hon - or, glo - ry, bless - ing, Lord, we of - fer un - to Thee;

1 Sun and moon, re - joi - ce be - fore Him; Praise Him, all ye stars of light.
2 *God hath made His saints vic - to - rious; Sin and death shall not pre - vail.*
3 Young and old, Thy praise ex - press - ing, In glad hom - age bend the knee.

1 Praise the Lord! for He hath spo - ken; Worlds His might - y voice o - beyed;
2 *Praise the God of our sal - va - tion! Hosts on high His pow'r pro - claim;*
3 All the saints in heav'n a - dore Thee. We would bow be - fore Thy throne;

1 Law which nev - er shall be bro - ken For their guid - ance hath He made.
2 *Heav'n and earth and all cre - a - tion Laud and mag - ni - fy His name.*
3 As Thine an - gels serve be - fore Thee, So on earth Thy will be done.

God's Tomorrow

70

They shall hunger no more, neither thirst anymore; . . . and God shall wipe away all tears.

Alfred H. Ackley

Revelation 7:16,17

Alfred H. Ackley

1 God's tomorrow is a day of glad-ness, And it's joys shall nev-er fade;
2 *God's tomorrow is a day of greet-ing: We shall see the Sav-ior's face;*
3 God's tomorrow is a day of glo - ry: We shall wear the crown of life;

1 No more weep-ing, no more sense of sad-ness, No more to make a - fraid.
2 *And our long-ing hearts a - wait the meet-ing In that ho - ly, hap-py place.*
3 Sing thro' count-less years love's old, old sto-ry, Free for-ev - er from all strife.

God's to - mor-row, God's to - mor-row, Ev - 'ry cloud will pass a-way At the

dawn-ing of that day; God's to - mor-row, No more sor - row, For I

know that God's to - mor - row Will be bet - ter than to - day!

Through It All

He delivereth me . . . therefore shall I give thanks.

Psalm 18:48, 49

Andraé Crouch

Andraé Crouch

1 I've had man - y tears and sor - rows, I've had ques - tions for to -
 2 I've been to lots of plac - es, And I've seen a lot of
 3 I thank God for the moun - tains, And I thank Him for the

1 mor - row, ¶ There've been times I did - n't know right from wrong;
 2 fac - es, ¶ There've been times I felt so all a - lone;
 3 val - leys, I thank Him for the storms He brought me through;

1 But in ev - ery sit - u - a - tion God gave bless - ed con - so -
 2 But in my lone - ly hours, Yes, those pre - cious lone - ly
 3 For if I'd nev - er had a prob - lem I would - n't know that

1 la - tion That my tri - als come to on - ly make me strong.
 2 hours, Je - sus let me know that I was His own.
 3 He could solve them, I'd nev - er know what faith in God could do.

Through it all, Through it all, I've learned to trust in



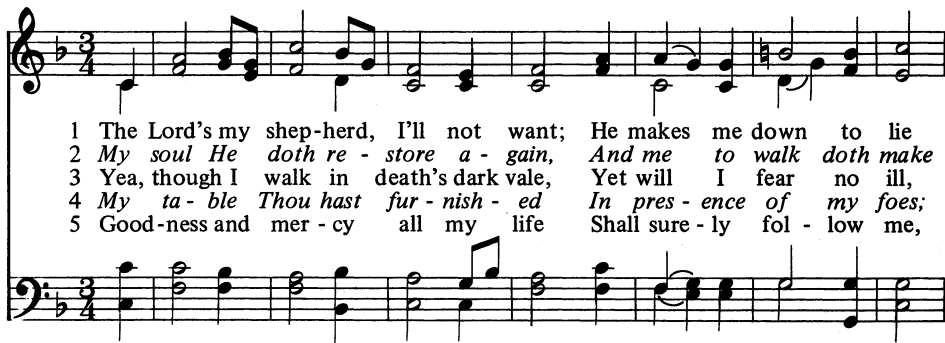
Je-sus, I've learned to trust in God; Through it all,
Through it all, I've learned to de-pend up-on His Word.

The Lord's My Shepherd, I'll Not Want 72

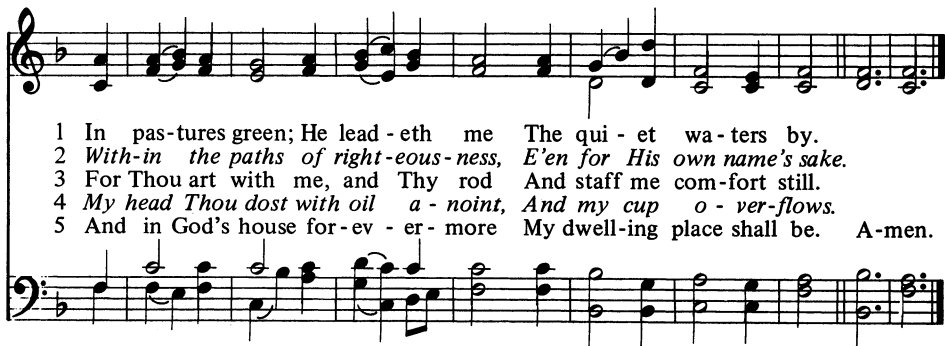
Based on Psalm 23
Scottish Psalter

He shall feed his flock like a shepherd.
Isaiah 40:11

Jessie S. Irvine



1 The Lord's my shep-herd, I'll not want; He makes me down to lie
2 My soul He doth re-store a-gain, And me to walk doth make
3 Yea, though I walk in death's dark vale, Yet will I fear no ill,
4 My ta-ble Thou hast fur-nish-ed In pres-ence of my foes;
5 Good-ness and mer-cy all my life Shall sure-ly fol-low me,



1 In pas-tures green; He lead-eth me The qui-et wa-ters by.
2 With-in the paths of right-eous-ness, E'en for His own name's sake.
3 For Thou art with me, and Thy rod And staff me com-fort still.
4 My head Thou dost with oil a-noint, And my cup o-ver-flows.
5 And in God's house for-ev-er-more My dwell-ing place shall be. A-men.

Do Lord, Do Remember Me

Hear my prayer, O Lord, and let my cry come to thee.

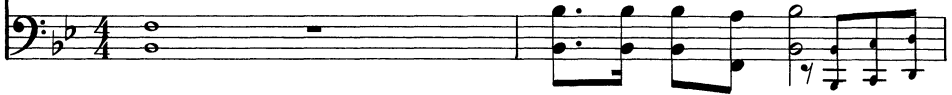
Psalm 102:1

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual



1	Do	Lord,	do	Lord,	Do	re - mem - ber	me.
2	When	I'm	in	trou - ble,	Do	re - mem - ber	me.
3	When	I'm	dy - in',		Do	re - mem - ber	me.
4	When	this	world's	on fire,	Do	re - mem - ber	me.



1	Do	Lord,	do	Lord,	Do	re - mem - ber	me,
2	When	I'm	in	trou - ble,	Do	re - mem - ber	me,
3	When	I'm	dy - in',		Do	re - mem - ber	me,
4	When	this	world's	on fire,	Do	re - mem - ber	me,



1	Do	Lord,	do,	Lord,	Do	re - mem - ber	me,
2	When	I'm	in	trou - ble,	Do	re - mem - ber	me, O
3	When	I'm	dy - in',		Do	re - mem - ber	me,
4	When	this	world's	on fire,	Do	re - mem - ber	me,



Do Lord re - mem - ber me.



I Must Tell Jesus

74

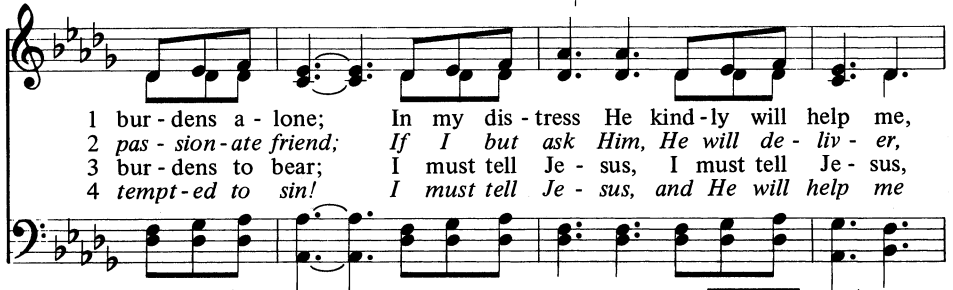
... by prayer ... with thanksgiving let your requests be made know unto God.
Phillippians 4:6

Elisha A. Hoffman

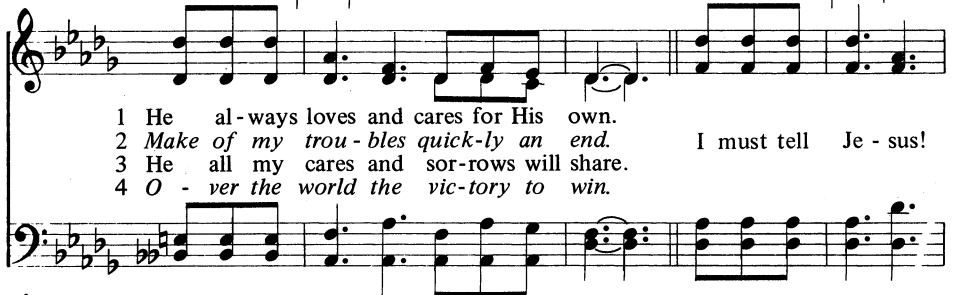
Elisha A. Hoffman



1 I must tell Je - sus all of my tri - als, I can - not bear these
2 I must tell Je - sus all of my trou - bles, He is a kind, com -
3 Tempt - ed and tried, I need a great Sav - ior, One who can help my
4 O how the world of e - vil al - lures me! O how my heart is



1 bur - dens a - lone; In my dis - tress He kind - ly will help me,
2 pas - sion - ate friend; If I but ask Him, He will de - liv - er,
3 bur - dens to bear; I must tell Je - sus, I must tell Je - sus,
4 tempt - ed to sin! I must tell Je - sus, and He will help me



1 He al - ways loves and cares for His own.
2 Make of my trou - bles quick - ly an end. I must tell Je - sus!
3 He all my cares and sor - rows will share.
4 O - ver the world the vic - tory to win.



I must tell Je - sus! I can - not bear my bur - dens a - lone; I must tell



Je - sus! I must tell Je - sus! Je - sus can help me, Je - sus a - lone.

Cast Thy Burden Upon the Lord

Cast thy burden upon the Lord . . .
Psalm 55:22

From *Elijah*
Felix Mendelssohn

Based on Psalm 55:22

Cast thy bur - den up - on the Lord, and He shall sus -

tain thee; He nev - er will suf - fer the right - eous to fall:

He is at thy right hand. Thy mer - cy, Lord, is

great and far a - bove the heav'ns: Let none be made a -

sham - ed that wait up - on Thee. A - men.

God Will Take Care of You

76

... I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

Hebrews 13:5

Civilla D. Martin

W. Stillman Martin

1 Be not dis-mayed what-e'er be-tide, God will take care of you;
2 *Through days of toil when your heart doth fail,* God will take care of you;
3 All you may need He will pro-vide, God will take care of you;
4 *No mat-ter what may be the test,* God will take care of you;

1 Be - neath His wings of love a - bide, God will take care of you.
2 *When dan-gers fierce your path as - sail,* God will take care of you.
3 Noth - ing you ask will be de - nied, God will take care of you.
4 *Lean, wea - ry one, up - on His breast,* God will take care of you.

God will take care of you, Through ev - ery day, o'er all the way;

He will take care of you, God will take care of you.

Burdens Are Lifted at Calvary

For when we were yet without strength, . . . Christ died for the ungodly.

Romans 5:6

John M. Moore

John M. Moore

Slowly

1 Days are filled with sor-row and care, Hearts are lone-ly and drear;
 2 *Cast your care on Je-sus to-day,* *Leave your wor-ry and fear;*
 3 Trou-bled soul, the Sav-ior can see Ev - ery heart-ache and tear;

1 Bur-dens are lift-ed at Cal - va-ry, Je-sus is ver - ry near.
 2 *Bur-dens are lift-ed at Cal - va-ry,* *Je-sus is ver - ry near.*
 3 Bur-dens are lift-ed at Cal - va-ry, Je-sus is ver - ry near.

Bur-dens are lift-ed at Cal - va-ry, Cal - va-ry, Cal - va-ry;

Bur-dens are lift-ed at Cal - va-ry, Je-sus is ver - ry near.

They That Wait Upon the Lord

78

They that wait upon the Lord . . . shall mount up with the wings as eagles . . .

Isaiah 40:31

Isaiah 40:31

Stuart Hamblen

Stuart Hamblen

They that wait up-on the Lord shall re - new their strength;

They shall mount up with wings like ea - gles;

They shall run, and not be wea - ry; They shall walk, and not faint.

Teach me, Lord, teach me, Lord, to wait.

Think of His Goodness to You

The Kingdom of God is . . . righteousness and peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit.
Romans 14:17

R. C. Ward

R. C. Ward

1 When waves of af - flic - tion sweep o - ver the soul, And
2 *The* world may for - sake you, and those whom you trust *May*
3 Mis - for - tune's dark cloud may hang o - ver the way, De -
4 *When* dear ones are tak - en a - way from you here, You

1 sun - light is hid - den from view, If ev - er you're tempt - ed to
2 *prove to be false and un - true;* *There's One you can trust e - ven*
3 spite your best ef - ferts to do; The Sav - ior is guard - ing your
4 *loved with af - fec - tion so true,* *Look un - to the Sav - ior for*

1 fret or com - plain, Just think of His good - ness to you.
2 *un - to the end;* *Just think of His good - ness to you.*
3 treas - ures up there; Just think of His good - ness to you.
4 *strength to en - dure,* *And think of His good - ness to you.*

Just think of His good - ness to you; Yes,
His good - ness to you;

think of His good-ness to you; Though storms o'er thee sweep, He is
 His good-ness to you;

a - ble to keep; O think of His good - ness to you.

Amazing Grace

80

For by grace are ye saved through faith . . .

Ephesians 2:8

John Newton
 John P. Rees, stanza 5

American Melody
 Carrell and Clayton's *Virginia Harmony*
 Harmonized by Edwin O. Excell

1 A - maz-ing grace! How sweet the sound—That saved a wretch like me!
 2 'Twas grace that taught my heart to fear, And grace my fears re-lieved;
 3 The Lord has prom-ised good to me, His word my hope se-cures;
 4 Through man-y dan-gers, toils, and snares, I have al-read-y come;
 5 When we've been there ten thou-sand years, Bright shin-ing as the sun,

1 I 'once was lost but now am found, Was blind but now I see.
 2 How pre-cious did that grace ap-pear The hour I first be-lieved!
 3 He will my shield and por-tion be As long as life en-dures.
 4 'Tis grace hath brought me safe thus far, And grace will lead me home.
 5 We've no less days to sing God's praise Than when we'd first be-gun.

The Beatitudes

And He opened His mouth, and taught them saying . . .
Matthew 5:2

Mattie Moss Clark

Mattie Moss Clark

The Be- at - i - tudes, Ser - mon, the Be- at - i - tudes,

Ser - mon, Ser-mon on the moun-tain top.

up on the moun-tain - top. Bless-ed,

Bless - ed, Bless - ed, O bless-ed.

1 Blessed are the poor in spir - it _____
 2 *Blessed are they that* mourn _____
 3 Blessed are the meek _____
 4 *Blessed are they which do* hun - ger and thirst _____

1 for theirs is the kingdom of heav - en. _____
 2 *for they shall* be com - fort - ed. _____
 3 for they shall be filled. _____
 4 *af -* - ter right - eous - ness. _____

For they shall be filled. _____

5 Blessed are the
 6 *Blessed are the*
 7 Blessed are the
 8 *Blessed are they which are*

1 mer - ci - ful _____ for they shall ob - tain mer - cy. _____
 2 *pure in heart* _____ for they shall see God. _____
 3 peace-mak-ers _____ for they shall be called the chil-dren of God.
 4 *per - se - cu - ted* _____ for right - eous - ness.

4 times

For theirs is the king-dom of heav - en.

Bless-ed are ye when men shall re - vile you and

say all man-ner of e-vil a - gainst you, - for theirs is the king-dom of

heav-en, - for theirs is the king-dom of heav-en. -

men A - men a - men.

My Soul Loves Jesus

82

My soul followeth hard after thee . . .
Psalm 63:8

Charles H. Mason

Charles H. Mason

Harmonization by Iris Stevenson

1 My — soul — loves — Je - sus, — my — soul — loves —
2 He's a won-der in my soul, — He's a won-der in my
3 My — soul — seeks to please Him, my — soul — seeks to

1 Je - sus, — my — soul — loves — Je - sus; bless His name. My —
2 soul, — He's a won-der in my soul, — bless His name. He's a
3 please Him, my — soul — seeks to please Him; bless His name. My —

1 soul — loves — Je - sus, — my — soul — loves — Je - sus, my —
2 won-der in my soul, — He's a won-der in my soul, — He's a
3 soul — seeks to please Him, my — soul — seeks to please Him, my —

1 soul — loves — Je - sus, — bless — His name.
2 won-der in my soul, — bless — His name.
3 soul — seeks to please Him, — bless — His name.

His Eye Is On the Sparrow

Are ye not much better than they?

Matthew 6:26

Mrs. C. D. Martin

Charles H. Gabriel

1 Why should I feel dis - cour-aged, Why should the shad-ows come,
 2 "*Let not your heart be trou-bled,*" *His ten - der word I hear,*
 3 When-ev - er I am tempt-ed, When-ev - er clouds a - rise,

1 Why should my heart be lone-ly And long for heav'n and home, When
 2 *And rest - ing on His good-ness,* *I lose my doubt and fears; Though*
 3 When song gives place to sigh - ing, When hope with-in me dies, I

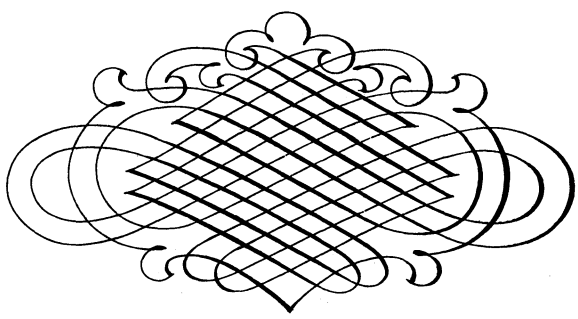
1 Je - sus is my por-tion? My con-stant Friend is He: His
 2 *by the path He lead-eth* *But one step I may see:* *His*
 3 draw the clos - er to Him, From care He sets me free: His

1 eye is on the spar-row, And I know He watch-es me; His
 2 *eye is on the spar-row,* *And I know He watch-es me;* *His*
 3 eye is on the spar-row, And I know He watch-es me; His

1 eye is on the spar-row, And I know He watch-es me.
 2 eye is on the spar-row, And I know He watch-es me. I
 3 eye is on the spar-row, And I know He watch-es me.

sing be-cause I'm hap-py, I sing be-cause I'm free, For His
 I'm hap-py, I'm free,

rall.
 eye is on the spar-row, And I know He watch-es me.



I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say

Come unto Me all ye who labor and are heavy laden and I will give you rest.

Matthew 11:28

Horatius Bonar

Old English Air

1 I heard the voice of Je - sus say, "Come un - to Me and rest,
 2 *I heard the voice of Je - sus say, "Be - hold, I free - ly give*
 3 I heard the voice of Je - sus say, "I am this dark world's Light,

1 Lay down, thou wea - ry one, lay down Thy head up - on my breast!"
 2 *The liv - ing wa - ter; thirst - y one, Stoop down, and drink, and live!"*
 3 Look un - to Me; thy morn shall rise, And all thy day be bright!"

1 I came to Je - sus as I was, Wea - ry, and worn, and sad;
 2 *I came to Je - sus, and I drank Of that life - giv - ing stream;*
 3 I looked to Je - sus, and I found In Him my Star, my Sun;

1 I found in Him a rest - ing place, And He has made me glad.
 2 *My thirst was quenched, my soul re - vived, And now I live in Him.*
 3 And in that light of life I'll walk Till trav - ling days are done.

Near to the Heart of God

85

Draw nigh to God and He will draw nigh to you.

James 4:8

Cleland B. McAfee

Cleland B. McAfee

1 There is a place of qui - et rest, Near to the heart of God;
2 *There is a place of com - fort sweet, Near to the heart of God;*
3 There is a place of full re - lease, Near to the heart of God;

1 A place where sin can - not mo - lest, Near to the heart of God.
2 *A place where we our Sav - ior meet, Near to the heart of God.*
3 A place where all is joy and peace, Near to the heart of God.

O Je - sus, blest Re - deem - er, Sent from the heart of God,

Hold us, who wait be - fore Thee, Near to the heart of God.

God Be with You

May the Lord watch between me and thee . . .

Genesis 31:49

Jeremiah E. Rankin

William G. Tomer

1 God be with you till we meet a - gain, By His coun - sels guide, up -
 2 *God be with you till we meet a - gain,* 'Neath His wings pro - tect - ing
 3 God be with you till we meet a - gain, When life's per - ils thick con -
 4 *God be with you till we meet a - gain,* Keep love's ban - ner float - ing

1 hold you, With His sheep se - cure - ly fold you—
 2 *hide you,* Dai - ly man - na still pro - vide you—
 3 found you, Put His arms un - fail - ing round you—
 4 *o'er you,* Smite death's threat - ning wave be - fore you—

God be with you till we meet a - gain. Till we meet, till we

meet, Till we meet at Je - sus' feet, till we meet, Till we

meet, till we meet— God be with you till we meet a - gain.

In the Garden

87

And they heard the voice of the Lord walking in the garden . . .

Genesis 3:8

C. Austin Miles

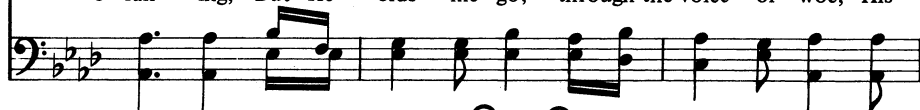
C. Austin Miles



1 I come to the gar - den a - lone, While the dew is still on the
2 *He speaks, and the sound of His voice* Is so sweet the birds hush their
3 I'd stay in the gar - den with Him Though the night a-round me be



1 ros - es; And the voice I hear, fall - ing on my ear, The
2 *sing - ing, And the mel - o - dy that He gave to me* With -
3 fall - ing, But He bids me go; through the voice of woe, His



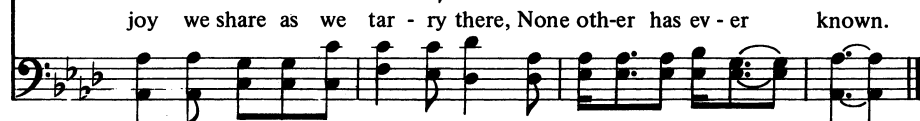
1 Son of God dis - clos - es.
2 *in my heart is ring - ing.* And He walks with me, and He
3 voice to me is call - ing.



talks with me, And He tells me I am His own; And the



joy we share as we tar - ry there, None oth - er has ev - er known.



The Church's One Foundation

Other foundation can no man lay than is laid . . . Jesus Christ.

1 Corinthians 3:11

Samuel J. Stone

Samuel S. Wesley

1 The Church-'s one foun - da - tion Is Je - sus Christ her Lord,
 2 *E - lect from ev - ery na - tion,* Yet *one o'er all the earth,*
 3 'Mid toil and trib - u - la - tion, And tu - mult of her war,
 4 Yet *she on earth hath un - ion* With *God, the Three in One,*

1 She is His new cre - a - tion By wa - ter and the word;
 2 *Her char - ter of sal - va - tion,* One Lord, one faith, one birth;
 3 She waits the con - sum - ma - tion Of peace for ev - er - more;
 4 And *mys - tic sweet com - mun - ion* With *those whose rest is won;*

1 From heaven He came and sought her To be His ho - ly bride;
 2 *One ho - ly name she bless - es,* Par - takes one ho - ly food,
 3 Till with the vi - sion glo - rious, Her long - ing eyes are blest,
 4 *O hap - py ones and ho - ly!* Lord, give us grace that we

1 With His own blood He bought her, And for her life He died.
 2 *And to one hope she press - es,* With *ev - ery grace en - dued.*
 3 And the great Church vic - to - rious Shall be the Church at rest.
 4 *Like them, the meek and low - ly,* On *high may dwell with Thee.* A - men.

The Haven of Rest

89

I will put thee in a cleft of the rock, and I will cover thee with my hand.
Exodus 33:22

H. L. Gilmour

George D. Moore



1 My soul, in sad ex - ile, was out on life's sea. So bur - dened with
2 *I yield - ed my - self to His ten - der em - brace, And, faith tak - ing*
3 The song of my soul, since the Lord made me whole, Has been the old



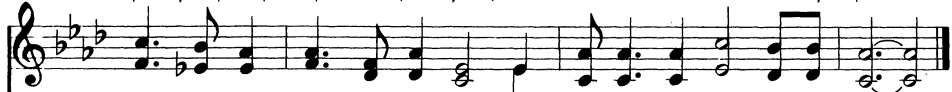
1 sin and dis - tressed, 'Til I heard a sweet voice saying, "Make me your choice,"
2 *hold of the Word, My fet - ters fell off, and I an - chored my soul,*
3 sto - ry so blest Of Je - sus, who'll save who - so - ev - er will have



1 And I en - tered the ha - ven of rest.
2 *The ha - ven of rest is my Lord. I've an - chored my soul in the*
3 A home in the ha - ven of rest.



ha - ven of rest, I'll sail the wide seas no more; The tem - pest may



sweep o'er the wild, storm - y deep, In Je - sus I'm safe ev - er - more.



Day By Day and With Each Passing Moment

Lina Sandell

Tr. by A. L. Skoog

As thy days so shall thy strength be.

Deuteronomy 33:25

Oscar Ahnfelt

1 Day by day and with each pass - ing mo - ment, Strength I
 2 *Ev - ery day the Lord Him-self is near me* With a
 3 Help me then in ev - ery trib - u - la - tion So to

1 find to meet my tri - als here; Trust - ing in my Fa - ther's wise be -
 2 *spe - cial mer - cy for each hour; All my cares He fain would bear, and*
 3 trust Thy prom - is - es, O Lord, That I lose not faith's sweet con - so -

1 stow - ment, I've no cause for wor - ry or for fear. He whose
 2 *cheer me, He whose name is Coun - sel - lor and Power. The pro -*
 3 la - tion Of - fered me with - in Thy ho - ly word. Help me

1 heart is kind be - yond all meas - ure Gives un - to each
 2 *tec - tion of His child and treas - ure Is a charge that*
 3 Lord, when toil and trou - ble meet - ing, E'er to take, as

1 day what He deems best— Lov - ing - ly, its part of pain and
 2 *on Him-self He laid; "As thy days, thy strength shall be in*
 3 from a fa - ther's hand, One by one, the days, the mo - ments

1 pleas - ure, Min - gling toil with peace and rest.
 2 *meas - ure,*" *This the pledge to me He made.*
 3 fleet - ing, 'Til I reach the prom - ised land. A - men.

Rock of Ages, Cleft for Me

91

... Hide me in the rock that is higher than I.
 Psalm 61:2

Augustus M. Toplady

Thomas Hastings

1 Rock of A - ges, cleft for me, Let me hide my-self in Thee;
 2 *Could my tears for - ev - er flow, Could my zeal no lan-guor know,*
 3 While I draw this fi - nal breath, When my eyes shall close in death,

1 Let the wa - ter and the blood, From Thy wound-ed side which flowed,
 2 *These for sin could not a - tone— Thou must save, and Thou a - lone:*
 3 When I rise to worlds un-known, And be - hold Thee on Thy throne,

1 Be of sin the dou-ble cure, Save from wrath and make me pure.
 2 *In my hand no price I bring, Sim - ply to Thy cross I cling.*
 3 Rock of A - ges, cleft for me, Let me hide my-self in Thee. A-men.

Moment By Moment

But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you and keep you . . .

II Thessalonians 3:3

Daniel W. Whittle

May W. Moody

1 Dy - ing with Je - sus, by death reck - oned mine; Liv - ing with Je - sus a
 2 Nev - er a tri - al that He is not there, Nev - er a bur - den that
 3 Nev - er a heart - ache and nev - er a groan, Nev - er a tear - drop and
 4 Nev - er a weak - ness that He doth not feel, Nev - er a sick - ness that

1 new life di - vine; Look - ing to Je - sus 'til glo - ry doth shine, Mo - ment by
 2 He doth not bear, Nev - er a sor - row that He doth not share, Mo - ment by
 3 nev - er a moan; Nev - er a dan - ger, but there on the throne, Mo - ment by
 4 He can - not heal; Mo - ment by mo - ment, in woe or in weal, Je - sus, my

1 mo - ment, O Lord, I am Thine.
 2 mo - ment, I'm un - der His care. Mo - ment by mo - ment I'm kept in His love;
 3 mo - ment, He thinks of His own.
 4 Sav - ior, a - bides with me still.

Mo - ment by mo - ment I've life from a - bove; Look - ing to Je - sus 'til

glo - ry doth shine; Mo - ment by mo - ment, O Lord, I am Thine.

Blessed Assurance

93

... Whereof He hath given assurance unto all men that He hath raised Him from the dead ...

Acts 17:31

Fanny J. Crosby

Phoebe P. Knapp

1 Bless-ed as-sur-ance, Je-sus is mine! O what a fore-taste of
2 Per-fect sub-mis-sion, per-fect de-light, Vi-sions of rap-ture now
3 Per-fect sub-mis-sion, all is at rest, I in my Sav-ior am

1 glo-ry di-vine! Heir of sal-va-tion, pur-chase of God,
2 burst on my sight; An-gels de-scend-ing bring from a-bove
3 hap-py and blest; Watch-ing and wait-ing, look-ing a-bove,

1 Born of His Spir-it, washed in His blood.
2 Ech-oes of mer-cy, whis-pers of love. This is my sto-ry, this is my
3 Filled with His good-ness, lost in His love.

song, Prais-ing my Sav-ior all the day long; This is my sto-ry,

this is my song, Prais-ing my Sav-ior all the day long.

Leaning on the Everlasting Arms

The eternal God is our refuge and underneath are the everlasting arms.

Deuteronomy 33:27

Elisha A. Hoffman

Anthony J. Showalter

1 What a fel - low-ship, what a joy di - vine, Lean - ing on the ev - er -
 2 *O how sweet to walk in this pil - grim way, Lean - ing on the ev - er -*
 3 What have I to dread, what have I to fear, Lean - ing on the ev - er -

1 last - ing arms; What a bless - ed - ness, what a peace is mine,
 2 *last - ing arms; O how bright the path grows from day to day,*
 3 last - ing arms? I have bless - ed peace with my Lord so near,

1 Lean - ing on the ev - er - last - ing arms. Lean - ing,
 2 *Lean - ing on the ev - er - last - ing arms. Lean - ing on Je - sus,*
 3 Lean - ing on the ev - er - last - ing arms. Lean - ing on Je - sus,

lean - ing, Safe and se - cure from all a - larms; Lean -
 lean - ing on Je - sus, Lean - ing on

ing, lean - ing, Lean - ing on the ev - er - last - ing arms.
 Je - sus, lean - ing on Je - sus,

Hiding In Thee

95

For Thou has been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy.
Psalm 61:3

William O. Cushing

Ira D. Sankey

1 O safe to the Rock that is high - er than I My
2 In the calm of the noon - tide, in sor - row's lone hour, In
3 How of - ten in con - flict, when pressed by the foe, I have

1 soul in its con-flicts and sor - rows would fly; So sin - ful, so
2 times when temp - ta - tion casts o'er me its power, In the tem - pests of
3 fled to my Ref - uge and breathed out my woe; How oft - en, when

1 wea - ry - Thine, Thine would I be: Thou blest "Rock of A - ges," I'm
2 life, on its wide, heav - ing sea, Thou blest "Rock of A - ges," I'm
3 tri - als like sea - bil - lows roll, Have I hid - den in Thee, O Thou

1 hid - ing in Thee.
2 hid - ing in Thee. Hid - ing in Thee, Hid - ing in
3 Rock of my soul.

Thee, Thou blest "Rock of A - ges," I'm hid - ing in Thee.

Be Still, My Soul

Katharina von Schlegel
Tr. by Jane L. Borthwick

Be still and know that I am God.
Psalm 46:10

Jean Sibelius

1 Be still, my soul! the Lord is on thy side; Bear pa-tient-ly the
2 *Be still, my soul! thy God doth un-der-take* To guide the fu-ture
3 Be still, my soul! the hour is has-tening on When we shall be for-

1 cross of grief or pain; Leave to thy God to or-der and pro-vide;
2 *as He has the past. Thy hope, thy con-fi-dence let noth-ing shake;*
3 ev-er with the Lord, When dis-ap-point-ment, grief, and fear are gone,

1 In ev-ery change He faith-ful will re-main. Be still, my soul! thy
2 *All now mys-te-rious shall be bright at last.* Be still, my soul! the
3 Sor-row for-got, love's pur-est joys re-stored. Be still, my soul! when

1 best, thy heav-en-ly Friend Through thorny ways leads to a joy-ful end.
2 *waves and winds still know* His voice who ruled them while He dwelt be-low.
3 change and tears are past, All safe and bless-ed we shall meet at last.

Trusting Jesus

97

Now the Lord of hope fill you with all joy and peace . . .

Romans 15:13

Edgar P. Stites

Ira D. Sankey

1 Sim - ply trust - ing ev - ery day, Trust - ing through a storm - y way;
2 *Bright - ly doth His Spir - it shine* In - to this poor heart of mine;
3 Sing - ing if my way is clear, Pray - ing if the path be drear;
4 Trust - ing Him while life shall last, Trust - ing Him 'til earth be past;

1 E - ven when my faith is small, Trust - ing Je - sus - that is all.
2 *While He leads I can - not fall,* Trust - ing Je - sus - that is all.
3 If in dan - ger, for Him call, Trust - ing Je - sus - that is all.
4 'Til I hear His fi - nal call, Trust - ing Je - sus - that is all.

Trust - ing as the mo - ments fly, Trust - ing as the days go by;

Trust - ing Him what - e'er be - fall, Trust - ing Je - sus - that is all.

Victory in Jesus

And this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.

I John 5:4

Eugene M. Bartlett

Eugene M. Bartlett

1 I heard an old, old sto - ry, how a Sav - ior came from glo - ry,
2 I heard a - bout His heal - ing, of His cleans - ing power re - veal - ing,
3 I heard a - bout a man - sion He has built for me in glo - ry,

1 How He gave His life on Cal - va - ry to save a wretch like me;
2 How He made the lame to walk a - gain and caused the blind to see;
3 And I heard a - bout the streets of gold be - yond the crys - tal sea;

1 I heard a - bout His groan - ing, of His pre - cious blood's a - ton - ing,
2 And then I cried, "Dear Je - sus, come and heal my bro - ken spir - it,"
3 A - bout the an - gels sing - ing and the old re - demp - tion sto - ry,

1 Then I re - pent - ed of my sins and won the vic - to - ry.
2 And some - how Je - sus came and brought to me the vic - to - ry.
3 And some sweet day I'll sing up there the song of vic - to - ry.

O vic - to - ry in Je - sus, my Sav - ior, for - ev - er! He sought me and

bought me with His re-deem-ing blood; He loved me ere I knew Him, and

all my love is due Him—He plunged me to vic-to-ry be-neath the cleans-ing flood.

God Is At Work Within You

99

For it is God who worketh in you . . .

Philippians 2:13

Philippians 2:13

Fred Bock

Unison

God is at work with-in you, help-ing you want to o-bey Him, And then

help-ing you do what He wants, help-ing you do what He wants you to do.

Text used by permission of Tyndale House Foundation.

© Copyright 1971 by Fred Bock Music Company. All rights reserved. Used by permission.

He Giveth More Grace

God is able to make all grace abound toward you.

II Corinthians 9:8

Annie Johnson Flint

Hubert Mitchell

1 He giv-eth more grace when the burdens grow greater; He send-eth more
2 When we have ex-haust-ed our store of en-dur-ance, When our strength has

1 strength when the la-bors in-crease. To add-ed af-flic-tion He
2 failed ere the day is half done, When we reach the end of our

1 add-eth His mer-cy; To mul-ti-plied tri-als, His mul-ti-plied peace.
2 hoard-ed re-sourc-es, Our Fa-ther's full giv-ing is on-ly be-gun.

His love has no lim-it; His grace has no meas-ure; His power has no

bound-a - ry known un - to men. For out of His in - fi - nite

rich - es in Je - sus, He giv - eth, and giv - eth, and giv - eth a - gain!

Jesus Calls Us, O'er the Tumult 101

Lord, if it be Thou, bid me come . . . And He said, Come.

Matthew 14:28, 29

Cecil Frances Alexander
Jeff Redd, alt.

William H. Jude

1 Je - sus calls us o'er the tu - mult Of our life's wild, rest - less sea;
2 *As, of old, dis - ci - ples heard it* By the Gal - i - le - an lake,
3 In our joys and in our sor - rows, Days of toil and hours of ease,
4 Je - sus calls us: by Thy mer - cies, Sav - ior, may we hear Thy call,

1 Day by day I hear Him say - ing, "Chris - tian, come and fol - low me."
2 *Turned from home and work and lei - sure, Leav - ing all for His dear sake:*
3 Still He calls in cares and pleas - ures, "Chris - tian, love me more than these."
4 Give our hearts to Thine o - be - dience, Serve and love Thee best of all. A - men.

'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus

... because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men.

1 Timothy 4:10

Louisa M. R. Stead

William J. Kirkpatrick



- 1 'Tis so sweet to trust in Je - sus, Just to take Him at His word,
 2 *How I love to trust in Je - sus, Just to trust His cleans-ing blood,*
 3 Yes, I've learned to trust in Je - sus, And from sin and self to cease,
 4 *I'm so glad I learned to trust Him, Pre - cious Je - sus, Sav - ior, Friend;*



- 1 Just to rest up - on His prom - ise, Just to know, "Thus saith the Lord."
 2 *Just in sim - ple faith to plunge me 'Neath the heal - ing, cleans-ing flood!*
 3 Now from Je - sus sim - ply tak - ing Life and rest and joy and peace.
 4 *And I know that He is with me, He'll be with me to the end.*



Je - sus, Je - sus, how I trust Him! How I've proved Him o'er and o'er!



Je - sus, Je - sus, pre - cious Je - sus! O for grace to trust Him more!



The Solid Rock

103

They who trust in the Lord shall be as Mount Zion, which cannot be moved . . .

Psalms 125:1

Edward Mote

William B. Bradbury

1 My hope is built on noth-ing less Than Je - sus' blood and
2 When dark-ness veils His love - ly face, I rest on His un -
3 His oath, His cov - e - nant, His blood, Sup - port me in the
4 When He shall come with trum-pet sound, O may I then in

1 right-eous-ness; I dare not trust the sweet-est frame, But whol - ly
2 chang-ing grace; In ev - ery high and storm - y gale, My an - chor
3 whelm-ing flood; When all a - round my soul gives way, He then is
4 Him be found; Dressed in His right - eous - ness a - lone, Fault - less to

1 lean on Je - sus' name.
2 holds with - in the veil. On Christ, the sol - id Rock, I stand; All
3 all my hope and stay.
4 stand be - fore the throne.

oth - er ground is sink-ing sand, All oth - er ground is sink-ing sand.

At the Cross

Isaac Watts

... the Lord ... hath not failed one word of all his good promise ...

1 Kings 8:56

Refrain added by Ralph E. Hudson

Ralph E. Hudson

1 A - las, and did my Sav - ior bleed? And did my Sov - ereign die?
 2 Was it for crimes that I have done, He suf - ered on the tree?
 3 Well might the sun in dark - ness hide And shut his glo - ries in,
 4 But drops of grief can ne'er re - pay The debt of love I owe:

1 Would He de - vote that sa - cred head For such a worm as I?
 2 A - maz - ing pit - y! grace un - known! And love be - yond de - gree!
 3 When Christ, the might - y Mak - er, died For man the crea - ture's sin.
 4 Here, Lord, I give my - self a - way, 'Tis all that I can do!

At the cross, at the cross where I first saw the light, And the

bur - den of my heart rolled a - way, It was there by faith

I re - ceived my sight, And now I am hap - py all the day!

Standing on the Promises

105

For the preaching of the cross is . . . unto us who are saved the power of God.

R. Kelso Carter

I Corinthians 1:18

R. Kelso Carter



1 Stand-ing on the prom-is-es of Christ my King, Through e-ter-nal a - ges let His
2 *Stand-ing on the prom-is-es that* can - not fail, *When the howling storms of doubt and*
3 Stand-ing on the prom-is-es of Christ the Lord, Bound to Him e - ter-nal - ly by
4 *Stand-ing on the prom-is-es I* can - not fall, *Lis-tening ev - 'ry mo-ment to the*



1 prais - es ring; Glo - ry in the high-est, I will shout and sing,
2 *fear as - sail,* By the liv - ing word of God I shall pre - vail,
3 love's strong cord, O - ver-com-ing dai - ly with the Spir - it's sword,
4 *Spir - it's call,* Rest - ing in my Sav - ior, as my all in all,



Stand-ing on the prom-is-es of God. Stand - ing, stand - ing,
Stand-ing on the prom-is-es, stand-ing on the prom-is-es,



Stand-ing on the prom-is - es of God my Sav - ior; Stand - ing,
Stand-ing on the prom-is - es,



stand - ing, I'm stand-ing on the prom-is - es of God.
stand-ing on the prom-is - es,



I Know That My Redeemer Liveth

Jessie B. Pounds

I know that my redeemer liveth.

Job 19:25

James H. Fillmore

1 I know that my Re - deem - er liv - eth And on the
 2 I know His prom - ise nev - er fail - eth - The word He
 3 I know my man - sion He pre - par - eth, That where He

1 earth a - gain shall stand; I know e - ter - nal life He
 2 speaks, it can - not die; Though cru - el death my flesh as -
 3 is there I may be; O won - drous thought for me He
 1 a - gain shall stand;

1 giv - eth, That grace and pow'r are in His
 2 sail eth, Yet I shall see Him by and
 3 car - eth! And He at last will come for
 I are in His

1 hand.
 2 by. I know, I know that Je - sus
 3 me. I know, I know
 1 hand.

liv - eth, And on the earth a - gain shall
 And on the earth

stand; I know, I know I know, I know that life He

giv - eth, That grace and pow'r are in His hand.
That grace and pow'r

Detailed description: This system contains two staves of music. The top staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one sharp (F#) and a 4/4 time signature. It features a vocal line with lyrics and a piano accompaniment. The bottom staff is in bass clef with the same key signature and time signature, providing harmonic support. The lyrics are: "stand; I know, I know I know, I know that life He" on the first line, and "giv - eth, That grace and pow'r are in His hand. That grace and pow'r" on the second line.

He Is Lord

107

And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord.
Philippians 2:11

Based on Philippians 2:11

Traditional

He is Lord, He is Lord! He is ris-en from the dead and He is Lord!

Detailed description: This system contains two staves of music. The top staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one flat (Bb) and a 4/4 time signature. It features a vocal line with lyrics and a piano accompaniment. The bottom staff is in bass clef with the same key signature and time signature, providing harmonic support. The lyrics are: "He is Lord, He is Lord! He is ris-en from the dead and He is Lord!"

Ev-ery knee shall bow, ev-ery tongue con - fess That Je - sus Christ is Lord.

Detailed description: This system contains two staves of music. The top staff is in treble clef with a key signature of one flat (Bb) and a 4/4 time signature. It features a vocal line with lyrics and a piano accompaniment. The bottom staff is in bass clef with the same key signature and time signature, providing harmonic support. The lyrics are: "Ev-ery knee shall bow, ev-ery tongue con - fess That Je - sus Christ is Lord."

It's Real

I know that my redeemer liveth . . .

Job 19:25

H. L. Cox

H. L. Cox

1 O how well do I re-mem-ber how I doubt-ed day by day, For I
 2 *When the truth came close and searching, all my joy would dis-ap-pear. For I*
 3 But at last I tired of liv - ing such a life of fear and doubt. For I
 4 *So I prayed to God in ear-nest, and not car-ing what folks said. I was*

1 did not know for cer - tain that my sins were washed a - way; When the
 2 *did not have the wit-ness of the Spir - it bright and clear; If at*
 3 want-ed God to give me some-thing I would know a - bout; So the
 4 *hun-gry for the bless-ing; my poor soul it must be fed; When at*

1 Spir - it tried to tell me, I would not the truth re-ceive. I en -
 2 *times the com-ing judg-ment would ap - pear be - fore my mind, O it*
 3 truth would make me hap - py, and the light would clear-ly shine, And the
 4 *last by faith I touched Him, and, like sparks from smit-ten steel, Just so*

1 deav-ored to be hap - py, and to make my-self be-lieve.
 2 *made me so un - eas - y, for God's smile I could not find. But it's*
 3 Spir - it gave as - sur - ance that I'm His and He is mine.
 4 *quick sal - va - tion reached me; O bless God, I know it's real!*

real, it's real, O I know it's real; Praise
it's real I know

God, the doubts are set - tled, For I know, I know it's real.

Bless His Holy Name

109

O Bless our God, ye people, and make the voice of His praise to be heard.

Psalm 66:8

Psalm 103

Andraé Crouch

Andraé Crouch

Bless the Lord, O my soul, and all that is with - in me, Bless His

Fine
ho - ly Name. He has done great things, He has done great

D.C. al Fine
things, He has done great things, Bless His ho - ly Name.

God Never Fails

... His compassions fail not; they are new every morning; great is thy faithfulness.

Lamentations 3:22-23

George Jordan

Arranged by Harold Smith

George Jordan

God _____ nev-er fails. _____ God _____ nev-er

fails. _____ He a - bides in me. He gives me vic - to -

ry. No, God _____ nev-er fails. _____ Just keep the

faith and nev-er cease to pray. Just walk up - right, call him

noon, day or night. He'll be there. He'll be there. There's

no need to wor - ry, for God nev - er —

fails. ——— 1 I nev - er wor - ry, I nev - er
2 No need to wor - ry, no need to

1 fret; The Lord Al - might - y has nev - er failed me
2 cry; I've got my Lord. I know that He's — on my

1 yet. Though 'buked and scorned, — I know that I've been re -
2 side. Dai - ly I trust Him, nev - er shall I doubt Him,

1 born. God nev - er — fails. ———
2 for God nev - er — fails. ———

Surely Jesus Sanctifies

You are bought with a price; be ye not servants of men.

I Corinthians 7:23

Jerome Taylor

Jerome Taylor

1 I was liv - ing deep in sin with no se - cur - i - ty.
 2 I ar - gued ev - 'ry day a - gainst the facts that could not be.
 3 My life was fleet - ing by me and I knew that I was lost.
 4 What shall a man give for His soul, what will He pay for peace?

1 _____ I had no peace, no hope no joy As
 2 _____ How Je - sus Christ, the Son of God _____
 3 _____ I want - ed to live for ev - er but I
 4 _____ What val - ue can he place on life, to

1 lost as I could be. Then one day the light from dark - ness
 2 died for you and me. Then He came in - to my heart, my
 3 could not pay the cost. The foun - da - tion for my life—
 4 gain or to in - crease? Ask your - self these ques - tions and I'm

1 sep - a - rat - ed me. Now I know He
 2 blind - ed eyes could see. Now I know He
 3 Je - sus Christ had laid. Then I came to
 4 sure that you will find. Sure - ly Je - sus

1 sanc - ti - fies, He did it for — me.
2 sanc - ti - fies, He did it for — me
3 know Him and To know my price was paid.
4 sanc - ti - fies, He'll do it ev - 'ry time.

Sure - ly, sure - ly Je - sus sanc - ti - fies; He

o-pened up my un - der - stand - ing and made me re - al - ize

life can mean so much more when you live e - ter - nal - ly.

Sure - ly Je - sus sanc - ti - fies, He sanc - ti - fied me.

He Satisfies

... man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word of God.
 Luke 4:4

Iris Stevenson

Iris Stevenson

He sat - is - fies, He sat - is -
Refrain: needs He will sup - ply, your needs He will sup -

fies. If you'll on - ly trust Him, I know He sat - is -
Ref. ply. If you'll on - ly trust Him, I know He sat - is -

fies. Your fies. *Fine*

He fills your mouth with good things.

He fills your soul with love. He gives you peace and content-

D.C. al Fine

ment sent from heav - en a - bove. Your

I Am Healed by the Wounds 113

The Lord . . . hath sent me to bind the broken hearted . . .

Isaiah 61:1

Traditional

Harmonization by Iris Stevenson

Traditional

I am healed by the wounds in His side.

I am healed by the wounds in His side.

I am healed by the wounds in my Sav - ior's

side. I am healed by the wounds in His side.

Wade in the Water

Then had Thy peace been like a river and Thy righteousness as the waves . . .

Isaiah 48:18

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

Wade in the wa-ter, Wade in the wa-ter, chil-dren, chil-dren,

Wade in the wa-ter, God's a-going to trou-ble the wa-ter; O

wa-ter. *Fine*

1 See that host all dressed in white,
 2 See that band all dressed in red,
 3 Look o-ver yon-der, what do I see?
 4 If you don't be-lieve I've been re-deemed,

1 God's a-going to trou-ble the wa-ter; The Lead-er looks like the
 2 God's a-going to trou-ble the wa-ter; Looks like the band that
 3 God's a-going to trou-ble the wa-ter; The Ho-ly Ghost a-
 4 God's a-going to trou-ble the wa-ter; Just fol-low me down to

1 Is - rael - ite, God's a-going to trou-ble the wa - ter.
 2 *Mos - es led,* *God's a-going to trou-ble the wa - ter.*
 3 com - ing on me, God's a-going to trou-ble the wa - ter.
 4 *Jor - dan's stream,* *God's a-going to trou-ble the wa - ter.*

Wounded for Me

115

But He was wounded for our transgressions . . .

W. G. Ovens, stanza 1

Isaiah 53:5

Gladys Westcott Roberts, stanzas 2-5

W. G. Ovens

1 Wound-ed for me, wound-ed for me, There on the cross
 2 *Dy - ing for me, dy - ing for me, There on the cross*
 3 Ris - en for me, ris - en for me, Up from the grave
 4 *Liv - ing for me, liv - ing for me, Up in the skies*
 5 Com - ing for me, com-ing for me, One day to earth

1 He was wound-ed for me; Gone my trans-gres-sions, and now I am
 2 *He was dy - ing for me; Now in His death my re - demp-tion I*
 3 He has ris - en for me; Now ev - er - more from death's sting I am
 4 *He is liv - ing for me; Dai - ly He's plead - ing and pray - ing for*
 5 He is com - ing for me; Then with what joy His dear face I shall

1 free, All be-cause Je - sus was wound - ed for me.
 2 *see, All be-cause Je - sus was dy - ing for me.*
 3 free, All be-cause Je - sus has ris - en for me.
 4 *me, O how I praise Him, He's liv - ing for me.*
 5 *see, O how I praise Him— He's com - ing for me!*

Christ the Solid Rock

And built upon the foundation . . . Jesus Christ being the chief cornerstone.
Ephesians 2:20

Edward Mote
Elma Hendrix, alt.

William B. Bradbury
Arranged by Mattie Moss Clark

Lead *CHOIR*

Than — Je - sus' blood and right - eous-ness. Than Je -sus' blood and

Lead

right - eous - ness. My hope is built on noth - ing less. Than —

Je - sus' blood and right - eous - ness. I dare not trust the

sweet - est frame but — whol - ly lean on Je - sus' name. On

CHOIR

Christ the sol - id rock I stand. All oth - er ground is —

CHOIR

sink - ing sand. — All oth - er ground.

1	All	oth - er
2	All	oth - er
3	All	oth - er

Lead all

1, 2 3

rit. Lead CHOIR Lead CHOIR

1	ground, oth - er ground.
2	ground. ———
3	ground. ———

ground. ——— Is sink - ing, sink - ing,

Obbligato Oh *Obbligato Oh*

sand. On Christ the sol - id rock I stand. A - men. ———

He Will Remember Me

... Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy Kingdom.

Luke 23:42

E. M. Bartlett

E. M. Bartlett

1 When on the cross of Cal - v'ry The Lord was cru - ci - fied; The
 2 *O what a shame to kill Him There on that rug - ged cross; But*
 3 At His dear feet I'm kneel - ing, My sins I now con - fess; I

1 mob stood 'round a - bout Him And mocked un - til He died. Two
 2 *such a death was need - ed To res - cue all the lost. His*
 3 bow in deep re - pent - ance, My soul He'll sure - ly bless. My

1 thieves were nailed be - side Him To share the ag - o - ny, But
 2 *blood was made a ran - som To set the cap - tives free, I*
 3 blind - ed eyes He o - pens So that the light I see, And

1 one of them cried out to Him, "O Lord re - mem - ber me."
 2 *know that I'm in - clud - ed and He will re - mem - ber me.*
 3 when I reach the pearl - y gates, He will re - mem - ber me.

Will the Lord re - mem - ber me, When I am called to go? When
 Will the Lord re - mem - ber me, When

I have crossed death's chill - y sea, Will He His love there show? O,
 I have crossed death's chill - y sea,

yes, He heard my fee - ble cries, From bond - age set me free. And
 yes, He heard my fee - ble cries,

when I reach the pearl - y gates He will re - mem - ber me.

A Child of the King

... Yea, I have loved you with an everlasting love, with loving kindness have I drawn thee.

Harriet E. Buell

Jeremiah 31:3

John B. Sumner

1 My Fa - ther is rich in hous - es and lands, He hold - eth the
 2 My Fa - ther's own Son, the Sav - ior of men, Once wan - dered on
 3 I once was an out - cast stran - ger on earth, A sin - ner by
 4 A tent or a cot - tage, why should I care? They're build - ing a

1 wealth of the world in His hands! Of ru - bies and dia - monds, of
 2 earth as the poor - est of them; But now He is plead - ing our
 3 choice, and an al - ien by birth; But I've been a - dopt - ed, my
 4 pal - ace for me o - ver there; Though ex - iled from home, yet,

1 sil - ver and gold, His cof - fers are full, He has rich - es un - told.
 2 par - don on high, That we may be His when He comes by and by.
 3 name's writ - ten down, An heir to a man - sion, a robe, and a crown.
 4 still I may sing: All glo - ry to God, I'm a child of the King.

I'm a child of the King, A child of the King:

With Je - sus my Sav - ior I'm a child of the King.

There Is a Balm in Gilead 119

Go up to Gilead and take balm . . .

Jeremiah 46:11

BALM IN GILEAD
Traditional Spiritual

Jeremiah 8:22

There is a balm in Gil - e - ad to make the wound-ed whole;

There is a balm in Gil - e - ad to heal the sin - sick soul.

Fine

1 Some - times I feel dis - cour - aged, And think my work's in vain,
2 If you can't preach like Pet - er, If you can't pray like Paul,

1 But then the Ho - ly Spir - it Re - vives my soul a - gain.
2 Just tell the love of Je - sus, And say He died for all.

D.C. al Fine

120 He Understands, He'll Say "Well Done"

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation . . .

James 1:12

Lucie E. Campbell

Lucie E. Campbell

1 If when you give the best of your serv - ice, Tell - ing the
2 *Mis - un - der - stood, the Sav - ior of sin - ners, Hung on the*
3 If when this life of la - bor is end - ed, And the re -
4 *But if you try and fail in your try - ing, Hands sore and*

1 world that the Sav - ior is come; Be not dis - mayed when men don't be -
2 *cross; He was God's on - ly Son; O hear Him call - ing His Fa - ther*
3 ward of the race you have run; O the sweet rest pre - pared for the
4 *scarred from the work you've be - gun; Take up your cross, run quick - ly to*

1 lieve you; He un - der - stands; He'll say, "Well done."
2 *in Heav'n, Not my will, but Thine be done."*
3 faith - ful, Will be His blest and fi - nal "Well done."
4 *meet Him; He'll un - der - stand, He'll say "Well done."*

O when I come to the end of my jour - ney, Wea - ry of

life and the bat-tle is won; Car-rying the staff and cross of re -

demp - tion, He'll un - der - stand, and say "Well done."

Jesus Breaks Every Fetter 121

For the Lord knoweth how to deliver . . .

II Peter 2:9

Anonymous

Anonymous

1 I am now on the al - tar, I am now on the
 2 I will ne'er doubt my Sav-ior, I will ne'er doubt my
 3 I will rest on His prom-ise, I will rest on His
 4 I will shout Hal - le - lu - jah! I will shout Hal - le -
 Refrain: Je - sus breaks ev - 'ry fet - ter, Je - sus breaks ev - 'ry

D.C. for Refrain

1 al - tar, I am now on the al - tar, Which was made for me.
 2 Sav-ior, I will ne'er doubt my Sav-ior, For He cleans-es me.
 3 prom-ise, I will rest on His prom-ise Which is giv'n to me.
 4 lu - jah! I will shout Hal - le - lu - jah! For He sets me free.
 Ref.: fet - ter, Je - sus breaks ev - 'ry fet - ter, And He sets me free.

Great Is Thy Faithfulness

... For He is faithful that promised.

Hebrews 10:23

Based on Lamentations 3:22, 23
Thomas O. Chisholm

William M. Runyan

1 Great is Thy faith - ful-ness, O God my Fa - ther! There is no
 2 *Sum - mer and win - ter, and spring-time and har - vest, Sun, moon, and*
 3 Par - don for sin and a peace that en - dur - eth, Thine own dear

1 shad - ow of turn - ing with Thee; Thou chang - est not, Thy com -
 2 *stars in their cours - es a - bove, Join with all na - ture in*
 3 pres - ence to cheer and to guide, Strength for to - day and bright

1 pas - sions, they fail not: As Thou hast been Thou for - ev - er wilt be.
 2 *man - i - fold wit - ness To Thy great faith - ful-ness, mer - cy, and love.*
 3 hope for to - mor - row - Bless - ings all mine, with ten thou - sand be - side!

Great is Thy faith - ful-ness, Great is Thy faith - ful-ness, Morn - ing by



morn - ing new mer - cies I see; All I have need - ed Thy



hand hath pro - vid - ed - Great is Thy faith - ful - ness, Lord, un - to me! A - men.



Jesus Loves the Little Children 123

"Suffer the little children . . . to come unto Me."

Unknown

Matthew 19:14

George F. Root



Je - sus loves the lit - tle chil - dren, All the chil - dren of the



world. Red and yel - low, black and white, They are pre - cious in His sight.



Je - sus loves the lit - tle chil - dren of the world.



I Know Who Holds Tomorrow

Fear ye not . . . ye are of more value than many sparrows . . .

Matthew 10:31

Ira F. Stanphill

Ira F. Stanphill

1 I don't know a - bout to - mor - row, I just live
 2 *Ev - ery step* is get - ting bright - er As the gold -
 3 I don't know a - bout to - mor - row, It may bring

1 from day to day; I don't bor - row from its sun - shine,
 2 *en stairs I climb;* *Ev - ery bur - den's get - ting light - er,*
 3 me pov - er - ty; But the one who feeds the spar - row,

1 For its skies may turn to gray. I don't wor - ry o'er the
 2 *Ev - ery cloud* is sil - ver - lined. *There the sun* is al - ways
 3 Is the one who stands by me. And the path that is my

1 fu - ture, For I know what Je - sus said; And to - day
 2 *shin - ing,* *There no tear* will dim the eye; At the end -
 3 por - tion, May be through the flame or flood; But His pres -

1 I'll walk be - side Him, For He knows what is a - head.
 2 *ing of the rain - bow,* *Where the moun - tains touch the sky.*
 3 ence goes be - fore me, And I'm cov - ered with His blood.

Man - y things a - bout to - mor - row I don't
 seem to un - der - stand; But I know who
 holds to - mor - row, And I know who holds my hand.

I Love Him

125

Rejoice in the Lord always, and again I say, Rejoice.
 Philippians 4:4

Traditional

Stephen Foster

I love Him, I love Him, Be - cause He first loved me; And
 pur - chased my sal - va - tion on Cal - v'ry's tree.

I've Got a Feeling

... my times are in thy hand ...

Psalm 30:15

Traditional

Traditional

Arranged by Iris Stevenson

1 I've _____ got a feel-ing, _____ ev - 'ry
 2 Je - sus _____ al - read - y told me, _____ ev - 'ry
 3 The Ho-ly Ghost _____ has con - firmed it, _____ ev - 'ry

1 thing's gon-na be al - right. _____ O _____ I've _____ got a
 2 thing's gon-na be al - right. _____ O _____ Je - sus _____ al-read-y
 3 thing's gon-na be al - right. _____ O the Ho-ly Ghost _____ has con-

1 feel-ing _____ ev - 'ry - thing's gon-na be al - right. _____ O _____
 2 told me _____ ev - 'ry - thing's gon-na be al - right. _____ O _____
 3 firmed it, _____ ev - 'ry - thing's gon-na be al - right. _____ O the

8 va----- 1

1 I've _____ got a feel-ing _____ ev - 'ry - thing's gon-na be al - right,
 2 Je - sus _____ al-read-y told me, _____ ev - 'ry - thing's gon-na be al - right,
 3 Ho-ly Ghost _____ has con - firmed it, _____ ev - 'ry - thing's gon-na be al - right,

1 — be al - right, be al - right, be al - right.
 2 — be al - right, be al - right, be al - right.
 3 — be al - right, be al - right, be al - right.

My Faith Looks Up to Thee 127

The Peter said unto him, Lord . . . Thou hast the words of eternal life.
 John 6:68

Ray Palmer

Lowell Mason

1 My faith looks up to Thee, Thou Lamb of Cal - va - ry,
 2 *May Thy rich grace im-part Strength to my faint - ing heart,*
 3 While life's dark maze I tread And griefs a - round me spread,
 4 *When ends life's pass - ing dream, When death's cold, threat-ening stream*

1 Sav - ior di - vine! Now hear me while I pray, Take all my
 2 *My zeal in - spire; As Thou has died for me, O may my*
 3 Be Thou my guide; Bid dark-ness turn to day, Wipe sor - row's
 4 *Shall o'er me roll, Blest Sav - ior, then, in love, Fear and dis -*

1 guilt a - way, O let me from this day Be whol - ly Thine!
 2 *love to Thee Pure, warm, and change-less be, A liv - ing fire!*
 3 tears a - way, Nor let me ev - er stray From Thee a - side.
 4 *trust re-move; O lift me safe a - bove, A ran-somed soul! A-men.*

My God Is Real

And the Word became flesh and dwelt among us...

John 1:14

Kenneth Morris

Kenneth Morris

Solo

1 There are some things I may not know, There are some plac - es I can't
 2 *Some folks may doubt, some folks may scorn, All can de - sert and leave me a -*
 3 I can - not tell just how you felt When Je - sus took your sins a -

1 go, But I am sure of this one thing, That God is real for I can
 2 *lone, But as for me I'll take God's part, For God is real and I can*
 3 way, But since that day, yes, since that hour, God has been real for I can

1 feel Him deep with-in.
 2 *feel Him in my heart.* Yes, God is real, real in my soul; Yes, God is
 3 feel His ho - ly pow'r.

real for He has washed and made me whole; His love for me is like pure

gold, Yes, God is real for I can feel Him in my soul.

Whiter Than Snow

129

Purge me . . . and I shall be clean; wash me and I shall be whiter than snow.

James Nicholson

Psalms 51:7

William G. Fischer

1 Lord Je - sus, I long to be per - fect - ly whole; I
2 Lord Je - sus, look down from Your throne in the skies And
3 Lord Je - sus, for this I most hum - bly en - treat; I
4 Lord Je - sus, You see as I pa - tient - ly wait; Come

1 want Thee for - ev - er to live in my soul. Break down ev - ery
2 help me to make a com - plete sac - ri - fice. I give up my -
3 wait, bless - ed Lord, at Thy cru - ci - fied feet. By faith, for my
4 now and with - in me a new heart cre - ate. To those who have

1 i - dol, cast out ev - ery foe— Now wash me and I shall be
2 self and what - ev - er I know— Now wash me and I shall be
3 cleans - ing I see Your blood flow— Now wash me and I shall be
4 sought You, You nev - er said, "No"— Now wash me and I shall be

whit - er than snow. Whit - er than snow, yes, whit - er than

snow— Now wash me and I shall be whit - er than snow.

Wonderful Grace of Jesus

For by grace are ye saved, through faith . . .

Ephesians 2:8

Haldor Lillenas

Haldor Lillenas

1 Won - der - ful grace of Je - sus, Great - er than all my sin;
 2 Won - der - ful grace of Je - sus, Reach - ing to all the lost,
 3 Won - der - ful grace of Je - sus, Reach - ing the most de - filed,

1 How shall my tongue de - scribe it, Where shall its praise be - gin?
 2 By it I have been par - doned, Saved to the ut - ter - most;
 3 By its trans - form - ing pow - er Mak - ing him God's dear child,

1 Tak - ing a - way my bur - den, Set - ting my spir - it free,
 2 Chains have been torn a - sun - der, Giv - ing me lib - er - ty,
 3 Pur - chas - ing peace and heav - en For all e - ter - ni - ty -

1 For the won - der - ful grace of Je - sus reach - es me.
 2 For the won - der - ful grace of Je - sus reach - es me.
 3 And the won - der - ful grace of Je - sus reach - es me.

Won-der-ful the matchless grace of Je - sus, Deep-er than the might-y roll - ing

sea; High - er than the moun-tain, spark-ling like a foun - tain,

All suf - fi - cient grace for e - ven me; Broad-er than the scope of my trans -

gres - sions, Great - er far than all my sin and shame; O

mag - ni - fy the pre - cious name of Je - sus, Praise His name!

God's Wonderful Grace Is Sufficient for Me

Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace . . .

Kenneth Morris

Hebrews 4:16

Kenneth Morris

1 My soul is at peace as on-ward I trod, For I can re-ly on the
2 The de-mons of hell their darts at me cast, I'll have no fear for
3 And when I have sailed life's jour-ney at last, And safe in heav'n's har-bor my

1 prom-ise of God; He gave me His word when He set me free, My
2 He'll hold me fast; No harm can be-fall while His face I see, His
3 an-chor is cast; The theme of my praise for-ev-er shall be, God's

won-der-ful grace is suf-fi-cient for thee. God's grace is suf-fi-cient for me,

God's won-der-ful grace is suf-fi-cient for me, Wher-e'er I may be on

land or at sea, God's won-der-ful grace is suf-fi-cient for me.

Grace Greater Than Our Sin

132

... But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound.

Romans 5:20

Julia H. Johnston

Daniel B. Towner

1 Mar - vel - ous grace of our lov - ing Lord, Grace that ex - ceeds our
 2 *Sin and de - spair, like the sea - waves cold, Threat - en the soul with*
 3 Dark is the stain that we can - not hide, What can a - vail to
 4 *Mar - vel - ous, in - fi - nite, match - less grace, Free - ly be - stowed on*

1 sin and our guilt! Yon - der on Cal - va - ry's moun - t out - poured -
 2 *in - fi - nite loss; Grace that is great - er - yes, grace un - told -*
 3 wash it a - way? Look! There is flow - ing a crim - son tide -
 4 *all who be - lieve! You that are long - ing to see His face,*

1 There where the blood of the Lamb was spilt.
 2 *Points to the Ref - uge, the might - y Cross.* Grace, grace,
 3 Whit - er than snow you may be to - day.
 4 *Will you this mo - ment His grace re - ceive?*

God's grace, Grace that will par - don and cleanse with - in; Grace,

grace, God's grace, Grace that is great - er than all our sin!

He Took My Sins Away

Thanks be to God for His unspeakable gift.
II Corinthians 9:15

Mrs. M. J. Harris

Mrs. M. J. Harris



- 1 I came to Je - sus, wea-ry, worn, and sad, He took my sins a-way, He
- 2 *The load of sin was more than I could bear, He took them all a-way, He*
- 3 No con-dem-na - tion have I in my heart, He took my sins a-way, He
- 4 *If you will come to Je - sus Christ to-day, He'll take your sins a-way, He'll*



- 1 took my sins a-way; And now His love has made my heart so glad, He
- 2 *took them all a-way; And now on Him I roll my ev - 'ry care, He*
- 3 took my sins a-way; His per - fect peace He did to me im-part, He
- 4 *take your sins a-way; And keep you hap - py in His love each day, He'll*

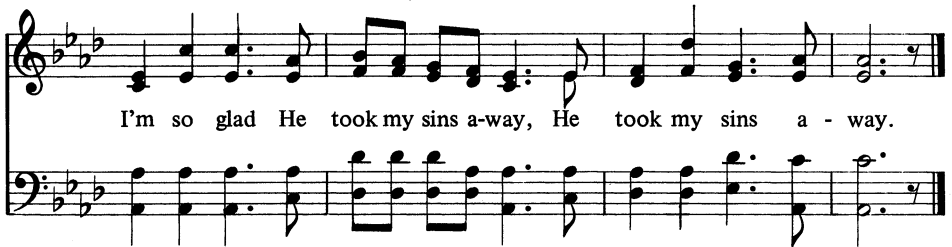


- 1 took my sins a - way.
- 2 *took my sins a - way.* He took my sins a-way, He
- 3 took my sins a - way.
- 4 *take your sins a - way.*



took my sins a - way, And keeps me sing - ing ev - 'ry day!





I'm so glad He took my sins a-way, He took my sins a - way.

Where Could I Go?

134

Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

Psalm 139:5

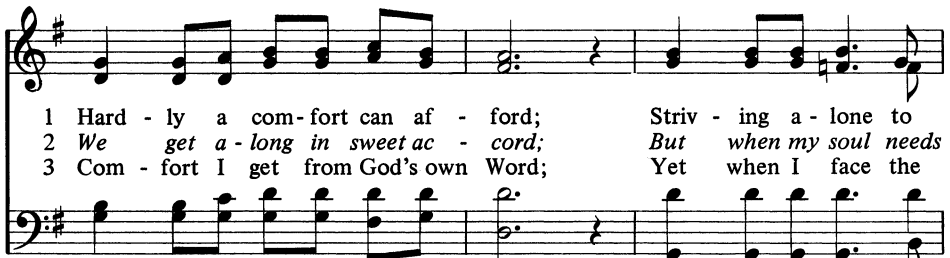
James B. Coats

James B. Coats



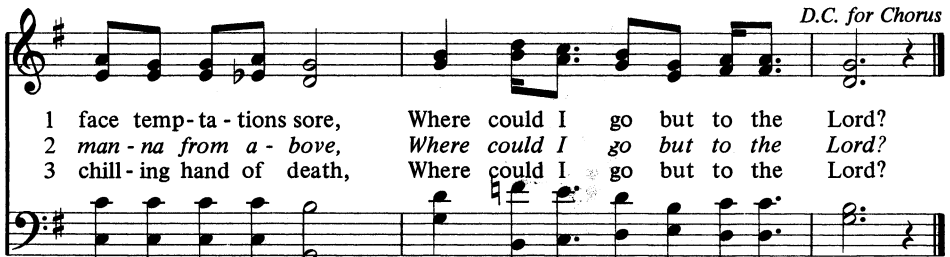
1 Liv - ing be - low in this old sin - ful world,
 2 Neigh - bors are kind, I love them ev - 'ry one,
 3 Life here is grand with friends I love so dear,

Chorus: Where could I go, O where could I go,



1 Hard - ly a com - fort can af - ford; Striv - ing a - lone to
 2 We get a - long in sweet ac - cord; But when my soul needs
 3 Com - fort I get from God's own Word; Yet when I face the

Seek - ing a ref - uge for my soul? Need - ing a friend to



1 face temp - ta - tions sore, Where could I go but to the Lord?
 2 man - na from a - bove, Where could I go but to the Lord?
 3 chill - ing hand of death, Where could I go but to the Lord?

help me in the end, Where could I go but to the Lord?

D.C. for Chorus

135 We'll Understand It Better By and By

I will pray with the understanding . . . also, I will sing with the understanding . . .

1 Corinthians 14:15

C. A. Tindley

C. A. Tindley

1 We are of - ten tossed and driv'n on the rest - less sea of time, Som-ber
 2 We are of - ten des - ti - tute of the things that life de-mands, Want of
 3 Tri - als dark on ev - 'ry hand, and we can - not un-der-stand, All the
 4 Temp - ta - tions, hid - den snares of - ten take us un - a - wares, And our

1 skies and howl - ing tem - pests oft suc - ceed a bright sun - shine, In that
 2 food and want of shel - ter - thirst - y hills and bar - ren lands, We are
 3 ways that God would lead us to that bless - ed Prom - ised Land; But He
 4 hearts are made to bleed for many a thought - less word or deed, And we

1 land of per - fect day, when the mists have rolled a - way, We will
 2 trust - ing in the Lord, and ac - cord - ing to His word, We will
 3 guides us with His eye and we'll fol - low till we die. For we'll
 4 won - der why the test when we try to do our best. But we'll

Refrain: how we've o - ver - come; For we'll

un - der - stand it bet - ter by and by. By and by
 by and by. By and by

un - der - stand it bet - ter by and by.

D.S.

when the morning comes, When the saints of God are gathered home, We'll tell the sto-ry

An Evening Prayer

136

He is faithful and just . . . to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

I John 1:9

C. M. Battersby

Charles H. Gabriel

1 If I have wound-ed an - y soul to - day, If
 2 If I have ut - tered i - dle words or vain, If
 3 If I have been per - verse, or hard, or cold, If
 4 For - give the sins I have con - fessed to Thee; For -

1 I have caused one foot to go a-stray, If I have walked in my own
 2 I have turned a - side from want or pain, Lest I of - fend some oth-er
 3 I have longed for shel-ter in the fold, When Thou hast giv - en me some
 4 give the se - cret sins I do not see; O guide me, love me, and my

1 will - ful way, Dear Lord, for - give!
 2 through the strain, Dear Lord, for - give!
 3 fort to hold, Dear Lord, for - give!
 4 keep - er be. Dear Lord, for - give!

He's Sweet, I Know

Therefore, God hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness . . .

Hebrews 1:9

A. Jackson

A. Jackson

1 I can't for - get when I was sad, Head hang - ing
 2 *Some - times I'm tried* by *Sa - tan's snare,* My *bur - den*
 3 I have my tick - et here in my hand, I'm go - ing

1 and soul feel - ing bad, All I could say was Lord take my
 2 *seems so hard to bear,* *I'm talked a - bout* *what - e'er I*
 3 to that beau - ti - ful land, Some - times I weep and some - times I

1 heart, Je - sus heard and saved me and gave me a start.
 2 *do,* *But I know a Sav - ior and He'll take me through.*
 3 moan, But I'm bound for glo - ry and I'm go - ing on.

He's sweet, I know, He's sweet, I know; Dark clouds may
 my Sav - ior, my Sav - ior;

rise and strong winds may blow I'll tell the
Clouds may rise and winds may blow but

world where'er I go, I have found a Sav-ior, He's sweet I know.

May the Grace of Christ Our Savior 138

That . . . He might show the exceeding riches of His grace in His kindness . . .

Ephesians 2:7

John Newton

Ludwig van Beethoven

1 May the grace of Christ our Sav-ior, And the Fa-ther's bound-less love,
2 Thus may we a-bide in un-ion With each oth-er and the Lord,

1 With the Ho-ly Spir-it's fa-vor, Rest up-on us from a-bove.
2 And poss-ess, in sweet com-mun-ion, Joys which earth can-not af-ford.

My Father Watches Over Me

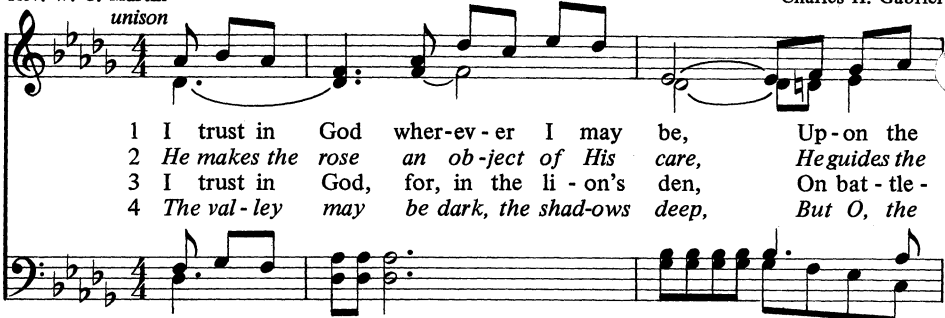
Heaven is my throne and the earth is my footstool.

Isaiah 66:1

Rev. W. C. Martin

Charles H. Gabriel


unison



1 I trust in God wher-ev - er I may be, Up - on the
 2 He makes the rose an ob - ject of His care, He guides the
 3 I trust in God, for, in the li - on's den, On bat - tle -
 4 The val - ley may be dark, the shad - ows deep, But O, the



1 land or on the roll - ing sea, For, come what
 2 ea - gle through the path - less air, And sure - ly
 3 field, or in the pris - on pen, Through praise or
 4 Shep - herd guards His lone - ly sheep; And through the



1 may, From day to day,
 2 He Re - mem - bers me, My heav'n - ly
 3 blame, Through flood or flame,
 4 gloom He'll lead me home,

rit. *parts*

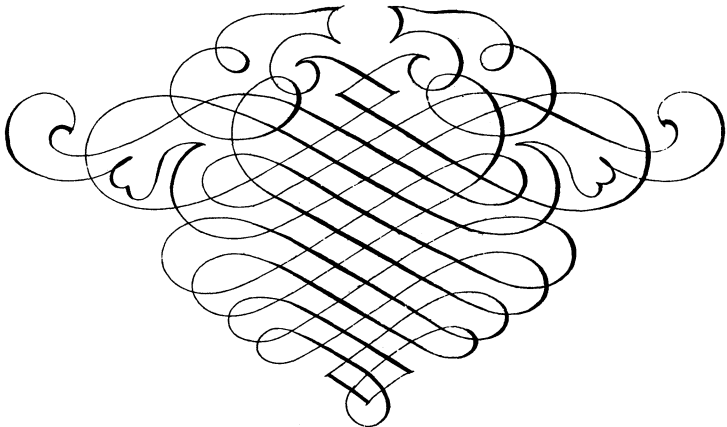


Fa - ther watch - es o - ver me. I trust in God, I know He cares for

me, He cares for me, On moun-tain bleak or on the storm-y
 sea; the storm - y sea;

Though bil-lows roll, He keeps my
 soul, My heav'n-ly Fa - ther watch-es o - ver me.

My heav'n-ly Fa - ther watch-es o - ver me.



He Looked Beyond My Fault

For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but . . . salvation, by our Lord Jesus Christ.

I Thessalonians 5:9

Dottie Rambo

Adapted from *Londonderry Air*

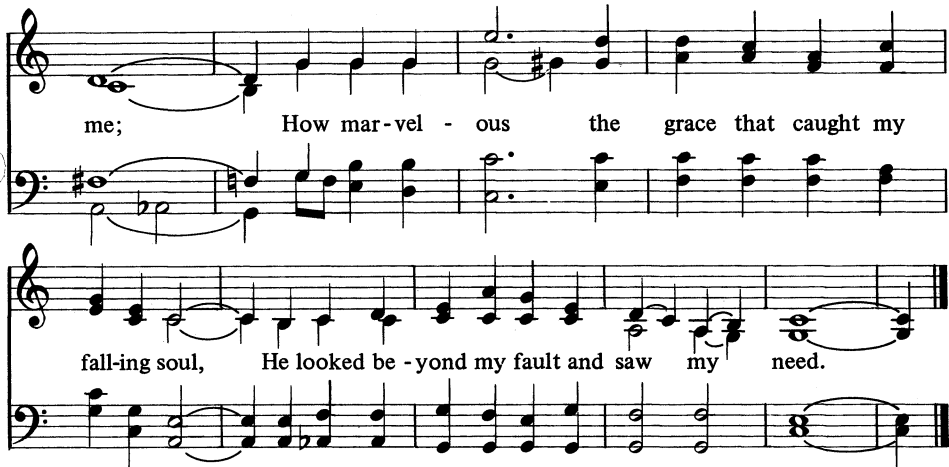
A - maz - ing grace shall al - ways be my song of praise, For it was

grace that bought my lib - er - ty; I do not know just

why He came to love me so, He looked be - yond my fault and saw my

need. I shall for - ev - er lift mine eyes to

Cal - va - ry, To view the cross where Je - sus died for



me; How mar-vel - ous the grace that caught my
fall-ing soul, He looked be - yond my fault and saw my need.

Children of the Heavenly Father 141

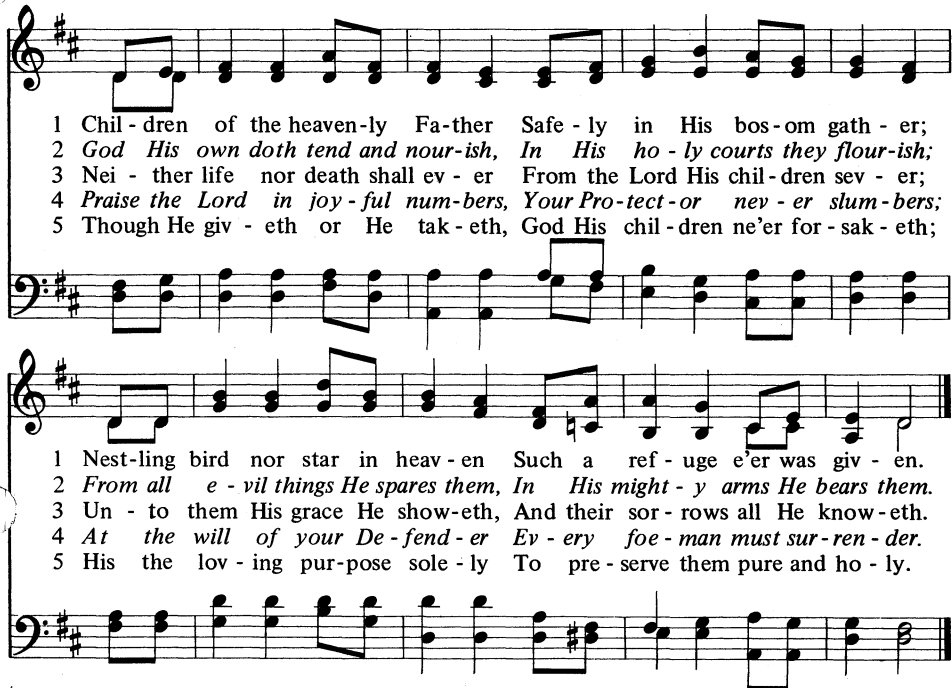
As a father pitieth his children, so the Lord pitieth . . .

Psalm 103:13

Lina Sandell

Tr. by Ernst W. Olson

Swedish Folk Melody



1 Chil - dren of the heav-en-ly Fa-ther Safe - ly in His bos-om gath - er;
 2 *God His own doth tend and nour-ish, In His ho - ly courts they flour-ish;*
 3 Nei - ther life nor death shall ev - er From the Lord His chil-dren sev - er;
 4 *Praise the Lord in joy-ful num-bers, Your Pro-tect-or nev - er slum-bers;*
 5 Though He giv - eth or He tak - eth, God His chil-dren ne'er for - sak - eth;

1 Nest-ling bird nor star in heav-en Such a ref - uge e'er was giv - en.
 2 *From all e - vil things He spares them, In His might - y arms He bears them.*
 3 Un - to them His grace He show-eth, And their sor - rows all He know-eth.
 4 *At the will of your De - fend - er Ev - ery foe - man must sur - ren - der.*
 5 His the lov - ing pur - pose sole - ly To pre - serve them pure and ho - ly.

142 The Lord Bless You and Keep You

The Lord bless thee and keep thee, . . . and make His face to shine upon thee . . .

Numbers 6:24, 25

Numbers 6:24-26

Peter C. Lutkin

The Lord bless you and keep you; The Lord lift His coun-ten-ance up-

The
on you, and give you peace, and give you peace; The Lord
and give you peace, and give you peace;

Lord make His
make His face to shine up - on you, And be gra - cious un - to
And be gra-cious

you, be gra-cious, The Lord be gra-cious, gra-cious un-to you. A - men.
and be gra-cious,

A Shelter in the Time of Storm

143

There is none as holy as the Lord . . . neither is there any rock like our God.

1 Samuel 2:2

Vernon J. Charlesworth
Adapted by Ira D. Sankey

Ira D. Sankey

1 The Lord's our rock, in Him we hide, A shel-ter in the time of storm;
2 A shade by day, de-fense by night, A shel-ter in the time of storm;
3 The rag-ing storms may 'round us beat, A shel-ter in the time of storm;
4 O Rock di-vine, O Ref-u-ge dear, A shel-ter in the time of storm;

1 Se - cure what-ev - er ill be-tide, A shel-ter in the time of storm.
2 No fears a - larm, no fears af-fright, A shel-ter in the time of storm.
3 We'll nev - er leave our safe re-treat, A shel-ter in the time of storm.
4 Be Thou our help - er ev - er near, A shel-ter in the time of storm.

O, Je - sus is a rock in a wea - ry land, A

wea - ry land, a wea - ry land; O, Je - sus is a

rock in a wea - ry land, A shel - ter in the time of storm.

A Mighty Fortress Is Our God

The Lord is my rock, my fortress, and my deliverer . . .

Psalm 18:2

Based on Psalm 46

Martin Luther

Tr. by Frederick H. Hedge

Martin Luther

1 A might-y for-tress is our God, A bul-wark nev-er fail - ing;
 2 *Did we in our own strength con-fide, Our striv-ing would be los - ing,*
 3 And though this world with dev-ils filled, Should threat-en to un-do us,
 4 *That word a-bove all earth-ly powers, No thanks to them, a-bid eth;*

1 Our help-er He a - mid the flood Of mor-tal ills pre-vail - ing.
 2 *Were not the right man on our side, The man of God's own choos - ing.*
 3 We will not fear, for God hath willed His truth to tri-umph through us.
 4 *The Spir-it and the gifts are ours Through Him who with us sid - eth.*

1 For still our an-cient foe Doth seek to work us woe— His craft and power are
 2 *Dost ask who that may be? Christ Je-sus, it is He— Lord Sab-a-oth His*
 3 The prince of dark-ness grim, We trem-ble not for him— His rage we can en -
 4 *Let goods and kin-dred go, This mor-tal life al- so— The bod-y they may*

1 great, And, armed with cru-el hate, On earth is not His e - qual.
 2 *name, From age to age the same, And He must win the bat - tle.*
 3 dure, For lo, his doom is sure: One lit-tle word shall fell him.
 4 *kill; God's truth a - bid-eth still: His king-dom is for-ev - er. A-men.*

In Times Like These

145

... I know that it shall be well with them that fear God.

Ecclesiastes 8:12

Ruth Caye Jones

Ruth Caye Jones



1 In times like these you need a Sav-ior, In times like these you need an
2 *In times like these you need the Bi-ble,* In times like these *O be not*
3 In times like these I have a Sav-ior, In times like these I have an



1 an-chor; Be ver-y sure, be ver-y sure Your an-chor holds and grips the
2 *i-dle; Be ver-y sure, be ver-y sure Your an-chor holds and grips the*
3 an-chor; I'm ver-y sure, I'm ver-y sure My an-chor holds and grips the



Sol-id Rock! This Rock is Je-sus, Yes, He's the One; This Rock is



Je - sus, The on - ly One! 1,2 Be ver-y sure, be ver-y
3 I'm ver-y sure, I'm ver-y



1,2 sure Your an-chor holds and grips the Sol-id Rock!
3 sure My an-chor holds and grips the Sol-id Rock!



Stand By Me

A friend loveth at all times.

Proverbs 17:17

C. A. Tindley

C. A. Tindley

1 When the storms of life are rag - ing, Stand by me (stand by me); When the
 2 *In the midst of trib - u - la - tions,* Stand by me (stand by me); *In the*
 3 In the midst of faults and fail - ures, Stand by me (stand by me); *In the*
 4 *In the midst of per - se - cu - tion,* Stand by me (stand by me); *In the*
 5 When I'm grow - ing old and fee - ble, Stand by me (stand by me); When I'm

1 storms of life are rag - ing, Stand by me (stand by me); When the
 2 *midst of trib - u - la - tions,* Stand by me (stand by me); *When the*
 3 midst of faults and fail - ures, Stand by me (stand by me); When I
 4 *midst of per - se - cu - tion,* Stand by me (stand by me); *When my*
 5 grow - ing old and fee - ble, Stand by me (stand by me); When my

1 world is toss - ing me Like a ship up - on the sea; Thou who
 2 *hosts of hell as - sail,* And my strength be - gins to fail, Thou who
 3 do the best I can, And my friends mis - un - der - stand, Thou who
 4 *foes in bat - tle ar - ray* Un - der - take to stop my way, Thou who
 5 life be - comes a bur - den, And I'm near - ing chill - y Jor - dan, O Thou

1 rul - est wind and wa - ter, Stand by me (stand by me).
 2 *nev - er lost a bat - tle,* Stand by me (stand by me).
 3 know - est all a - bout me, Stand by me (stand by me).
 4 *saved Paul and Si - las,* Stand by me (stand by me).
 5 "Lil - y of the Val - ley," Stand by me (stand by me).

The Rock That Is Higher Than I 147

... for there is none beside thee; neither is there any rock like our God.

I Samuel 2:2

Erastus Johnson

William G. Fischer



- 1 O some-times the shad-ows are deep, And rough seems the path to the goal; And
- 2 *O some-times how long seems the day, And some-times how weary my feet; But*
- 3 O near to the Rock let me keep, If bless-ings or sor-rows prevail; Or



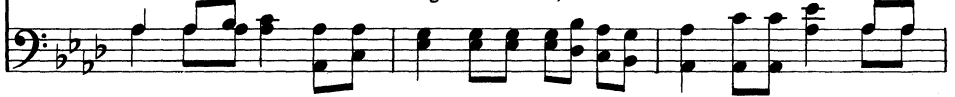
- 1 sor-rows, some-times how they sweep Like tem-pests down o-ver the soul!
- 2 *toil - ing in life's dust - y way, The Rock's bless-ed shad-ow, how sweet!*
- 3 climb-ing the moun - tain-way steep, Or walk - ing the shad-ow - y vale.



O then to the Rock let me fly, let me fly, To the



Rock that is high - er than I; O then to the Rock let me
is high - er than I;



fly, let me fly, To the Rock that is high - er than I!



Come Unto Me

The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms.

Deuteronomy 33:27

Charles P. Jones

Charles P. Jones

1 Hear the bless - ed Sav - ior call - ing the op-pressed,
 2 Are you dis - ap - point - ed, wan - d'ring here and there,
 3 Stum - bling on the moun - tains dark with sin and shame,
 4 Have you by temp - ta - tion of - ten con - quered been,

1 "O ye heav - y - la - den, come to Me and rest;
 2 Drag - ging chains of doubt and load - ed down with care?
 3 Stumb - ling t'ward the pit of hell's con - sum - ing flame,
 4 Has a sense of weak - ness brought dis - tress with - in?"

1 Come, no lon - ger tar - ry, I your load will bear,
 2 Do un - ho - ly feel - ings strug - gle in your breast?
 3 By the pow'rs of sin de - lud - ed and op-pressed,
 4 Christ wil sanc - ti - fy you, if you'll claim His best,

1 Bring Me ev - 'ry bur - den, bring Me ev - 'ry care."
 2 Bring your case to Je - sus, He will give you rest. Come un - to
 3 Hear the ten - der Shep - herd, "Come to Me and rest." Come un - to Me,
 4 In the Ho - ly Spir - it, He will give you rest.

Me; I will give you rest;
 Come un - to Me, I will give you rest, I will give you rest;

Take My yoke up-on you, Hear Me and be
 Take My yoke up-on you, Take My yoke up-on you, Hear Me and be blest,

blest; I am meek and low - ly,
 Hear Me and be blest; I am meek and low - ly, I am meek and low - ly,

Come and trust My might; Come, My yoke is
 Come and trust My might, Come and trust My might; Come, O come,

rit.
 eas - y, And My bur - den's light.
 Come, My yoke is eas - y, Come, O come, Come, My bur - den's light.

... And of His kingdom there shall be no end.

Luke 1:33

C. Austin Miles

C. Austin Miles

1 Far a-way the noise of strife up - on my ear is fall - ing,
 2 Far be - low the storm of doubt up - on the world is beat - ing,
 3 Let the storm - y breez - es blow, their cry can - not a - larm me;
 4 View - ing here the works of God, I sink in con - tem - pla - tion,

1 Then I know the sins of earth be - set on ev - 'ry hand:
 2 Sons of men in bat - tle long the en - e - my with - stand:
 3 I am safe - ly shel - tered here, pro - tect - ed by God's hand:
 4 Hear - ing now His bless - ed voice, I see the way He planned:

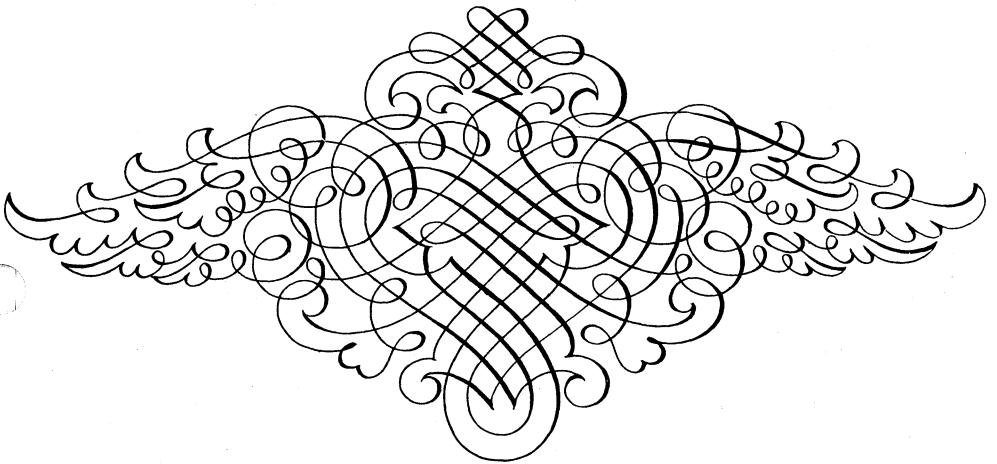
1 Doubt and fear and things of earth in vain to me are call - ing,
 2 Safe am I with - in the cas - tle of God's Word re - treat - ing,
 3 Here the sun is al - ways shin - ing, here there's naught can harm me,
 4 Dwell - ing in the Spir - it here I learn of full sal - va - tion,

1 None of these shall move me from Beu - lah land.
 2 Noth - ing then can reach me - 'tis Beu - lah land.
 3 I am safe for - ev - er in Beu - lah land.
 4 Glad - ly will I tar - ry in Beu - lah land.

I'm liv - ing on the moun-tain, un - der - neath a cloud-less sky, I'm
Praise God!

drink-ing at the foun-tain that nev-er shall run dry; O yes, I'm feast-ing on the

man-na from a boun-ti-ful sup - ply, For I am dwell-ing in Beau-lah Land.



He Hideth My Soul

I will put thee in a cleft of the Rock, and will cover thee with My hand.

Exodus 33:22

Fanny J. Crosby

William J. Kirkpatrick

1 A won - der - ful Sav - ior is Je - sus my Lord, A
 2 A won - der - ful Sav - ior is Je - sus my Lord, He
 3 With num - ber - less bless - ings each mo - ment He crowns, And,
 4 When clothed in His bright - ness trans - port - ed I rise To

1 won - der - ful Sav - ior to me; He hid - eth my soul in the
 2 tak - eth my bur - den a - way; He hold - eth me up, and I
 3 filled with His full - ness di - vine, I sing in my rap - ture, "O
 4 meet Him in clouds of the sky, His per - fect sal - va - tion, His

1 cleft of the rock, Where riv - ers of pleas - ure I see.
 2 shall not be moved, He giv - eth me strength for each day.
 3 glo - ry to God For such a Re - deem - er as mine!"
 4 won - der - ful love, I'll shout with the mil - lions on high.

He hid - eth my soul in the cleft of the rock That shad - ows a



dry, thirst-y land; He hid-eth my life in the depths of His love,



And cov-ers me there with His hand, And cov-ers me there with His hand.



Now the Day Is Over

151

His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and His dominion from generation to generation.

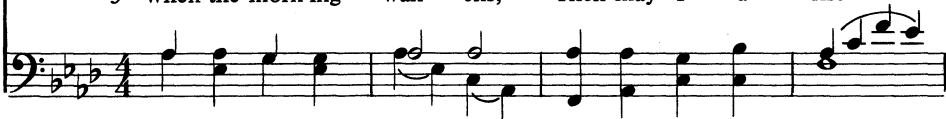
Sabine Baring-Gould

Daniel 4:3

Joseph Barnby



1	Now the day is	o - ver,	Night is draw - ing	nigh;
2	<i>Je - sus, give the</i>	<i>wea - ry</i>	<i>Calm and sweet re -</i>	<i>pose;</i>
3	Grant to lit - tle	chil - dren	Vi - sions bright of	Thee;
4	<i>Through the long night</i>	<i>watch - es</i>	<i>May Thine an - gels</i>	<i>spread</i>
5	When the morn - ing	wak - ens,	Then may I	a - rise



1	Shad - ows of the	eve - ning	Steal a - cross the	sky.
2	<i>With Thy ten - d'rest</i>	<i>bles - ing</i>	<i>May our eye - lids</i>	<i>close.</i>
3	Guard the sail - ors	toss - ing	On the deep blue	sea.
4	<i>Their white wings a -</i>	<i>bove me,</i>	<i>Watch - ing 'round my</i>	<i>bed.</i>
5	Pure and fresh and	sin - less	In Thy ho - ly	eyes.



1 eve - ning Steal a - cross the sky.

Safe in the Arms of Jesus

We are His people, and the sheep of His pastures.

Fanny J. Crosby

Psalm 100:3

W. H. Doane


1 Safe in the arms of Je - sus, Safe on His gen - tle breast,
 2 *Safe in the arms of Je - sus, Safe from cor - rod - ing care,*
 3 Je - sus, my heart's dear ref - uge, Je - sus has died for me;

1 There by His love o'er - shad - ed, Sweet - ly my soul shall rest.
 2 *Safe from the world's temp - ta - tions, Sin can - not harm me there.*
 3 Firm on the Rock of A - ges, Ev - er my trust shall be.

1 Hark! 'tis the voice of an - gels, Borne in a song to me,
 2 *Free from the blight of sor - row, Free from my doubts and fears;*
 3 Here let me wait with pa - tience, Wait till the night is o'er;

1 O - ver the fields of glo - ry, O - ver the jas - per sea.
 2 *On - ly a few more tri - als, On - ly a few more tears!*
 3 Wait till I see the morn - ing Break on the gold - en shore.

Safe in the arms of Je - sus, Safe on His gen - tle breast,



There by His love o'er - shad - ed, Sweet - ly my soul shall rest.

Beyond the Sunset

153

For now we see through a glass darkly; but then face to face.

I Corinthians 13:12

Virgil P. Brock

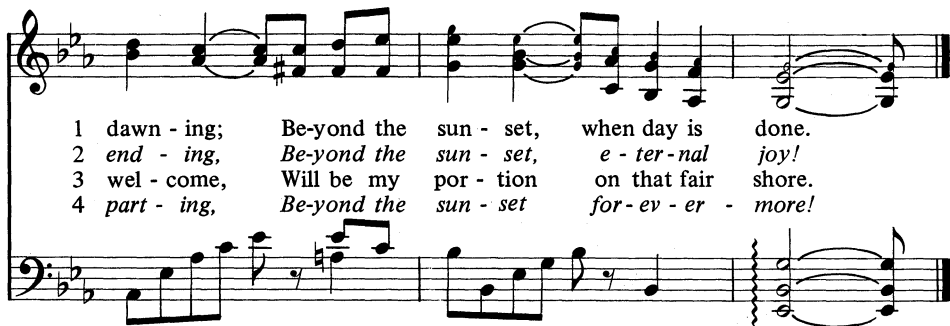
Blanche Kerr Brock



1 Be-yond the sun - set, O bliss - ful morn - ing, When with our
 2 Be-yond the sun - set, no clouds will gath - er, No storms will
 3 Be-yond the sun - set, a hand will guide me To God, the
 4 Be-yond the sun - set, O glad re - un - ion, With our dear



1 Sav - ior heav'n is be - gun. Earth's toil-ing end - ed, O glo-rious
 2 threat-en, no fears an - noy; O day of glad-ness, O day un -
 3 Fa - ther, whom I a - dore; His glo-rious pres-ence, His words of
 4 loved ones who've gone be - fore; In that fair home-land we'll know no



1 dawn - ing; Be-yond the sun - set, when day is done.
 2 end - ing, Be-yond the sun - set, e - ter-nal joy!
 3 wel - come, Will be my por - tion on that fair shore.
 4 part - ing, Be-yond the sun - set for - ev - er - more!

Some of These Days

They that sow in tears shall reap in joy.

Psalm 126:5

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

1 I'm goin-'t sit down at the wel - come ta - ble,
 2 I'm goin-'t feast on milk and hon - ey,
 3 I'm goin-'t sing and nev - er get tired,
 4 I'm goin-'t tell God all of my trou - bles,
 5 I'm goin-'t tell God how you treat me,
 6 God's goin-'t set this world on fire,
 7 God's goin-'t stop that long - tongue li - ar,

1 I'm goin-'t sit down at the wel - come ta - ble, Some o' these days, (Hal-le-lu-jah),
 2 I'm goin-'t feast on milk and hon - ey, Some o' these days, (Hal-le-lu-jah),
 3 I'm goin-'t sing and nev - er get tired, Some o' these days, (Hal-le-lu-jah),
 4 I'm goin-'t tell God all of my trou - bles, Some o' these days, (Hal-le-lu-jah),
 5 I'm goin-'t tell God how you treat me, Some o' these days, (Hal-le-lu-jah),
 6 God's goin-'t set this world on fire, Some o' these days, (Hal-le-lu-jah),
 7 God's goin-'t stop that long tongue li - ar, Some o' these days, (Hal-le-lu-jah),

1 I'm goin - 't sit down at the wel - come
 2 I'm goin - 't feast on milk and
 3 I'm goin - 't sing and nev - er get
 4 I'm goin - 't tell God all of my
 5 I'm goin - 't tell God how you
 6 God's goin - 't set this world on
 7 God's goin - 't stop that long tongue

1 ta - ble, I'm goin-'t sit down at the wel-come ta-ble, Some o' these days.
 2 hon - ey, I'm goin-'t feast on milk and hon-ey, Some o' these days.
 3 tired, I'm goin-'t sing and nev-er get tired, Some o' these days.
 4 trou - bles, I'm goin-'t tell God all of my trou-bles, Some o' these days.
 5 treat me, I'm goin-'t tell God how you treat me, Some o' these days.
 6 fire, God's goin-'t set this world on fire, Some o' these days.
 7 li - ar, God's goin-'t stop that long-tongue li - ar, Some o' these days.

Father, Lead Me Day by Day 155

Teach me thy way, O Lord, and lead me in a plain path.

Psalm 27:11

John P. Hopps

Pierre de Corbeil

1 Fa - ther, lead me day by day, Ev - er in Thine own good way;
 2 When in dan - ger, make me brave; Make me know that Thou canst save;
 3 When I'm tempt-ed to do wrong, Make me stead-fast, wise, and strong;
 4 May I do the good I know, Serv - ing glad - ly here be - low;

1 Teach me to be pure and true, Show me what I ought to do.
 2 Keep me safe - ly by Thy side; Let me in Thy love a - bide.
 3 And when all a - lone I stand, Shield me with Thy might - y hand.
 4 When at last go home to Thee, Ev - er - more Thine own to be.

In the Land of Fadeless Day

Christ shall give thee light.

Ephesians 5:14

John R. Clements

H. P. Danks

1 In the land of fade-less day, Lies the cit - y four-square, It shall
 2 *All the gates of pearl are made, In the cit - y four-square, All the*
 3 And the gates shall nev - er close, To the cit - y four-square, There life's
 4 *There they need no sun-light bright, In that cit - y four-square, For the*

1 nev - er pass a - way, And there is no night there.
 2 *streets with gold are laid, And there is no night there.* God shall
 3 crys - tal riv - er flows, And there is no night there.
 4 *Lamb is all the light. And there is no night there.*

wipe a - way all tears; There's no death, no pain nor fears; And they
 God shall wipe a - way all tears; There's no death, no pain, nor fears; And they

count not time by years. For there is no night there.
 count not time by years, by years, For there is no night there.

Where We'll Never Grow Old

157

Watch, therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour . . .

Matthew 25:13

James C. Moore

James C. Moore

1 I have heard of a land on the far a-way strand, 'Tis a
2 In that beau-ti-ful home where we'll nev-er-more roam, We shall
3 When our work here is done and the life crown is won, And our

1 beau-ti-ful home of the soul; Built by Je-sus on high, there we
2 be in the sweet by and by; Hap-py praise to the King through e-
3 trou-bles and tri-als are o'er, All our sor-rows will end, and our

1 nev-er shall die, 'Tis a land where we nev-er grow old.
2 ter-ni-ty sing, 'Tis a land where we nev-er shall die.
3 voic-es will blend With the loved ones who've gone on be-fore.

Nev-er grow old, nev-er grow old, In a land where we'll nev-er grow old;
Where we'll

Nev-er grow old, nev-er grow old, In a land where we'll nev-er grow old.
Where we'll

Some Bright Morning

"Jesus has gone away to Heaven, and some day, just as He went, He will return."

Acts 1:11b

Charlotte G. Homer

Charles H. Gabriel

1 Be not a wea - ry, for la - bor will cease Some glad morn-ing;
 2 Wea - ri - some bur - dens will all be laid down, Some glad morn-ing;
 3 La - bor well done shall re - ceive its re - ward, Some glad morn-ing;
 4 O what a time of re - joic - ing will come, Some glad morn-ing;
 5 There with the loved ones who've gone on be-fore, Some glad morn-ing;

1 Tur-moil will change in - to in - fi - nite peace, Some bright morn-ing.
 2 Then shall our cross be ex - changed for a crown, Some bright morn-ing.
 3 Thou who art faith - ful shall be with the Lord, Some bright morn-ing.
 4 When all the ran - somed are gath - ered at home, Some bright morn-ing.
 5 We shall sing praise to the Lamb ev - er - more, Some bright morn-ing.

Some bright morn - ing, Some glad morn - ing,

When the sun is shin - ing in th'e - ter - nal sky;

Some bright morn - ing, Some glad morn - ing,

We shall see the Lord of Har - vest, by and by.

I Love Your Kingdom, Lord 159

The Kingdom of God is . . . righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit.
Romans 14:17

Based on Psalm 26:8
Timothy Dwight

Williams' *New Universal Psalmist*

1 I love Your king - dom, Lord, The house of Your a - bode,
 2 I love Your Church, O God— Her walls be - fore Your stand,
 3 For her my tears shall fall, For her my prayers as - cend,
 4 Sure as Your truth shall last, To Zi - on shall be given

1 The Church our blest Re - deem - er saved With His own pre - cious blood.
 2 Dear as the ap - ple of Your eye, And held with - in Your hand.
 3 To her my cares and toils be given 'Til all con - cerns shall end.
 4 The bright - est glo - ries earth can yield, And bright - er joys of heaven. A - men.

160 Going to Heaven to Meet the King

Mine eyes have seen the King, the Lord of hosts.

Mattie Moss Clark

Isaiah 6:5

Mattie Moss Clark

Arranged by Eugene J. Potts

ff

I'm gon-na walk I'm gon-na talk I'm gon-na

I'm going to walk I'm going to talk

sing for the heav-en-ly King

I'm going to sing for the heav-en-ly

I wan-na be there I wan-na be

King When they march a-round the wall

there I tell you that the half

When the gen-er-al roll is called has nev-er been

I tell you that the Ho-ly Ghost

told took con - trol We're gon-na

For the Father For the Son For the Ho-ly Ghost

walk Sing Talk

Three in One Oh

Three in One I'm on my way to

*Note: Measures bracketed off can be repeated at will.

To meet the King.

To meet the King. *mf* Just

1. Lis-ten and let me tell you how I viewed the prom-
 2. In ev-'ry-thing we must give thanks for this is the will

lis - ten Just lis - ten

ised of land God There won't be jeal-ous - ly ha-tred and strife you
 of God For the Lord Him-self shall de-scend from heav-en

Just lis - ten Hum hum

must be born a - gain. Yes! Your name and my name won't be called when
 with a shout! Yes! Re - joice ev - er - more pray without cease, I

ff
 hum hum Yes! Ah Ah

we get to heav'n we've got to be on one ac-cord you ei-ther get right or }
 de-clare God is com-ing I won-der where will you be. Get right or }

Hum Hum get right

get back and stay right, get back.

Get back! Stay right! Get back!

I'm on my way to heav'n, I'm on my way to heav'n,

I'm on my way to heav'n to meet the King.

Sweet By and By

They that do His commandments . . . may enter through the gates into the city.

Revelation 22:14

Sanford F. Bennett

Joseph P. Webster

1 There's a land that is fair - er than day, And by faith we can see it a -
 2 *We shall sing on that beau-ti-ful shore* The me - lo - di-ous songs of the
 3 To our boun-ti-ful Fa - ther a - bove We will of - fer our trib-ute of

1 far, For the Fa - ther waits o - ver the way To pre -
 2 *blest; And our spir - its shall sor - row no more—* Not a
 3 praise For the glo - ri - ous gift of His love And the

1 pare us a dwell-ing-place there. In the sweet by and
 2 *sigh for the bless-ing of rest.*
 3 bless-ings that hal - low our days. In the sweet

by, We shall meet on that beau - ti - ful shore; In the
 by and by, by and by,

sweet by and by, We shall meet on that beau-ti-ful shore.
 In the sweet by and by,

I'll Be Singing Up There

162

Serve the Lord with gladness, come before His presence with singing.

Psalms 100:2

Arranged by W. O. Hoyle,
Lillian Bowles & W. Webb

I'll be sing-ing up there, I'll be sing-ing up
sing-ing up there, yes,

there, O come on up to bright glo - ry,
sing - ing up there,

I'll be sing - ing up there. If you miss me

1 sing - ing down here, If you miss me sing - ing down here, O
2 pray - ing down here, If you miss me pray - ing down here, O
3 walk - ing down here, If you miss me walk - ing down here, O
4 shout - ing down here, If you miss me shout - ing down here, O

8ba - - - - 1

1 come on up to bright glo - ry, You'll find me sing - ing up there.
2 come on up to bright glo - ry, You'll find me pray - ing up there.
3 come on up to bright glo - ry, You'll find me walk - ing up there.
4 come on up to bright glo - ry, You'll find me shout - ing up there.

Just a Little While

And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me.
Revelation 22:12

Eugene M. Bartlett

Eugene M. Bartlett
Arr. Albert E. Brumley

1 Soon this life will all be o - ver And our pil - grim-age will
2 Soon we'll see the light of morn - ing Then the new day will be -
3 Soon we'll meet a - gain our loved ones And we'll take them by the

1 end, Soon we'll take our heav'n-ly jour - ney, Be at home a - gain with
2 gin, Soon we'll hear the Fa - ther call - ing, "Come my chil - dren en - ter
3 hand, Soon we'll press them to our bos - om O - ver in the prom - ised

1 friends; Heav-en's gates are stand - ing o - pen, Wait - ing for our en - trance
2 in;" Then we'll hear a choir of an - gels, Sing - ing out the vic - t'ry
3 land; Then we'll be at home for - ev - er, Through - out all e - ter - ni -

1 there, Some sweet day we're go - ing o - ver, All the beau - ties there to share.
2 song, All our trou - bles will be end - ed And we'll live in heav - en's throng.
3 ty, What a bless - ed, bless - ed morn - ing That e - ter - nal morn will be!

Just a lit - tle while to stay here, Just a lit - tle while to
stay here, stay here,

wait, Just a lit - tle while to la - bor in the path that's al - ways
to wait, la - bor, la - bor,

straight, Just a lit - tle more of trou - bles,
that's al - ways straight and nar - row, trou - bles, trou - bles,

In this low and sin - ful state, Then we'll en - ter Heav - en's
sin - ful state,

por - tals, Sweep - ing through the pearl - y gates.
por - tals, por - tals, pearl - y gates.

In My Home Over There

God is not ashamed to be called their God, for He hath prepared for them a city.

Hebrews 11:16

H. J. Ford

H. J. Ford

Arranged by Roberta Martin

1 When my work on earth is done, At the set - ting of the sun, I am
 2 When I reach my jour - ney's end, And I bid fare - well to men, I will
 3 Just a few more years I know, And my wea - ry soul must go To a

1 go - ing to my home o - ver there. I will walk the gold - en
 2 seek e - ter - nal rest from all care. You can look for me to
 3 land with neith - er bur - dens or care. For be - yond the stars a -

1 stair, And be free from ev - 'ry care, I'll be hap - py in my home o - ver
 2 go To that oth - er gold - en shore, And be hap - py in my home o - ver
 3 bove, Where I'll dwell in peace and love, I'll be hap - py in my home o - ver

there. In my home o - ver there That my Lord did pre - pare, There is

peace, there is joy ev - 'ry - where. I will see His face so

fair, and a star-ry crown I'll wear; I'll be hap-py in my home o-ver there.

I Am Bound for the Promised Land 165

Be ye therefore ready also; for the Son of man cometh . . .

Luke 12:40

Samuel Stennett

Arranged by R. M. McIntosh

1 On Jor-dan's storm-y banks I stand, And cast a wish-ful eye
 2 All o'er those wide-ex - tend-ed plains, Shines one e - ter - nal day;
 3 No chill-ing winds, nor poison-ous breath, Can reach that health-ful shore;
 4 When shall I reach that hap - py place, And be for - ev - er blest?

Fine

1 To Ca-naan's fair and hap - py land, Where my pos - ses - sions lie.
 2 There God the Son for - ev - er reigns, And scat - ters night a - way.
 3 Sick - ness and sor - row, pain and death, Are felt and feared no more.
 4 When shall I see my Fa - ther's face, And in His bos - om rest?

Refrain: O who will come and go with me? I am bound for the prom-ised Land.

D.S. al Fine

I am bound for the Prom-ised Land, I am bound for the Prom-ised Land.
 Prom-ised Land,

I'll Fly Away

The things which are not seen are eternal

II Corinthians 4:18

Albert E. Brumley

Albert E. Brumley

1 Some glad morn-ing when this life is o'er, I'll fly a -
 2 *When the shad-ows of this life have grown,* fly a - way,
 3 Just a few more wea - ry days and then,

1 way;
 2 fly a - way;
 3 To a home on God's ce - les - tial shore,
Like a bird from pris - on bars has flown,
 To a land where joys shall nev - er end,

I'll fly a - way, fly a - way. I'll fly a - way, fly a -
 fly a - way, fly a - way, fly a - way, fly a - way,

way, O glo - ry, I'll fly a - way; When I die, hal-le-
 fly a-way, in the morn-ing;

lu - jah by and by, I'll fly a - way.
 fly a - way, fly a - way.

Never Alone

167

I am the good Shepherd and know my sheep . . .

John 10:14

Unknown

Unknown



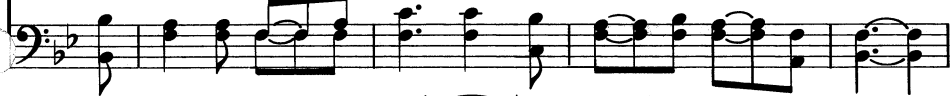
- 1 I've seen the light - ning flash - ing And heard the thun - der roll,
- 2 *The world's fierce winds are blow - ing—Temp - ta-tion's sharp and keen;*
- 3 When in af - flic - tion's val - ley I tread the road of care,
- 4 *He died on Cal - v'ry's moun - tain, For me they pierced His side,*

Refrain: ♪ No, nev - er a - lone, ♪ No, nev - er a - lone—



- 1 I've felt sin's break - ers dash - ing, Which tried to con - quer my soul;
- 2 *I have a peace in know - ing My Sav - ior stands be - tween;*
- 3 My Sav - ior helps me car - ry The cross so heav - y to bear;
- 4 *For me He o - pened that foun - tain, The crim - son, cleans - ing tide;*

Ref. He prom - ised nev - er to leave me, ♪ Nev - er to leave me a - lone;



- 1 I've heard the voice of my Sav - ior, He bid me still fight on—
 - 2 *He stands to shield me from dan - ger When all my friends are gone—*
 - 3 Though all a - round me is dark - ness, And earth - ly joys are flown,
 - 4 *For me He's wait - ing in glo - ry Up - on His heav'n - ly throne—*
- Ref. ♪ No, nev - er a - lone, ♪ No, nev - er a - lone—



- 1 He prom - ised nev - er to leave me, Nev - er to leave me a - lone.
 - 2 *He prom - ised nev - er to leave me, Nev - er to leave me a - lone.*
 - 3 My Sav - ior whis - pers His prom - ise— Nev - er to leave me a - lone.
 - 4 *He prom - ised nev - er to leave me, Nev - er to leave me a - lone.*
- Ref. He prom - ised nev - er to leave me, Nev - er to leave me a - lone.



Soon and Very Soon

But when the multitude saw it, they marvelled and glorified God.

Matthew 9:8

Andraé Crouch

Andraé Crouch

1 Soon and ver - y soon we are goin' to see the King,
 2 *No more cry - in' there* we are goin' to see the King,
 3 No more dy - in' there we are goin' to see the King,
 4 *Soon and ver - y soon* we are goin' to see the King,

1 Soon and ver - y soon we are goin' to see the King,
 2 *No more cry - in' there* we are goin' to see the King,
 3 No more dy - in' there we are goin' to see the King,
 4 *Soon and ver - y soon* we are goin' to see the King,

1 Soon and ver - y soon we are goin' to see the King,
 2 *No more cry - in' there* we are goin' to see the King,
 3 No more dy - in' there we are goin' to see the King,
 4 *Soon and ver - y soon* we are goin' to see the King,

Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah, we're goin' to see the King

1,2 | 3,4

Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu -

Softer

jah, Hal - le - lu - jah, Hal - le - lu - jah.

I'll Live for Him

169

A vessel unto honor . . . for the Master's use.

II Timothy 2:21

R. Hudson

C. Dunbar

1 My life, my love I give to Thee, Thou Lamb of God who died for me;
 2 O Thou who died on Cal - va - ry, To save my soul and make me free,
 Refrain: I'll live for Him who died for me, How hap - py then my life shall be!

D.C.


1 O may I ev - er faith - ful be, My Sav - ior and my God!
 2 I'll con - se - crate my life to Thee, My Sav - ior and my God!
 Ref. I'll live for Him who died for me, My Sav - ior and my God!

Then we . . . shall be caught up together with the Lord . . . and so shall we ever be with the Lord.


1 Thessalonians 4:17

Eliza E. Hewitt


Emily D. Wilson




1 Sing the won-drous love of Je - sus, Sing His mer - cy and His grace;
 2 While we walk the pil-grim path-way Clouds will o - ver - spread the sky;
 3 Let us then be true and faith-ful, Trust-ing, serv - ing ev - ery day;
 4 On - ward to the prize be - fore us! Soon His beau - ty we'll be - hold;



1 In the man-sions bright and bless-ed He'll pre - pare for us a place.
 2 But when trav-eling days are o - ver Not a shad-ow, not a sigh.
 3 Just one glimpse of Him in glo - ry Will the toils of life re - pay.
 4 Soon the pearl - y gates will o - pen - We shall tread the streets of gold.



When we all get to heav - en, What a day of re-joic-ing that will



be! When we all see Je - sus, We'll sing and shout the vic-to - ry!

Ain't-a That Good News?

171

This is the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes.

Psalm 118:23

Traditional

Leader

Response

Traditional Spiritual



- 1 I got a crown up in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?
- 2 I got a harp up in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?
- 3 I got a robe up in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?
- 4 I got a slip - pers in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?
- 5 I got a Sav - ior in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?



Leader

Response



- 1 I got a crown up in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?
- 2 I got a harp up in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?
- 3 I got a robe up in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?
- 4 I got a slip - pers in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?
- 5 I got a Sav - ior in - a the King - dom, ain't-a that good news?



I'm a-goin' to lay down this world, Goin' to shoul-der up my cross,



Goin' to take it home to my Je - sus, ain't-a that good news?



The Unclouded Day

I am the Alpha and Omega—the beginning and the end, which is and which was, and which is to come.

Revelation 1:8

J. K. Alwood

J. K. Alwood

1 O they tell me of a home far be - yond the skies, O they
 2 O they tell me of a home where my friends have gone, O they
 3 O they tell me of a King in His beau - ty there, And they
 4 O they tell me that He smiles on His chil - dren there, And His

1 tell me of a home far a - way; O they tell me of a home where no
 2 tell me of that land far a - way; Where the tree of life in e -
 3 tell me that mine eyes shall be - hold Where He sits on the throne that is
 4 smile drives their sor - row a - way; And they tell me that no tears ev - er

Refrain: O they tell me of a home where no

1 storm clouds rise, O they tell me of an un - cloud - ed day.
 2 ter - nal bloom Sheds its fra - grance through the un - cloud - ed day.
 3 whit - er than snow, In the cit - y that is made of gold.
 4 come a - gain, In that love - ly land of un - cloud - ed day.

storm clouds rise, O they tell me of an un - cloud - ed day.

O the land of cloud-less day, O the land of an un - cloud - ed day;

Fine

D.S. al Fine

Is My Name Written There?

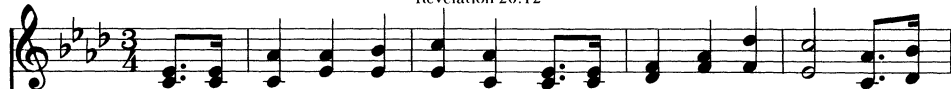
173

Mary A. Kidder

And another Book was opened which is the Book of Life . . .

Revelation 20:12

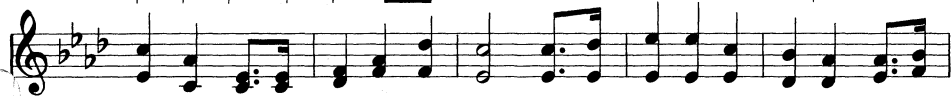
Frank M. Davis



1 Lord, I care not for rich - es, Nei - ther sil - ver nor gold; I would
2 Lord, my sins they are man - y, Like the sands of the sea, But Thy
3 O, that beau - ti - ful cit - y, With its man - sions of light, With its



1 make sure of heav - en, I would en - ter the fold. In the book of Thy
2 blood, O my Sav - ior, Is suf - fi - cient for me; For Thy prom - ise is
3 glo - ri - fied be - ings, In pure gar - ments of white; Where no e - vil thing



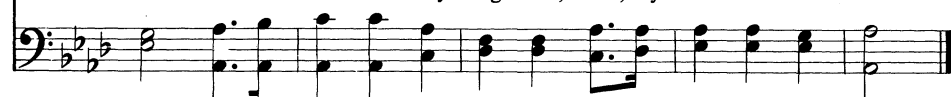
1 king - dom, With its pa - ges so fair, Tell me, Je - sus, my Sav - ior, Is my
2 writ - ten, In bright let - ters that glow, "Though your sins be as scar - let, I will
3 com - eth To de - spoil what is fair; Where the an - gels are watch - ing, Yes, my



1 name writ - ten there? Is my name writ - ten there, On the page white and
2 make them like snow." Is my name writ - ten there, On the page white and
3 name's writ - ten there. Yes, my name's writ - ten there, On the page white and



1 fair? In the book of Thy king - dom, Is my name writ - ten there?
2 fair? In the book of Thy king - dom, Is my name writ - ten there?
3 fair! In the book of Thy king - dom, Yes, my name's writ - ten there!



Face to Face

For now we see through a glass darkly . . .
I Corinthians 13:12

Carrie E. Breck

Grant C. Tullar

1 Face to face with Christ my Sav - ior, Face to face—what will it be—
2 *On - ly faint-ly now I see Him,* *With the dark-ened veil be - tween;*
3 What re-joic-ing in His pres - ence When are ban-ish-ed grief and pain;
4 *Face to face! O bliss-ful mo - ment!* *Face to face— to see and know;*

1 When with rap-ture I be-hold Him, Je-sus Christ who died for me?
2 *But a bless-ed day is com - ing* *When His glo - ry shall be seen.*
3 When the crook-ed ways are straight-ened And the dark things shall be plain.
4 *Face to face with my Re-deem - er,* *Je-sus Christ who loves me so.*

Face to face I shall be - hold Him, Far be-yond the star-ry sky;

Face to face in all His glo - ry, I shall see Him by and by!

Good News

175

... Hold fast that which is good.

I Thessalonians 5:21

Traditional

Traditional

Good news! The char-i-ot's com-ing. Good news! The char-i-ot's com-ing. Good

The first system of music features a treble and bass staff in G major (one sharp) and 4/4 time. The melody is simple and rhythmic, with the lyrics 'Good news! The char-i-ot's com-ing. Good news! The char-i-ot's com-ing. Good' written below the treble staff.

news! The char-i-ot's com-ing, And I don't want it to leave-a me be - hind.

The second system continues the melody with the lyrics 'news! The char-i-ot's com-ing, And I don't want it to leave-a me be - hind.' The word 'Fine' is written above the treble staff at the end of the system.

1 There's a long white robe in the heav-en, I know.

A long white robe in the heav-en, I know.

1 There's a long white robe in the heav-en, I know.

A long white robe in the heav-en, I know.

The third system consists of two parts. The first part has the lyrics '1 There's a long white robe in the heav-en, I know.' and 'A long white robe in the heav-en, I know.' The second part has the lyrics '1 There's a long white robe in the heav-en, I know.' and 'A long white robe in the heav-en, I know.' The melody is more melodic and includes a long note at the end of each line.

There's a long white robe in the heav-en, I know, And I don't want it to leave me be - hind.

The fourth system continues the melody with the lyrics 'There's a long white robe in the heav-en, I know, And I don't want it to leave me be - hind.' The melody is more rhythmic and includes a long note at the end of the system.

2 pair of wings . . . 3 pair of shoes . . . 4 starry crown . . . 5 golden harp . . .

Because Thy loving kindness is better than life, my lips shall praise Thee.

Psalm 63:3

Stuart Hamblen

Stuart Hamblen

1 My heart can sing when I pause to re - mem - ber
 2 *The things of earth will dim and lose their val - ue*
 3 This wea - ry world with all its toil and strug - gle

1 A heart - ache here is but a step - ping stone
 2 *If we re - call they're bor - rowed for a - while;*
 3 May take its toll of mis - er - y and strife;

1 A - long a trail that's wind - ing al - ways up - ward,
 2 *And things of earth that cause the heart to trem - ble,*
 3 The soul of man is like a wait - ing fal - con;

1 This trou - bled world is not my fi - nal home.
 2 *Re - mem - bered there will on - ly bring a smile.*
 3 When it's re - leased, it's des - tined for the skies.

But un - til then, my heart will go on sing - ing,

Un - til then, with joy I'll car - ry on;

Un - til the day my eyes be - hold the cit - y,

Un - til the day God calls me home.

When We See Christ

... We shall be like Him for we shall see Him as he is.

Esther Kerr Rusthoi

I John 3:2

Esther Kerr Rusthoi

1 Oft - times the day seems long, our tri - als hard to bear, We're
 2 *Some - times the sky looks dark with not a ray of light, We're*
 3 Life's day will soon be o'er, all storms for - ev - er past; We'll

1 tempt - ed to com - plain, to mur - mur and de - spair; But Christ will soon ap -
 2 *tossed and driv - en on, no hu - man help in sight; But there is One in*
 3 cross the great di - vide to glo - ry, safe at last. We'll share the joys of

1 pear to catch His Bride a - way, All tears for - ev - er o - ver in
 2 *heaven who knows our deep - est care, Let Je - sus solve your prob - lem - just*
 3 heaven - a harp, a home, a crown, The tempt - er will be ban - ished, we'll

1 God's e - ter - nal day.
 2 go to Him in prayer. It will be worth it all when we see
 3 lay our bur - den down.

Je - sus, Life's trials will seem so small when we see Christ;

One glimpse of His dear face all sor-row will e - rase,
 So brave - ly run the race 'til we see Christ.

I'll be There

178

Being justified . . . through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus.

Romans 3:24

Tim Spencer

Tim Spencer

I'll be there, I'll be there, When the Sav - ior calls my name, I'll be
 there; I'll be there, I'll be there, By His a - maz - ing grace and
 mer-cy I'll be there. By His a - maz - ing grace and mer-cy I'll be there.

Optional Coda
pp

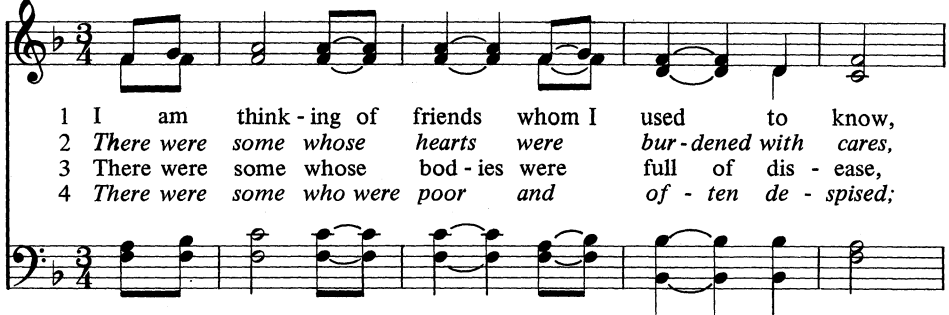
179 What Are They Doing in Heaven?

And the Lord will wipe all tears from their eyes; . . . for the former things are passed away.

Revelation 21:4

Charles Albert Tindley

Charles Albert Tindley



1 I am think - ing of friends whom I used to know,
2 *There were some whose hearts were bur - dened with cares,*
3 *There were some whose bod - ies were full of dis - ease,*
4 *There were some who were poor and of - ten de - spised;*



1 Who lived and suf - fered in this world be - low;
2 *They passed their mo - ments in sigh - ing and tears,*
3 *Med - i - cine nor doc - tor could give them much ease;*
4 *They looked to heav - en through tear - blind - ed eyes,*



1 They've gone up to heav - en; but I want to know,
2 *They clung to the cross with trem - bling and fears,*
3 *They suf - fered till death brought a fi - nal re - lease,*
4 *While peo - ple were heed - less and deaf to their cries,*



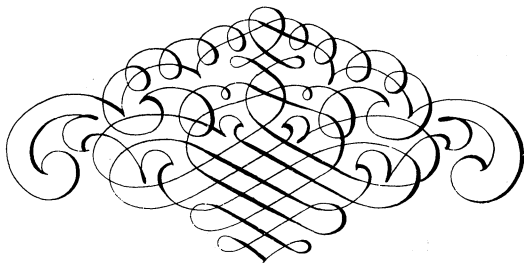
1 What they are do - ing now?
2 *But what are they do - ing now?*
3 *But what are they do - ing now?*
4 *But what are they do - ing now?*

What are they do - ing in heav - en to -

day? Where sin and sor - row are all done a -

way, And peace a - bounds like a riv - er, they

say; O what are they do - ing there now?



Looking This Way

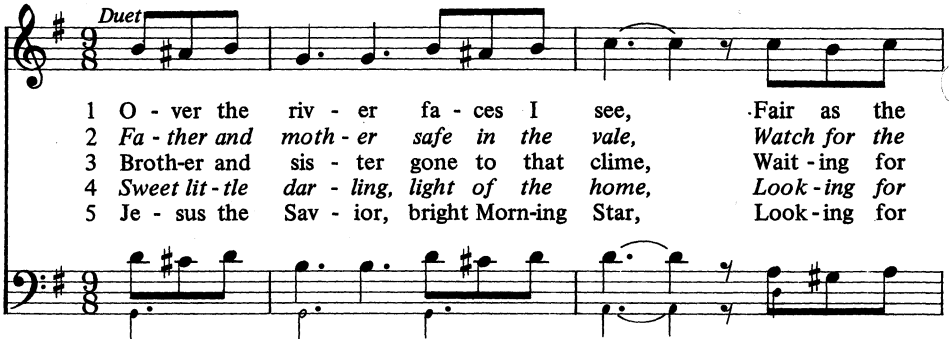
And I saw the dead, small and great stand before God . . .

Revelation 20:12

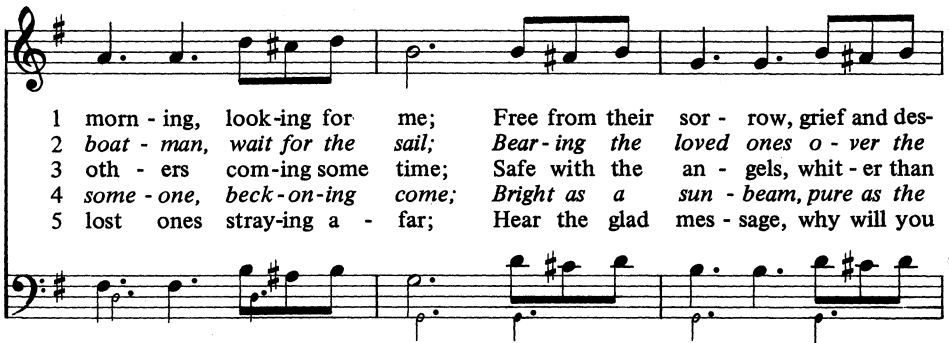
J. W. Van DeVenter

J. W. Van DeVenter

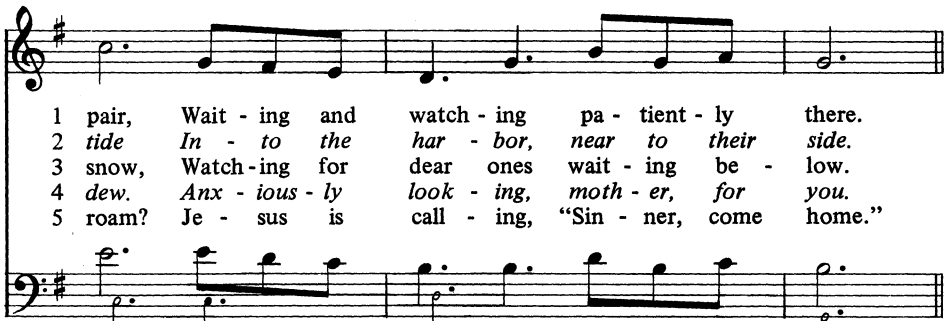
Duet



1 O - ver the riv - er fa - ces I see, Fair as the
 2 Fa - ther and moth - er safe in the vale, Watch for the
 3 Broth - er and sis - ter gone to that clime, Wait - ing for
 4 Sweet lit - tle dar - ling, light of the home, Look - ing for
 5 Je - sus the Sav - ior, bright Morn - ing Star, Look - ing for

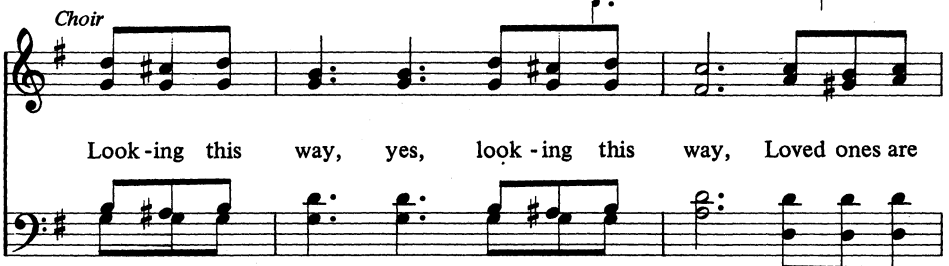


1 morn - ing, look - ing for me; Free from their sor - row, grief and des -
 2 boat - man, wait for the sail; Bear - ing the loved ones o - ver the
 3 oth - ers com - ing some time; Safe with the an - gels, whir - er than
 4 some - one, beck - on - ing come; Bright as a sun - beam, pure as the
 5 lost ones stray - ing a - far; Hear the glad mes - sage, why will you



1 pair, Wait - ing and watch - ing pa - tient - ly there.
 2 tide In - to the har - bor, near to their side.
 3 snow, Watch - ing for dear ones wait - ing be - low.
 4 dew. Anx - ious - ly look - ing, moth - er, for you.
 5 roam? Je - sus is call - ing, "Sin - ner, come home."

Choir



Look - ing this way, yes, look - ing this way, Loved ones are

wait - ing, look-ing this way; Fair as the morn-ing, bright as the

day, Dear ones in glo - ry, look - ing this way.

For He Alone Is Worthy 181

And on His head were many crowns.
Revelation 19:12

Traditional

Traditional

1 For He a - lone is worth - y, For He a - lone is worth - y, For
2 We'll give Him all the glo - ry, We'll give Him all the glo - ry, We'll
3 O come, let us a - dore Him, O come, let us a - dore Him, O

1 He a - lone is worth - y, Christ the Lord!
2 give Him all the glo - ry, Christ the Lord!
3 come let us a - dore Him, Christ the Lord!

My Savior First of All

For we are His workmanship created in Christ Jesus unto good works.

Ephesians 2:10

Fanny J. Crosby

John R. Sweney

1 When my life - work is end - ed and I cross the swell - ing tide, When the
 2 *O the soul - thrill - ing rap - ture when I view His bless - ed face And the*
 3 O the dear ones in glo - ry, how they beck - on me to come, And our
 4 *Through the gates to the cit - y, in a robe of spot - less white, He will*

1 bright and glo - rious morn - ing I shall see, I shall
 2 *lus - ter of His kind - ly beam - ing eye; How my*
 3 part - ing at the riv - er I re - call; To the
 4 *lead me where no tears will ev - er fall; In the*

1 know my Re - deem - er when I reach the oth - er side, And His
 2 *full heart will praise Him for the mer - cy, love and grace That pre -*
 3 sweet vales of E - den they will sing my wel - come home - But I
 4 *glad song of a - ges I shall min - gle with de - light - But I*

1 smile will be the first to wel - come me.
 2 *pare for me a man - sion in the sky. I shall*
 3 long to meet my Sav - ior first of all.
 4 *long to meet my Sav - ior first of all.*

know Him, I shall know Him, And re-deemed by His side I shall stand, I shall

know Him, I shall know Him By the print of the nails in His hand.

Alleluia

183

And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude . . . saying Alleluia for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth.

Revelation 19:6

Traditional

Jerry Sinclair

1 Al - le - lu - ia, al - le - lu - ia, Al - le - lu - ia, al - le - lu - ia,
 2 *He's my Sav - ior, He's my Sav - ior, He's my Sav - ior, He's my Sav - ior,*
 3 I will praise Him, I will praise Him, I will praise Him, I will praise Him,

1 Al - le - lu - ia, al - le - lu - ia, Al - le - lu - ia, al - le - lu - ia.
 2 *He's my Sav - ior, He's my Sav - ior, He's my Sav - ior, He's my Sav - ior.*
 3 I will praise Him, I will praise Him, I will praise Him, I will praise Him.

Swing Low, Sweet Chariot

Let us labor, therefore, to enter into that rest.

Hebrews 4:11

Traditional

*Unison**Harmony*

Traditional Spiritual

Swing low, sweet char-i-ot, Com-ing for to car-ry me home,

Swing low, sweet char-i-ot, Com-ing for to car-ry me home.

1 I looked o-ver Jor-dan and what did I see
2 If you get there be-fore I do,
3 I'm some-times up, I'm some-times down,

1 Com-ing for to car-ry me home, A band of an-gels
2 Com-ing for to car-ry me home, Tell all my friends I'm
3 Com-ing for to car-ry me home, But still my soul feels

1 com-ing af-ter me, Com-ing for to car-ry me home.
2 com-ing too, Com-ing for to car-ry me home.
3 heav-en-ly bound, Com-ing for to car-ry me home.

*Harmony**D.C. al Fine*

Where the Spirit of the Lord Is 185

Where the spirit of the Lord is there is liberty.

II Corinthians 3:17

Stephen R. Adams

Stephen R. Adams

Where the Spir - it of the Lord is, there is peace;

Where the Spir - it of the Lord is, there is love.

There is com-fort in life's dark-est hour, there is light and life; There is

help and pow-er in the Spir - it, in the Spir - it of the Lord.

Holy, Holy

They rest not day and night, saying holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty...

Revelation 4:8

Jimmy Owens

Jimmy Owens

1 Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, Ho - ly, ho - ly,
 2 *Gra-cious Fa-ther, gra-cious Fa-ther, We're so blest to be your*
 3 *Pre-cious Je-sus, pre-cious Je-sus, We're so glad that You're re-*
 4 *Ho-ly Spir-it, Ho-ly Spir-it, Come and fill our hearts a-*
 5 Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly ho - ly, Ho - ly, ho - ly,
 6 *Hal-le-lu-jah, hal-le-lu-jah, Hal-le-lu-jah,*

1 Lord God Al - might - y; And we lift our hearts be - fore You as a
 2 *chil - dren, gra - cious Fa - ther;* And we lift our heads be - fore You as a
 3 deemed us, pre - cious Je - sus; And we lift our hands be - fore You as a
 4 *new, Ho - ly Spir - it;* And we lift our voice be - fore You as a
 5 Lord God Al - might - y; And we lift our hearts be - fore You as a
 6 *hal - le - lu - jah;* And we lift our hearts be - fore You as a

1 to - ken of our love, Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly.
 2 *to - ken of our love, Gra - cious Fa - ther, gra - cious Fa - ther.*
 3 to - ken of our love, Pre - cious Je - sus, pre - cious Je - sus.
 4 *to - ken of our love, Ho - ly Spir - it, Ho - ly Spir - it.*
 5 to - ken of our love, Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly.
 6 *to - ken of our love, Hal - le - lu - jah, hal - le - lu - jah.*

Spirit of God, Descend Upon My Heart

187

And thou shalt love the Lord, they God, with all thy heart, and soul . . .

Mark 12:30

George Croly

Frederick C. Atkinson

1 Spir - it of God, de - scend up on my heart; Wean it from
2 *I ask no dream, no proph-et ec - sta - sies,* No sud - den
3 Hast Thou not bid us love Thee, God and King? All, all Thine
4 *Teach me to feel that Thou art al - ways nigh;* Teach me the
5 Teach me to love Thee as Thine an - gels love, One ho - ly

1 earth, through all its puls - es move; Stoop to my weak - ness, might - y
2 *rend - ing of the veil of clay,* No an - gel vis - i - tant, no
3 own, soul, heart and strength and mind. I see Thy cross—there teach my
4 *strug - gles of the soul to bear,* To check the ris - ing doubt, the
5 pas - sion fill - ing all my frame; The bap - tism of the heaven - de -

1 as Thou art, And make me love Thee as I ought to love.
2 *o - pening skies; But take the dim - ness of my soul a - way.*
3 heart to cling: O let me seek Thee, and O let me find.
4 *reb - el sigh; Teach me the pa - tience of un - an - swered prayer.*
5 scend - ed Dove, My heart an al - tar, and Thy love the flame. A - men.

188 Surely the Presence of the Lord Is in This Place

In thy presence is the fullness of joy, at thy right hand there are pleasures forever more.

Psalm 16:11

Lanny Wolfe

Lanny Wolfe

Sure - ly the pres - ence of the Lord is in this place, I can

feel His might - y pow - er and His grace. I can

hear the brush of an - gel's wings, I see glo - ry on each face;

Sure - ly the pres - ence of the Lord is in this place.

Old Time Power

189

God is my strength and my power; He maketh my way perfect.

II Samuel 22:33

Charlie D. Tillman

Charlie D. Tillman

1 They were in an up - per cham - ber, They were all with one ac - cord,
2 Yes, this pow'r from heav'n de - scend - ed, With the sound of rush - ing wind;
3 Yes, this "old - time" pow'r was giv - en To our fa - thers who were true;

1 When the Ho - ly Ghost de - scend - ed, As was prom - ised by our Lord.
2 Tongues of fire came down up - on them, As the Lord said He would send.
3 This is prom - ised to be - liev - ers, And we all may have it too.

O Lord, send the pow'r just now, O Lord, send the pow'r just now,

O Lord, send the pow'r just now, And bap - tize ev - 'ry one.

The Comforter Has Come

I will pray the Father and He will give you another Comforter.

John 14:16

Frank Bottome

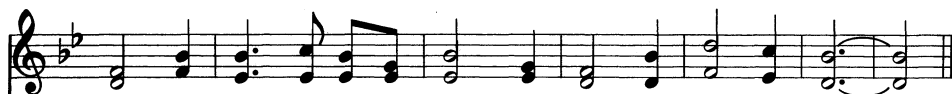
William J. Kirkpatrick



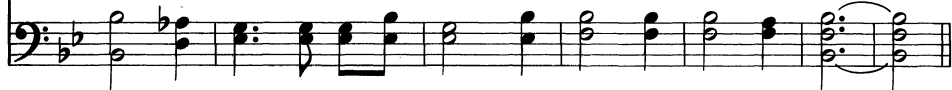
1 O spread the ti-dings 'round wher - ev - er man is found, Wher-
 2 *The long, long night is past, the morn - ing breaks at last, And*
 3 Lo, the great King of kings with heal - ing in His wings, To
 4 O bound - less love di - vine! How shall this tongue of mine To



1 ev - er hu-man hearts and hu-man woes a-bound; Let ev - ery Chris-tian
 2 *hushed the dread-ful sound and fu - ry of the blast, As ov - er gold-en*
 3 ev - ery cap-tive soul a full de-liv-erance brings; And through the va-cant
 4 *won-dering mor-tals tell the match-less grace di-vine— That I, a child of*



1 tongue pro-claim the joy-ful sound: The Com-fort - er has come!
 2 *hills the day ad-vanc-es fast! The Com-fort - er has come!*
 3 cells the song of tri-umph rings; The Com-fort - er has come!
 4 *hell, should in His im-age shine? The Com-fort - er has come!*



The Com - fort - er has come, the Com - fort - er has come! The



Ho - ly Ghost from Heaven, the Fa - ther's pro - mise given; O spread the ti - dings
 'round wher - ev - er man is found - The Com - fort - er has come!

Come, Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove 191

And I saw the Spirit descending like a dove and it abode upon Him.

John 1:32

Praxis Pietatis Melica
 Johann Crüger

Isaac Watts

1 Come, Ho - ly Spir - it, heaven - ly Dove, With all Thy quick - ening powers;
 2 Dear Lord, and shall we ev - er live At this poor, dy - ing rate?
 3 Come, Ho - ly Spir - it, heaven - ly Dove, With all Thy quick - ening powers;

1 Kin - dle a flame of sa - cred love In these cold hearts of ours.
 2 Our love so faint, so cold to Thee, And Thine to us so great!
 3 Come, shed a - broad the Sav - ior's love, And that shall kin - dle ours. A - men.

Sweet, Sweet Spirit

I will not leave you comfortless; I will come to you.

John 14:18

Doris Akers

Doris Akers

1 There's a sweet, sweet Spir - it in this place, And I know that it's the
 2 *There are bless - ings you can - not re - ceive* 'Til you know Him in His
 3 If you say He saved you from your sin, Now you're weak, you're bound and

1 Spir - it of the Lord; There are sweet ex - pres - sions on each
 2 *full - ness and be - lieve;* You're the one to prof - it when you
 3 can - not en - ter in; You can make it right if you will

1 face, And I know they feel the pres - ence of the Lord.
 2 say, "I am going to walk with Je - sus all the way."
 3 yield— You'll en - joy the Ho - ly Spir - it that we feel.

Sweet Ho - ly Spir - it, Sweet heav - en - ly Dove, Stay right here

with us, Fill - ing us with Your love. And for these

bless - ings We lift our hearts in praise; With-out a doubt we'll know

that we have been re-vived, When we shall leave this place.

Thy Peace for Us

We need not fear if the world and the mountains crumble into the sea.
Psalm 46:2

E. D. Thompson

E. D. Thompson

Slowly

1 Let Thy Ho - ly Spir-it dwell in us, Thy will for us each
2 Take our lives, our sins and our bur-dens; Thy

day; peace for us, we pray. A - men, A - men.

He Abides

For it is God who worketh in you . . .

Philippians 2:13

Herbert Buffum

D. M. Shanks

1 I'm re-joic-ing night and day, As I walk the pil-grim way, For the
 2 *Once my heart was full of sin, Once I had no peace with-in, Till I*
 3 He is with me ev-'ry-where, And He knows my ev-'ry care, I'm as
 4 *There's no thirst-ing for the things Of the world they've tak-en wings; Long a-*

1 hand of God in all my life I see, And the rea-son of my bliss, Yes, the
 2 *heard how Je-sus died up-on the tree; Then I fell down at His feet, And there*
 3 hap-py as a bird and just as free; For the Spir-it has con-trol, Je-sus
 4 *go I gave them up, and in-stant-ly All my night was turned to day, All my*

1 se-cret all is this: That the Com-fort-er a-bides with me.
 2 *came a peace so sweet, Now the Com-fort-er a-bides with me.*
 3 sat-is-fies my soul, Since the Com-fort-er a-bides with me.
 4 *bur-dens rolled a-way, Now the Com-fort-er a-bides with me.*

He a - bides, He a - bides, Hal - le

lu - jah, He a - bides with me! I'm re - joic - ing night and day, As I

walk the nar - row way, For the Com - fort - er a - bides with me.

Praise the Savior, Ye Who Know Him 195

*Blessing, and honor, and glory, and power be unto Him.
Revelation 5:13*

Thomas Kelly
Byran Jeffery Leech, alt. stanza 4

German Melody

1 Praise the Sav - ior, ye who know Him! Who can tell how much we owe Him?
2 Je - sus is the name that charms us, He for con - flict fits and arms us;
3 Trust in Him, ye saints, for - ev - er, He is faith - ful, chang - ing nev - er;
4 Keep us, Lord, on Thee re - ly - ing Wheth - er liv - ing, wheth - er dy - ing;

1 Glad - ly let us ren - der to Him All we are and have.
2 Noth - ing moves and noth - ing harms us While we trust in Him.
3 Nei - ther force nor guile can sev - er Those He loves from Him.
4 Let no bit - ter - ness or sigh - ing Mar our trust and praise. A - men.

Greater Is He That Is in Me

... We are more than conquerors through Him that loved us.

Romans 8:37

Lanny Wolfe

Lanny Wolfe

Great-er is He that is in me, Great-er is He that is in me,

Great-er is He that is in me Than he that is in the world. *Fine*

1 Sa - tan's like a roar-ing lion roam-ing to and fro,
2 On the day of Pen - te - cost, a rush-ing might-y wind

1 Seek-ing whom He may de-vour— the Bi - ble tells us so;
2 Blew in - to the up - per room, and bap-tized all of them

1 Man - y souls have been his prey— to fail in some weak hour; But
2 With a pow - er great - er than an - y earth - ly foe; And

D.C. al Fine

1 God has prom-ised us to-day His o - ver - com - ing pow'r.
 2 I'm so glad I've got it too— I'll let the whole world know.

Spirit of the Living God

197

The Holy Spirit fell on us as on them in the beginning.

Acts 11:15

Daniel Iverson

Daniel Iverson

Spir - it of the Liv - ing God, Fall a - fresh on me,

Spir - it of the Liv - ing God, Fall a - fresh on me.

Break me, melt me, mold me, fill me.

Spir - it of the Liv - ing God, Fall a - fresh on me.

Holy Spirit, Flow Through Me

... But if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.

Romans 8:13

Walt Mills

Walt Mills

1 Ho - ly Spir - it, flow through me,
 2 Ho - ly Spir - it, rest on me,
 3 Ho - ly Spir - it, flow out from me,

1 Ho - ly Spir - it, flow through me, And
 2 Ho - ly Spir - it, rest on me, And
 3 Ho - ly Spir - it, flow out through me, That

1 make my life what it ought to be,
 2 use me, Lord, win the lost to Thee,
 3 oth - ers, Lord, may see You in me,

1 Ho - ly Spir - it, flow through me.
 2 Ho - ly Spir - it, rest on me.
 3 Ho - ly Spir - it, flow out through me.

Sweep Over My Soul

199

And they sang praises with gladness and bowed their heads and worshipped.

II Chronicles 29:30

Harry D. Clarke

Harry D. Clarke

Harmonization by Iris Stevenson

Sweep o - ver my soul, sweep o - ver my

The first system of music features a treble and bass clef staff in 3/4 time with a key signature of one flat. The melody in the treble clef begins with a quarter note G4, followed by a dotted quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. The bass clef accompaniment consists of a steady quarter-note bass line.

soul; Sweet Spir - it sweep o - ver my soul.

The second system continues the melody and accompaniment. The treble clef melody includes a half note G4 and a half note F4. The bass clef accompaniment continues with quarter notes.

My joy is com - plete as I kneel at Thy

The third system of music shows the treble clef melody with a quarter note G4, a dotted quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. The bass clef accompaniment continues with quarter notes.

feet. Sweet Spir - it sweep o - ver my soul.

The fourth system concludes the piece. The treble clef melody features a half note G4 and a half note F4. The bass clef accompaniment continues with quarter notes.

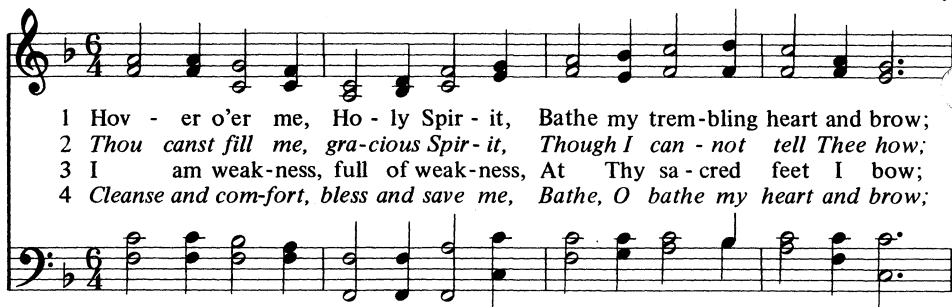
Fill Me Now

And to know the love of Christ . . . that ye might be filled.

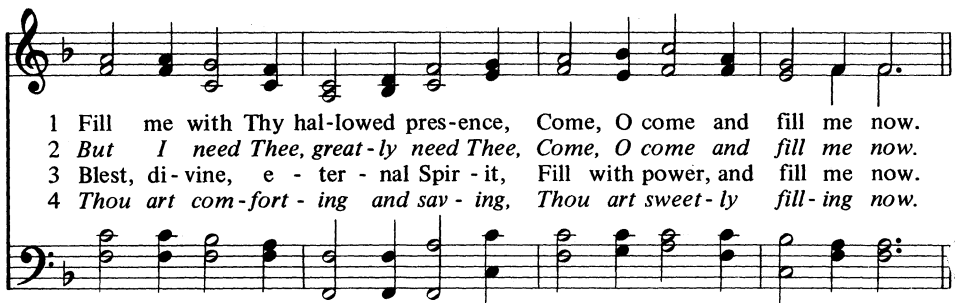
Ephesians 3:19

Elwood R. Stokes

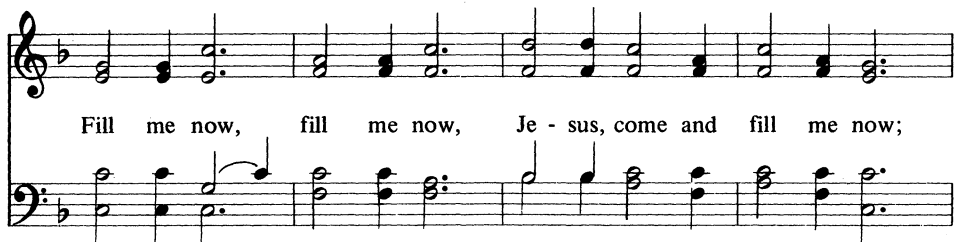
John R. Sweney



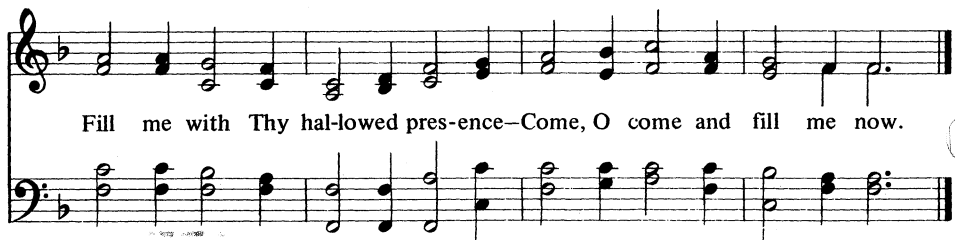
1 Hov - er o'er me, Ho - ly Spir - it, Bathe my trem-bling heart and brow;
 2 *Thou canst fill me, gra-cious Spir - it, Though I can - not tell Thee how;*
 3 I am weak-ness, full of weak-ness, At Thy sa - cred feet I bow;
 4 *Cleanse and com-fort, bless and save me, Bathe, O bathe my heart and brow;*



1 Fill me with Thy hal-lowed pres-ence, Come, O come and fill me now.
 2 *But I need Thee, great-ly need Thee, Come, O come and fill me now.*
 3 Blest, di-vine, e - ter - nal Spir - it, Fill with power, and fill me now.
 4 *Thou art com-fort - ing and sav - ing, Thou art sweet-ly fill - ing now.*



Fill me now, fill me now, Je - sus, come and fill me now;



Fill me with Thy hal-lowed pres-ence—Come, O come and fill me now.

Breathe On Me

201

... He breathed on them and saith unto them: Receive Ye the Holy Ghost.

Edwin Hatch

John 20:22

Alt. B. B. McKinney

B. B. McKinney



- 1 Ho - ly Spir - it, breathe on me, Un - til my heart is clean.
2 Ho - ly Spir - it, breathe on me; My stub-born will sub - due.
3 Ho - ly Spir - it, breathe on me; Fill me with power di - vine.
4 Ho - ly Spir - it, breathe on me, Till I am all Thine own;



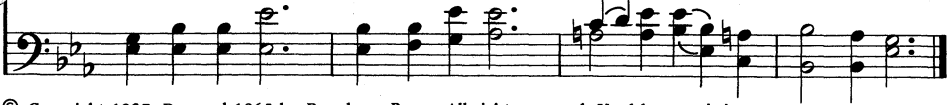
- 1 Let sun-shine fill its in-most part, With not a cloud be - tween.
2 Teach me in words of liv - ing flame What Christ would have me do.
3 Kin - dle a flame of love and zeal With - in this heart of mine.
4 Un - til my will is lost in Thine, To live for Thee a - lone.



Breathe on me, breathe on me; Ho - ly Spir-it, breathe on me.



Take Thou my heart, cleanse ev-'ry part. Ho - ly Spir - it, breathe on me.



Blessed Quietness

He shall give you another Comforter, and that He may abide with you forever.

John 14:16

W. S. Marshall

Manie P. Ferguson

Arranged by James M. Kirk

1 Joys are flow - ing like a riv - er, Since the Com - fort - er has come;
 2 *Bring - ing life and health and glad - ness, All a - round this heav'n - ly Guest,*
 3 Like the rain that falls from heav - en, Like the sun - light from the sky,
 4 *See, a fruit - ful field is grow - ing, Bless - ed fruit of right - eous - ness;*
 5 What a won - der - ful sal - va - tion, Where we al - ways see His face!

1 He a - bides with us for - ev - er, Makes the trust - ing heart His home.
 2 *Ban - ished un - be - lief and sad - ness, Changed our wea - ri - ness to rest.*
 3 So the Ho - ly Ghost is giv - en, Com - ing on us from on high.
 4 *And the streams of life are flow - ing In the lone - ly wil - der - ness.*
 5 What a per - fect hab - i - ta - tion, What a qui - et rest - ing place!

Bless - ed qui - et - ness, ho - ly qui - et - ness, What as - sur - ance in my soul!

On the storm - y sea He speaks peace to me, How the bil - lows cease to roll!

O Come, All Ye Faithful

203

Let us go even unto Bethlehem.

Luke 2:15

Latin: John F. Wade
Tr. by Frederick Oakeley

John F. Wade's *Cantus Diversi*
Descant by Fred Bock

1 O come, all ye faith-ful, joy-ful and tri-um-phant, O come ye, O
2 Sing, choirs of an-gels, sing in ex-ul-ta-tion, O sing, all ye
3 Yea, Lord, we greet Thee, born this hap-py morn-ing, O Je-sus, to

1 come ye to Beth-le-hem; Come and behold Him, born the King of an-gels;
2 cit-i-zens of heaven a-bove; Glo-ry to God, all glo-ry in the high-est;
3 Thee be all glo-ry given; Word of the Fa-ther, now in flesh ap-pear-ing;

Descant

O come, O come,
O come, let us a-dore Him, O come, let us a-dore Him,

O come, let us a-dore Him, Christ, the Lord. A-men.
O come, let us a-dore Him, Christ, the Lord. A-men.

The First Noel

And there were in that same country, Shepherds . . . in the field . . .

Luke 2:8

THE FIRST NOEL

English Melody

From Sandys' Christmas Carols

English Carol

1 The first no - el the an - gel did say Was to cer - tain poor
 2 They look - ed up and saw a star Shin - ing in the
 3 And by the light of that same star, Three wise men
 4 This star drew nigh to the north - west, O - ver Beth - le -
 5 Then en - tered in those wise men three, Full rev - erent -
 6 Then let us all with one ac - cord Sing prais - es

1 shep - herds in fields as they lay - In fields where they lay keep - ing their
 2 east, be - yond them far; And to the earth it gave great
 3 came from coun - try far; To seek for a king was their in -
 4 hem it took its rest; And there it did both stop and
 5 ly up - on their knee, And of - fered there, in His pres -
 6 to our heaven - ly Lord, That hath made heaven and earth of

1 sheep, On a cold win - ter's night that was so deep.
 2 light, And so it con - tin - ued both day and night.
 3 tent, And to fol - low the star wher - ev - er it went. No - el, no -
 4 stay, Right o - ver the place where Je - sus lay.
 5 ence, Their gold and myrrh and frank - in - cense.
 6 naught, And with His blood man - kind hath bought.

el! No - el, no - el! Born is the King of Is - ra - el!

O Little Town of Bethlehem

205

But thou, Bethlehem, out of thee shall come He forth . . . a ruler in Israel.

Micah 5:2

Phillips Brooks

Lewis H. Redner



1 O lit - tle town of Beth - le - hem, How still we see thee lie!
2 For Christ is born of Mar - y, And gath - ered all a - bove,
3 How si - lent - ly, how si - lent - ly, The won - drous gift is given!
4 O ho - ly Child of Beth - le - hem! De - scend to us, we pray;



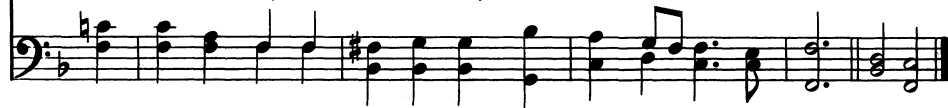
1 A - bove thy deep and dream-less sleep The si - lent stars go by;
2 While mor - tals sleep, the an - gels keep Their watch of won - dering love.
3 So God im - parts to hu - man hearts The bless - ings of His heaven.
4 Cast out our sin and en - ter in, Be born in us to - day.



1 Yet in thy dark streets shin - eth The ev - er - last - ing Light:
2 O morn - ing stars, to - geth - er Pro - claim the ho - ly birth!
3 No ear may hear His com - ing, But in this world of sin,
4 We hear the Christ - mas an - gels The great glad ti - dings tell;



1 The hopes and fears of all the years Are met in thee to - night.
2 And prais - es sing to God the King, And peace to men on earth.
3 Where meek souls will re - ceive Him still, The dear Christ en - ters in.
4 O come to us, a - bide with us, Our Lord Em - man - u - el! A-men.



What Child Is This?

... What manner of child shall this be?

Luke 1:66

English Melody

Harmonized by John Stainer

William C. Dix

1 What child is this, who, laid to rest, On Ma-ry's lap is sleep-ing?
 2 *Why lies He in such mean es-tate* Where ox and ass are feed-ing?
 3 So bring Him in-cense, gold, and myrrh, Come peas-ant, king, to own Him;

1 Whom an-gels greet with an-thems sweet, While shep-herds watch are keep-ing?
 2 *Good Chris-tian, fear: for sin-ners here* The si-lent Word is plead-ing.
 3 The King of kings sal-va-tion brings, Let lov-ing hearts en-throne Him.

This, this is Christ the King, Whom shep-herds guard and an-gels sing:

Haste, haste to bring Him laud, The Babe, the son of Ma-ry.

Angels We Have Heard on High 207

Glory to God in the highest.

Luke 2:14

French Carol

French Carol

1 An - gels we have heard on high Sweet - ly sing - ing o'er the plains,
2 *Shep - herds, why this ju - bi - lee? Why your joy - ous strains pro - long?*
3 Come to Beth - le - hem and see Him whose birth the an - gels sing;

1 And the moun - tains in re - ply Ech - o back their joy - ous strains.
2 *Say what may the ti - dings be, Which in - spire your heaven - ly song?*
3 Come a - dore, on bend - ed knee, Christ, the Lord, the new - born King.

Glo - - - - - ri - a

in ex - cel - sis De - o, Glo - - - - -

- - - - - ri - a in ex - cel - sis De - o.

Hark! the Herald Angels Sing

And suddenly there was with the Angel a multitude of the Heavenly Host praising God...

Charles Wesley

Luke 2:13

Felix Mendelssohn

1 Hark! the her - ald an - gels sing, "Glo - ry to the new-born King:
 2 *Christ, by high - est heaven a - dored; Christ, the ev - er - last - ing Lord!*
 3 Hail the heaven-born Prince of Peace! Hail the Sun of Right - eous-ness!

1 Peace on earth, and mer - cy mild, God and sin - ners
 2 *Late in time be - hold Him come, Off - spring of the*
 3 Light and life to all He brings, Risen with heal - ing

1 rec - on - ciled!" Joy - ful, all ye na - tions, rise, Join the triumph
 2 *Vir - gin's womb. Veiled in flesh the God-head see; Hail th' in - car - nate*
 3 in His wings. Mild He lays His glo - ry by, Born that man no

1 of the skies; With the an - gel - ic host pro - claim,
 2 *De - i - ty, Pleased as man with men to dwell,*
 3 more may die; Born to raise the sons of earth,

1 "Christ is born in Beth - le - hem!" Hark! the her - ald
 2 *Je - sus, our Em - man - u - el. Hark! the her - ald*
 3 Born to give them sec - ond birth. Hark! the her - ald

1 an - gels sing, "Glo - ry to the new - born King."
 2 an - gels sing, "Glo - ry to the new - born King."
 3 an - gels sing, "Glo - ry to the new - born King." A-men.

While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks By Night 209

Fear not, for I bring you good tidings of great joy.

Nahum Tate

Luke 2:10

Arranged from George Friedrich Handel

1 While shep-herds watched their flocks by night, All seat - ed on the
 2 "Fear not!" said he, for might-y dread Had seized their trou - bled
 3 "To you in Da - vid's town this day Is born, of Da - vid's
 4 "The heav - en - ly Babe you there shall find To hu - man view dis -
 5 "All glo - ry be to God on high, And to the earth be

1 ground, The an - gel of the Lord came down, And
 2 mind; "Glad ti - dings of great joy I bring To
 3 line, The Sav - ior, who is Christ the Lord, And
 4 played, All mean - ly wrapt in swath - ing - bands And
 5 peace: Good will hence - forth from heaven to men Be -

1 glo - ry shone a - round, And glo - ry shone a - round.
 2 you and all man - kind, To you and all man - kind.
 3 this shall be the sign - And this shall be the sign:
 4 in a man - ger laid, And in a man - ger laid.
 5 gin and nev - er cease! Be - gin and nev - er cease!"

Joy to the World!

And those things write unto you that your joy may be full.

John 1:4

George Friedrich Handel
Arranged by Fred Bock
and Ralph CarmichaelPsalm 98
Adapted by Isaac Watts

1 Joy to the world! the Lord is come: Let earth re-
2 Joy to the world! the Sav - ior reigns: Let men their
3 No more let sins and sor - rows grow, Nor thorns in -
4 He rules the world with truth and grace, And makes the

1 ceive her King; Let ev - ery heart pre-pare Him
2 songs em - ploy; While fields and floods, rocks, hills, and
3 fest the ground; He comes to make His bless - ings
4 na - tions prove The glo - ries of His right - eous -

1 room, And heaven and na - ture sing, And heaven and na - ture sing, And
2 plains Re - peat the sound - ing joy, Re - peat the sound - ing joy, Re -
3 flow Far as the curse is found, Far as the curse is found, Far
4 ness, And won - ders of His love, And won - ders of His love, And
And heaven and na - ture sing,

1 heaven, and heaven and na - ture sing.
2 peat, re - peat the sound - ing joy.
3 as, far as the curse is found.
4 won - ders, won - ders of His love. A - men.

sing,

It Came Upon the Midnight Clear 211

Through the tender mercies of our God . . . the dayspring from on high hath visited us.

Luke 1:78

Edmund H. Sears

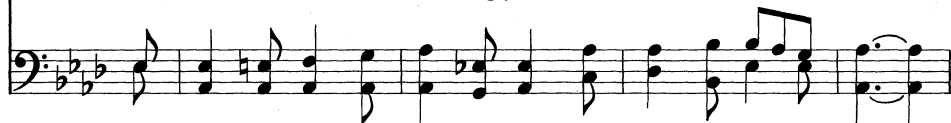
Richard S. Willis



- 1 It came up - on the mid - night clear, That glo - rious song of old,
- 2 *And ye, be - neath life's crush - ing load, Whose forms are bend - ing low,*
- 3 For lo, the days are has - tening on, By proph - et seen of old,



- 1 From an - gels bend - ing near the earth To touch their harps of gold:
- 2 *Who toil a - long the climb - ing way With pain - ful steps and slow,*
- 3 When, with the ev - er - cir - cling years, Shall come the time fore - told,



- 1 "Peace on the earth, good - will to men, From heaven's all - gra - cious King":
- 2 *Look now! for glad and gold - en hours Come swift - ly on the wing:*
- 3 When the new heaven and earth shall own The Prince of Peace their King,



- 1 The world in sol - emn still - ness lay To hear the an - gels sing.
- 2 *O rest be - side the wea - ry load, And hear the an - gels sing.*
- 3 And the whole world send back the song Which now the an - gels sing.



Rise Up, Shepherd, and Follow

He shall feed His flock like a shepherd.

Isaiah 40:11

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

1 There's a star in the East on Christ - mas morn,
 2 If you take good heed to the an - gel's words,

1 Rise up shep-herd and fol-low, It will lead to the place where the
 2 Rise up shep-herd and fol-low, You'll for-get your flocks, you'll for-

1 Christ was born, Rise up shep-herd and fol-low.
 2 get your herds, Rise up shep-herd and fol-low.

Fol - low, fol - low, Rise up shep-herd and fol-low,

Fol-low the Star of Beth-le-hem, Rise up Shep-herd and fol-low.

We Three Kings of Orient Are

213

Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem . . . there came wise men from the East . . .

Matthew 2:1

John H. Hopkins, Jr.

John H. Hopkins, Jr.

1 We three kings of O-ri-ent are; Bear-ing gifts we trav-erse a - far
2 *Born a King on Beth-le-hem's plain, Gold I bring to crown Him a - gain,*
3 Frank-in-cense to of-fer have I; In - cense owns a De-i - ty nigh;
4 *Myrrh is mine; its bit-ter per-fume Breathes a life of gath-er-ing gloom:*
5 Glo - rious now be - hold Him a - rise, King and God and Sac - ri - fice;

1 Field and foun-tain, moor and moun-tain, Fol - low-ing yon - der star.
2 *King for - ev - er, ceas - ing nev - er O - ver us all to reign.*
3 Prayer and prais - ing all men rais - ing, Wor - ship Him, God on high.
4 *Sor-rowing, sigh - ing, bleed - ing, dy - ing, Sealed in the stone-cold tomb.*
5 Al - le - lu - ia, Al - le - lu - ia! Sounds thru the earth and skies.

O star of won-der, star of night, Star with roy - al beau - ty bright,

West-ward lead-ing, still pro-ceed-ing, Guide us to Thy per-fect light. A - men.

214 Angels from the Realms of Glory

James Montgomery

... we ... are come to worship Him.

Matthew 2:2

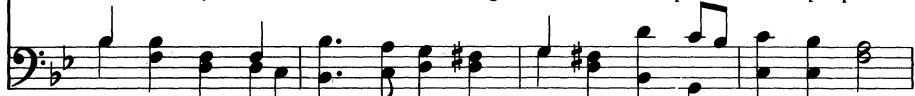
Henry T. Smart



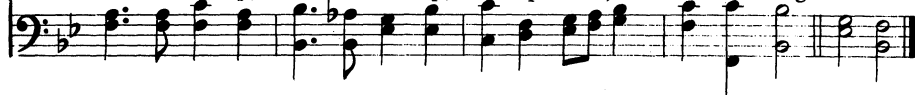
- 1 An - gels, from the realms of glo - ry, Wing your flight o'er all the earth;
- 2 Shep - herds, in the fields a - bid - ing, Watch - ing o'er your flocks by night,
- 3 Wise Men, leave your con - tem - pla - tion, Bright - er vi - sions beam a - far;
- 4 Saints be - fore the al - tar bend - ing, Watch - ing long in hope and fear,



- 1 Ye who sang cre - a - tion's sto - ry, Now pro - claim Mes - si - ah's birth:
- 2 God with man is now re - sid - ing, Yon - der shines the in - fant light:
- 3 Seek the great De - sire of na - tions, Ye have seen His na - tal star:
- 4 Sud - den - ly the Lord, de - scend - ing, In His tem - ple shall ap - pear:



Come and wor - ship, come and wor - ship, Wor - ship Christ, the new - born King. A - men.



215

Go, Tell It On the Mountains

Traditional

They made known abroad the saying ... concerning this child.

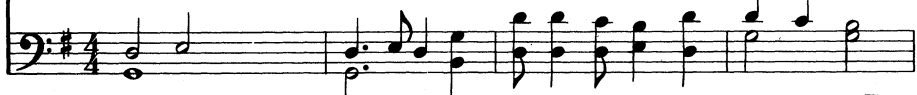
American Folk Song

Unison

Luke 2:17



Go, tell it on the moun - tains, O - ver the hills and ev - ery - where;



Go, tell it on the moun - tains That Je - sus Christ is born!



Fine

Harmony

1 While shep-herds kept their watch-ing O'er si - lent flocks by night, Be -
 2 *The shep-herds feared and trem-bled* When lo! A - bove the earth Rang
 3 Down in a low - ly man-ger The hum - ble Christ was born, And

1 hold through-out the heav - ens There shone a ho - ly light.
 2 *out the an - gel cho - rus* That hailed our Sav - ior's birth.
 3 brought us God's sal - va - tion That bless - ed Christ - mas morn.

D.C.

Away in a Manger

216

Source unknown, stanzas 1, 2

... there was no room for them in the inn.

John Thomas McFarland, stanza 3

Luke 2:7

James R. Murray

Unison

1 A - way in a man-ger, no crib for a bed, The lit - tle Lord
 2 *The cat - tle are low - ing, the ba - by a - wakes,* The lit - tle Lord
 3 Be near me, Lord Je - sus! I ask Thee to stay Close by me for -

1 Je - sus laid down His sweet head. The stars in the sky all looked
 2 *Je - sus, no cry - ing He makes. I love Thee, Lord Je - sus!* Look
 3 ev - er, and love me, I pray. Bless all the dear chil - dren in

1 down where He lay, The lit - tle Lord Je - sus, a - sleep on the hay.
 2 *down from the sky, And stay by my side un - til morn - ing is night.*
 3 Thy ten - der care, And fit us for heav - en, to live with Thee there.

217

Silent Night, Holy Night

Joseph Mohr
Tr. by John F. Young

And they . . . found Mary and Joseph, and the baby . . .

Luke 2:16

Franz Gruber



1 Si - lent night, ho - ly night, All is calm, all is bright
 2 *Si - lent night, ho - ly night, Shep-herds quake at the sight.*
 3 Si - lent night, ho - ly night, Son of God, love's pure light



1 Round yon vir - gin moth-er and child. Ho - ly in-fant so ten-der and mild,
 2 *Glo - ries stream from heav-en a - far, Heav-en-ly hosts sing al - le - lu - ia;*
 3 Ra-diant beams from Thy ho-ly face, With the dawn of re - deem - ing grace,



1 Sleep in heav-en - ly peace, Sleep in heav - en - ly peace.
 2 *Christ the Sav - ior, is born! Christ, the Sav - ior, is born!*
 3 Je - sus, Lord, at Thy birth, Je - sus, Lord, at Thy birth.



218

His Name Is Wonderful

. . . Which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

Revelation 1:8

Audrey Mieir

Audrey Mieir



His name is Won-der-ful, His name is Won-der-ful, His name is



Won-der-ful, Je - sus, my Lord; He is the might - y King,

Mas - ter of ev - ery - thing, His name is Won - der - ful, Je - sus, my Lord.

He's the great Shep - herd, the Rock of all a - ges, Al - might - y

God is He; Bow down be - fore Him, Love and a -

dore Him, His name is Won - der - ful, Je - sus, my Lord.

Tell Me the Stories of Jesus

... I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus ...

Philippians 3:8

William H. Parker

Frederic A. Challinor

Unison or duet

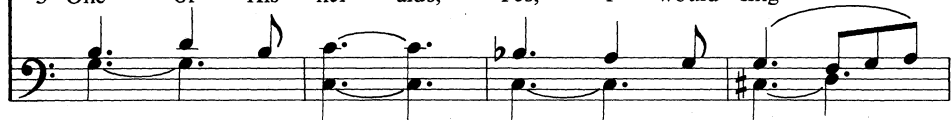
- 1 Tell me the sto - ries of Je - sus I love to hear;
 2 *First let me hear how the chil - dren Stood 'round His knee,*
 3 In - to the cit - y I'd fol - low The chil - dren's band,



- 1 Things I would ask Him to tell me If He were here:
 2 *I shall im - ag - ine His bless - ing Rest - ing on me;*
 3 Wav - ing a branch of the palm - tree High in my hand;



- 1 Scenes by the way - side, Tales of the sea,
 2 *Words full of kind - ness, Deeds full of grace,*
 3 One of His her - als, Yes, I would sing



- 1 Sto - ries of Je - sus, Tell them to me.
 2 *All in the bright - ness Of Je - sus' face.*
 3 Loud - est ho - san - nas, "Je - sus is King!"



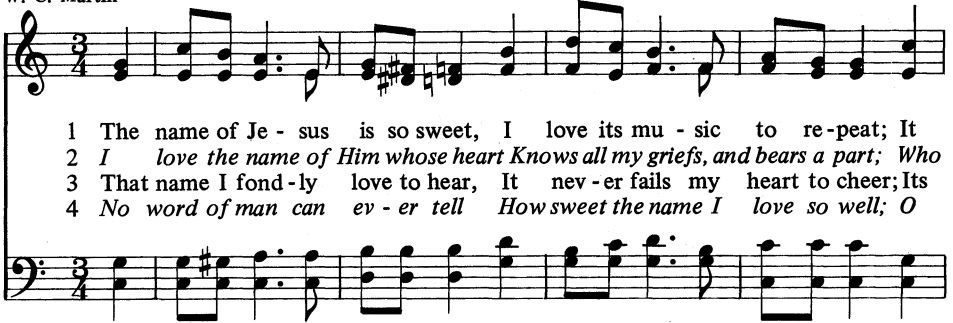
The Name of Jesus

220

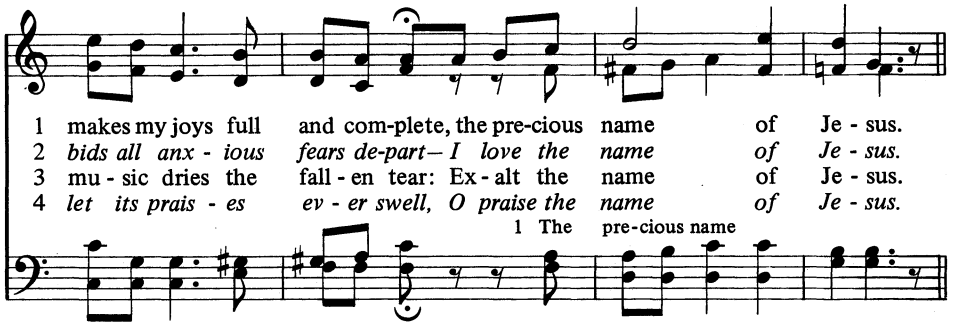
Jesus sayeth . . . No man cometh unto the Father but by Me.
John 14:6

W. C. Martin

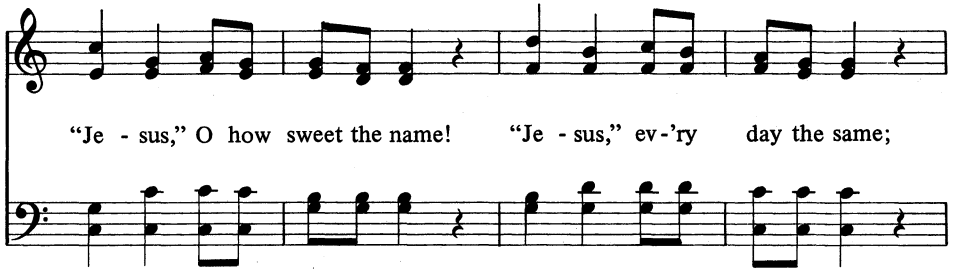
Edmund S. Lorenz



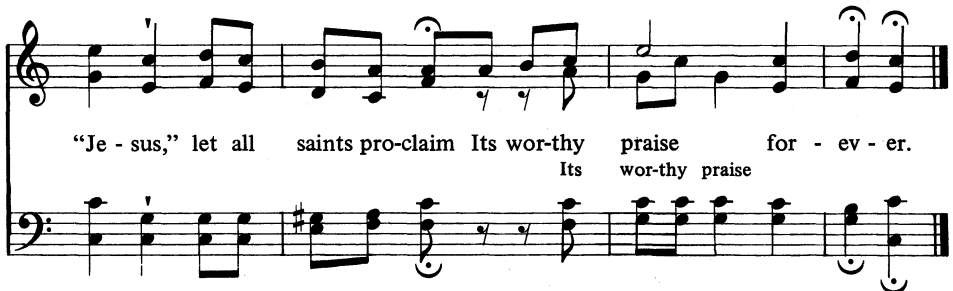
1 The name of Je - sus is so sweet, I love its mu - sic to re - peat; It
2 *I love the name of Him whose heart Knows all my griefs, and bears a part; Who*
3 That name I fond - ly love to hear, It nev - er fails my heart to cheer; Its
4 No word of man can ev - er tell How sweet the name I love so well; O



1 makes my joys full and com - plete, the pre - cious name of Je - sus.
2 *bids all anx - ious fears de - part - I love the name of Je - sus.*
3 mu - sic dries the fall - en tear: Ex - alt the name of Je - sus.
4 *let its prais - es ev - er swell, O praise the name of Je - sus.*
1 The pre - cious name



"Je - sus," O how sweet the name! "Je - sus," ev - 'ry day the same;



"Je - sus," let all saints pro - claim Its wor - thy praise for - ev - er.
Its wor - thy praise

There is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.

Johnson Oatman, Jr.

Proverbs 18:24

George C. Hugg

1 There's not a friend like the low - ly Je - sus, No, not one! no, not one!
 2 *No friend like Him is so high and ho - ly,* No, not one! no, not one!
 3 There's not an hour that He is not near us, No, not one! no, not one!
 4 *Did ev - er saint find this friend for - sake him?* No, not one! no, not one!
 5 Was e'er a gift like the Sav - ior giv - en? No, not one! no, not one!

1 None else could heal all our soul's dis - eas - es, No, not one! no, not one!
 2 *And yet no friend is so meek and low - ly,* No, not one! no, not one!
 3 No night so dark but His love can cheer us, No, not one! no, not one!
 4 *Or sin - ner find that He would not take him?* No, not one! no, not one!
 5 Will He re - fuse us a home in heav - en? No, not one! no, not one!

Je - sus knows all a - bout our strug - gles, He will guide 'til the day is done;

There's not a friend like the low - ly Je - sus, No, not one! no, not one!

I Stand Amazed

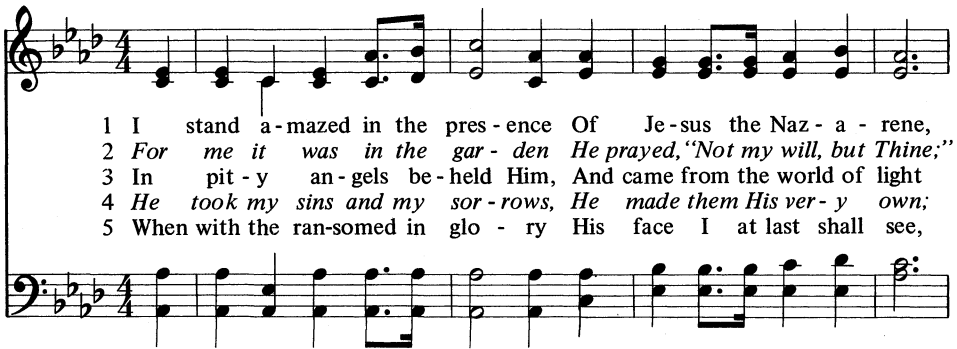
222

God, who is rich in mercy, for His great love wherewith He loved us . . .

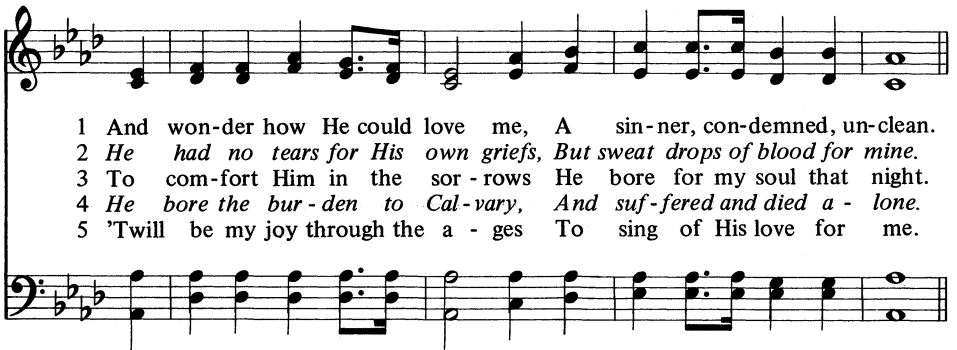
Charles H. Gabriel

Ephesians 2:4

Charles H. Gabriel



1 I stand a-mazed in the pres-ence Of Je-sus the Naz-a-rene,
2 For me it was in the gar-den He prayed, "Not my will, but Thine;"
3 In pit-y an-gels be-held Him, And came from the world of light
4 He took my sins and my sor-rows, He made them His ver-y own;
5 When with the ran-somed in glo-ry His face I at last shall see,



1 And won-der how He could love me, A sin-ner, con-demned, un-clean.
2 He had no tears for His own griefs, But sweat drops of blood for mine.
3 To com-fort Him in the sor-rows He bore for my soul that night.
4 He bore the bur-den to Cal-vary, And suf-fered and died a-lone.
5 'Twill be my joy through the a-ges To sing of His love for me.



How mar-vel-ous! how won-der-ful! And my song shall ev-er be:



How mar-vel-ous! how won-der-ful Is my Sav-ior's love for me!

Jesus Loves Even Me

Christ came into the world to save sinners of whom I am chief.

Philip P. Bliss

Philip P. Bliss

1 I am so glad that my Fa - ther in heaven Tells of His
 2 *Though I for - get Him and wan - der a - way,* Still Je - sus
 3 O., if there's on - ly one song I can sing, When in His

1 love in the Book He has given; Won - der - ful things in the
 2 *loves me wher - ev - er I stray;* Back to His dear lov - ing
 3 beau - ty I see the great King, This shall my song in e -

1 Bi - ble I see— This is the dear - est, that Je - sus loves me.
 2 *arms I would flee,* When I re - mem - ber that Je - sus loves me.
 3 ter - ni - ty be: O, what a won - der that Je - sus loves me!"

I am so glad that Je - sus loves me, Je - sus loves me, Je - sus loves me;

I am so glad that Je - sus loves me, Je - sus loves e - ven me.

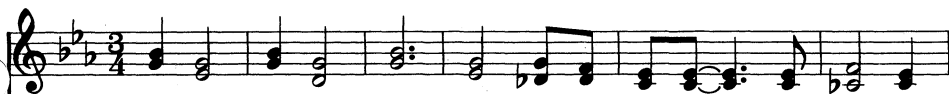
There's Something About That Name 224

The Spirit and the bride say, Come, And let him that heareth say, Come . . . and whosoever will let him take of the water of life freely . . .

Gloria Gaither
William J. Gaither

Revelation 22:17

William J. Gaither



Je - sus, Je - sus, Je - sus! There's just some-thing a - bout that



name! Mas - ter, Sav - ior, Je - sus! Like the fra - grance



af - ter the rain; Je - sus, Je - sus, Je - sus! Let all



Heav-en and earth pro - claim: Kings and king-doms will



all pass a - way, But there's some-thing a - bout that name!



Christ Is All

Wonderful, Counselor, The Almighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace . . .

Isaiah 9:6

Kenneth Morris

Kenneth Morris

1 I don't pos - sess hous-es or lands, fine clothes or jewel-ry,
 2 *There are some folk who look and long for this world's rich-es,*
 3 Yes, Christ is all, means more to me than this world's rich-es,

1 Sor - rows and cares in this old world my lot seems to be,
 2 *There are some folk who look for pow'r, pos - i - tion too,*
 3 He is my sight, my guid - ing light through path-less seas,

1 But I have a Christ who paid the price way back on Cal-v'ry
 2 *But I have a Christ all in my life, this makes me hap-py*
 3 Yes, it's might-y nice to own a Christ who will my friend be

1 And Christ is all, all and all this world to me.
 2 *And Christ is all, all and all this world to me.*
 3 Yes, Christ is all, all and all this world to me.

Lead or High Sop.

Christ is all, He's ev - 'ry - thing to me, Christ is

Yes, Christ is all, He's ev - 'ry - thing to me

all, He rules the land and sea, Christ is all with -

Yes, Christ is all, He rules the land and sea, Yes, Christ is all, with -

out Him noth-ing could be, Christ is all, all and all this world to me.

out Him noth-ing could be, Christ is all, all and all this world to me.

O Perfect Love

A man shall cleave unto his wife, and they shall be one flesh.

Genesis 2:24

Dorothy Gurney

Joseph Barnby

1 O perfect Love, all hu-man thought tran-scend-ing, Low - ly we kneel
 2 O perfect Life, be Thou their full as - sur-ance Of ten-der char-
 3 Grant them the joy which bright-ens earth-ly sor-row, Grant them the peace

1 in prayer be-fore Thy throne, That theirs may be the love which knows no
 2 i - ty and stead-fast faith, Of pa-tient hope, and qui-et, brave en-
 3 which calms all earth-ly strife, And to life's day the glo-rious un-known

1 end - ing, Whom Thou for ev - er - more dost join in one.
 2 dur - ance, With child-like trust that fears nor pain nor death.
 3 mor - row That dawns up - on e - ter - nal love and life. A - men.

Jesus, Be the Lord of All

Mountains, and all hills, fruitful trees, fowls . . . let them praise the name of the Lord.

Psalm 148:9

Lanny & Marietta Wolfe

Lanny & Marietta Wolfe

1 Je - sus be the Lord of all, Je - sus be the Lord of all,
 2 Je - sus, I sur - ren - der all, Je - sus, I sur - ren - der all,

1 Je - sus be the Lord of all the king - doms of my heart.
 2 Je - sus, I sur - ren - der all the king - doms of my heart.

Fairest Lord Jesus

228

Thou art fairer than the children of men.

Psalm 45:2

From *Münster Gesangbuch*

Silesian Folk Melody

1 Fair - est Lord Je - sus, Rul - er of all na - ture,
 2 Fair are the mead - ows, Fair - er still the wood - lands,
 3 Fair is the sun - shine, Fair - er still the moon - light,
 4 Beau - ti - ful Sav - ior! Lord of the na - tions!

1 O Thou of God and man the Son: Thee will I cher - ish,
 2 Robed in the bloom - ing garb of spring: Je - sus is fair - er,
 3 And all the twin - kling star - ry host: Je - sus shines bright - er,
 4 Son of God and Son of Man! Glo - ry and hon - or,

1 Thee will I hon - or, Thou my soul's glo - ry, joy, and crown.
 2 Je - sus is pur - er, Who makes the woe - ful heart to sing.
 3 Je - sus shines pur - er Than all the an - gels heaven can boast.
 4 Praise, ad - o - ra - tion, Now and for - ev - er - more be Thine! A - men.

He'll Never Let You Down

For God is my King of old, working salvation in the midst of the earth.

Psalms 74:12

Henry V. Reed

Henry V. Reed

1 He'll nev - er let you — down,
 2 *A* con-stant friend He — is, I have
 3 way gets dark and dim, you will find a light in

1 in Him you can con - fide.
 2 found He'll stay close by your side.
 3 Him. He'll nev - er let you

1 | 2 | 3 *Fine*
 When your down.

1 I have a friend called Je - sus. He's
 2 (He's) com - fort when I get lone-ly. He's
 3 He'll give you peace and com-fort when
 4 (No) mat - ter what the prob-lem or

1 ev - 'ry - thing to me. A
 2 joy when I feel sad. He's
 3 bur - dens op - press your heart. He'll
 4 what your case may be. He'll

1 friend in need He is in - deed, what
 2 al - ways there to hear my prayer and
 3 be right there to help you share with
 4 solve them all, both great and small, He'll

1. 3.

1 ev - er it may be. He's
 3 love He will im - part. No

2. 4. D.C.

2 make my heart feel glad.
 4 give you vic - to - ry.

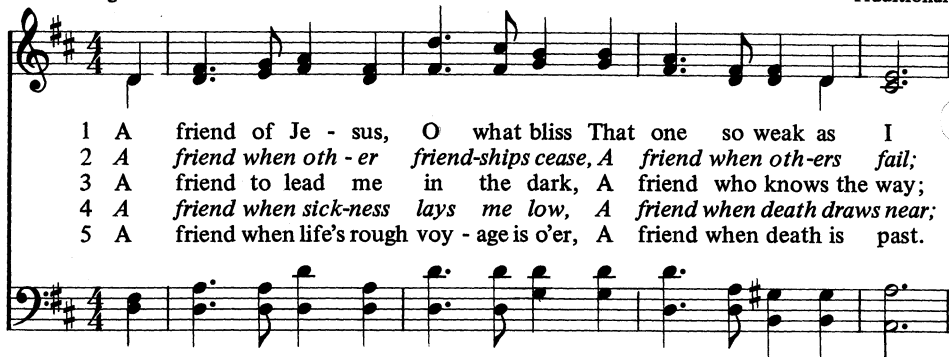
Friendship with Jesus

... He that loveth Me shall be loved of My Father, and I will love Him ...

John 14:21

Joe C. Ludgate

Traditional



1 A friend of Je - sus, O what bliss That one so weak as I
 2 A friend when oth - er friend-ships cease, A friend when oth-ers fail;
 3 A friend to lead me in the dark, A friend who knows the way;
 4 A friend when sick-ness lays me low, A friend when death draws near;
 5 A friend when life's rough voy - age is o'er, A friend when death is past.



1 Should ev - er have a friend like this To lead me to the sky.
 2 A friend who gives me joy and peace, A friend who will pre - vail.
 3 A friend to steer my weak, frail bark, A friend my debts to pay.
 4 A friend as through the vale I go, A friend to help and cheer.
 5 A friend to greet on Heav - en's shore, A friend when home at last.



Friend - ship with Je - sus, Fel - low - ship di - vine;



O what bless-ed sweet com - mun - ion, Je - sus is a friend of mine.

The Lily of the Valley

231

... Solomon in all of his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

Matthew 6:29

Charles W. Fry

William S. Hays

1 I have found a friend in Je - sus— He's ev - 'ry-thing to me, He's the
 2 He all my griefs has tak - en and all my sor - rows borne, In temp -
 3 He will nev - er, nev - er leave me nor yet for-sake me here, While I

1 fair-est of ten-thou-sand to my soul; The Lil - y of the Val-ley— in
 2 ta-tion He's my strong and might-y tow'r; I have all for Him for-sak-en and
 3 live by faith and do His bless-ed will; A wall of fire a-bout me, I've

Refrain: Lil - y of the Val-ley, the

1 Him a - lone I see All I need to cleanse and make me ful - ly whole.
 2 all my i - dols torn From my heart, and now He keeps me by His pow'r.
 3 noth-ing now to fear—With His man - na He my hun - gry soul shall fill.

Bright and Morn-ing Star, He's the fair - est of ten thou-sand to my soul.

1 In sor - row He's my com-fort, in trou-ble He's my stay, He
 2 Though all the world for-sake me and Sa - tan tempt me sore, Through
 3 Then sweep-ing up to glo - ry I'll see His bless-ed face, Where

D.S. al Fine

1 tells me ev - 'ry care on Him to roll; He's the
 2 Je - sus I shall safe - ly reach the goal; He's the
 3 riv - ers of de - light shall ev - er roll; He's the

Hal - le - lu - jah!

232 How Sweet the Name of Jesus Sounds

... He that loveth Me shall be loved of My Father, and I will love Him ...

John 14:21

John Newton

Thomas Hastings



1 How sweet the name of Je - sus sounds In a be - liev - er's
2 *It makes the wound-ed spir - it whole, And calms the trou - bled*
3 Dear Name! the Rock on which I build, My Shield and Hid - ing
4 *Je - sus, my Shep - herd, Broth - er, Friend, My Proph - et, Priest, and*



1 ear! It soothes his sor - rows, heals his wounds, And
2 *breast;* 'Tis *man - na to the hun - gry soul, And*
3 Place; My nev - er - fail - ing Treas - ure, filled With
4 *King, My Lord, my Life, my Way, my End, Ac -*



1 drives a - way his fear, And drives a - way his fear.
2 *to the wea - ry rest, And to the wea - ry rest.*
3 bound-less stores of grace! With bound-less stores of grace!
4 *cept the praise I bring, Ac - cept the praise I bring.*



233 Take the Name of Jesus with You

Neither is there salvation in any other ...

Acts 4:12

Lydia Baxter

William H. Doane

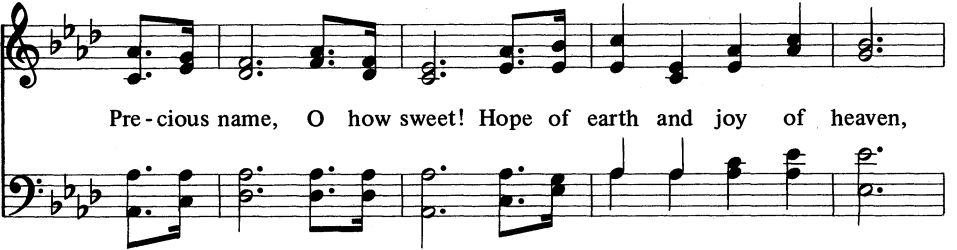


1 Take the name of Je - sus with you, Child of sor - row and of woe.
2 *Take the name of Je - sus ev - er 'As pro - tec - tion ev - ery - where;*
3 At the name of Je - sus bow - ing, When in heav - en we shall meet,

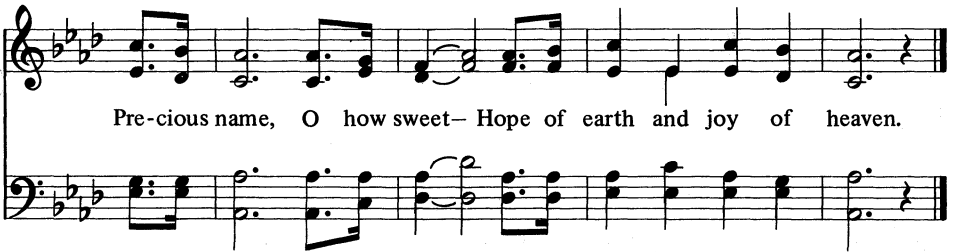




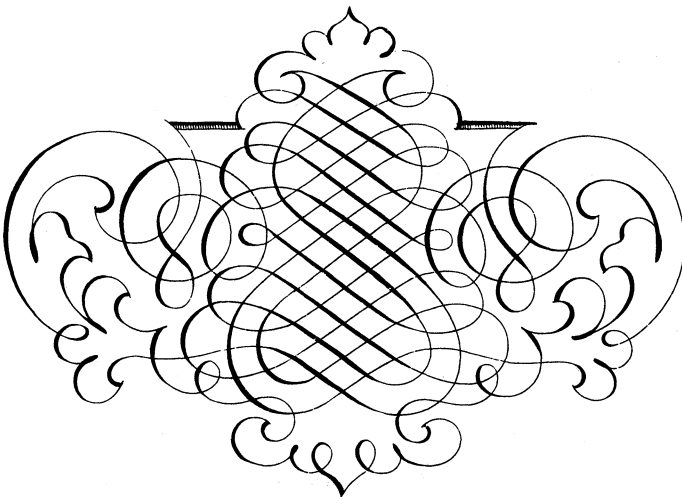
1 It will joy and com-fort give you, Take it then wher-e'er you go.
2 If *temp-tations* 'round you gath-er, Breathe that ho-ly name in prayer.
3 King of kings, we'll glad-ly crown Him When our jour-ney is com-plete.



Pre-cious name, O how sweet! Hope of earth and joy of heaven,



Pre-cious name, O how sweet— Hope of earth and joy of heaven.



Glory Be to God on High

Enter into His gates with thanksgiving and into His courts with praise.

Psalm 100:4

Anonymous

Traditional Folk Tune

1 Christ was born in Beth-le - hem, Al - le - lu - ia, Son of
 2 He grew up an earth - ly child, Al - le - lu - ia, Of the
 3 Je - sus died at Cal - va - ry, Al - le - lu - ia, He a -
 4 He will cleanse us from our sin, Al - le - lu - ia, If we
 5 We will live with Him one day, Al - le - lu - ia, And for -
 Refrain: Glo - ry be to God on high, Al - le - lu - ia, Glo - ry

1 God and Son of man, Al - le - lu - ia.
 2 world, but un - de - filed, Al - le - lu - ia.
 3 rose tri - um - phant - ly, Al - le - lu - ia.
 4 put our trust in Him, Al - le - lu - ia.
 5 ev - er with Him stay, Al - le - lu - ia.
 Refrain: be to God on high, Al - le - lu - ia.
 D.C. for refrain

He Is King of Kings

And it shall be to Me a name of joy, a praise and honor before all nations.

Jeremiah 33:9

Traditional

Spiritual

He is King of kings, He is Lord of lords; Je - sus Christ, the first and last

1.3. | 2.4. Fine

no man works like Him. He is no man works like Him. He

built His throne up in the air no man works like Him; And

called the saints from ev - 'ry where — no man works like Him. He is

D.S. al Fine

Ride On, Ride On in Majesty 236

Let all the people praise thee, O God . . .

Psalm 67:3

Henry Hart Milman

John B. Dykes

1 Ride on! ride on in maj-es-ty! Hark! all the tribes ho-san-na cry; O
 2 Ride on! ride on in maj-es-ty! In low-ly pomp ride on to die; O
 3 Ride on! ride on in maj-es-ty! The wing-ed squad-rons of the sky Look
 4 Ride on! ride on in maj-es-ty! In low-ly pomp ride on to die; Bow

1 Sav-ior meek, pur-sue Thy road With palms and scat-tered gar-ments strowed.
 2 Christ, Thy tri-umphs now be-gin O'er cap-tive death and con-quer-ed sin.
 3 down with sad and won-d'ring eyes To see th'ap-proach-ing sac-ri-fice.
 4 Thy meek head to mor-tal pain, Then take, O God, Thy pow'r and reign.

God So Loved the World

... He gave His only begotten Son ...

John 3:16

John 3:16, 17

John Stainer

God so loved the world, God so loved the world,

The first system of musical notation for the hymn. It consists of a treble and bass staff in G major (one sharp) and 3/4 time. The melody is in the treble staff, and the bass line is in the bass staff. The lyrics are written below the treble staff.

that He gave His on - ly be - got - ten Son, that who - so be -

The second system of musical notation. The melody continues in the treble staff, and the bass line continues in the bass staff. The lyrics are written below the treble staff.

liev - eth, be - liev - eth in Him should not per - ish, should not

The third system of musical notation. The melody continues in the treble staff, and the bass line continues in the bass staff. The lyrics are written below the treble staff.

per - ish but have ev - er - last - ing life. For God sent not His

The fourth system of musical notation. The melody continues in the treble staff, and the bass line continues in the bass staff. The lyrics are written below the treble staff. A first ending bracket is present above the final measure of the treble staff.

Son in-to the world to con-demn the world, God sent not His Son in-to the

world to con-demn the world, but that the world through Him might be

D.C. 2
sav - ed. life, ev - er - last - ing life, ev - er - last - ing,

ev - er - last - ing life. God so loved the world,

God so loved the world, God so loved the world.

God's Not Dead, He's Yet Alive

For I know that my Redeemer liveth...

Job 19:25

Arranged by Iris Stevenson

Traditional

Leader

unison Response

Traditional
Leader

God's not dead! He's yet a - live! O

God's not dead! He's yet a - live! I know that

God's not dead! He's yet a - live! For I can

feel Him in my hands, I can feel Him in my feet, And I can

feel Him all o - ver me.

Calvary Covers It All

239

And that He might reconcile both unto God . . . by the cross . . .

Ephesians 2:16

Mrs. Walter G. Taylor

Mrs. Walter G. Taylor

1 Far dear - er than all that the world can im - part Was the mes - sage that
 2 *The stripes that He bore and the thorns that He wore Told His mer - cy and*
 3 How match-less the grace, when I looked in the face Of this Je - sus, my
 4 *How bless - ed the thought, that my soul by Him bought, Shall be His in the*

1 came to my heart; How that Je - sus a - lone for my
 2 *love ev - er - more; And my heart bowed in shame as I*
 3 cru - ci - fied Lord; My re - demp - tion com - plete I then
 4 *glo - ry on high; Where with glad - ness and song I'll be*

1 sin did a - tone, And Cal - va - ry cov - ers it all.
 2 *called on His name, And Cal - va - ry cov - ers it all.*
 3 found at His feet, And Cal - va - ry cov - ers it all.
 4 *one of the throng, And Cal - va - ry cov - ers it all.*

Cal - va - ry cov - ers it all, My past with its sin and stain; My

guilt and de - spair Je - sus took on Him there, and Cal - va - ry cov - ers it all.

The Cross Is Not Greater

He was in all points tempted as we are, yet without sin.

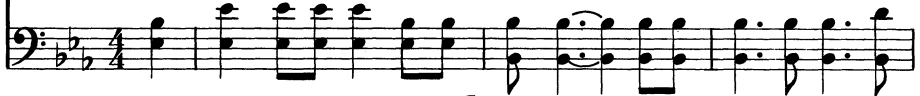
Hebrews 4:15

Ballington Booth

Ballington Booth



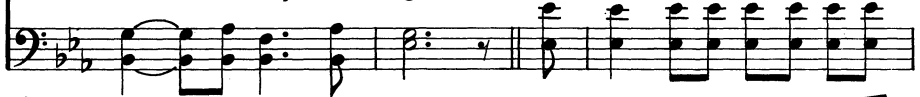
1 The cross that He gave may be heav-y, But it ne'er out-weighs His
 2 The thorns in my path are not sharp-er Than composed His crown for
 3 The light of His love shin-eth bright-er, As it falls on paths of
 4 His will I have joy in ful-fill-ing, As I'm walk-ing in His



1 grace; The storm that I feared may sur-round me, But it
 2 me; The cup that I drink not more bit-ter Than He
 3 woe; The toil of my work grow-eth light-er, As I
 4 sight; My all to the blood I am bring-ing, It a-



1 ne'er ex-cludes His face. The cross is not great-er than His
 2 drank in Geth-sem-a-ne. low.
 3 stoop to raise the low.
 4 lone can keep me right.



grace, The storm can-not hide His bless-ed face; I am



sat-is-fied to know That with Je-sus here be-low, I can con-quer ev-'ry foe.



Beneath the Cross of Jesus

241

Now there stood by the cross of Jesus...

Elizabeth C. Clephane

John 19:25

Frederick C. Maker



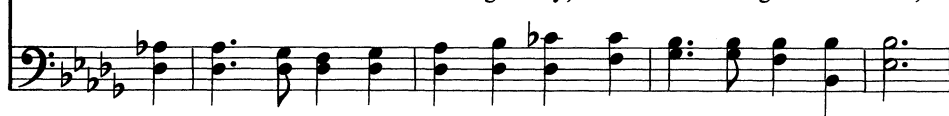
- 1 Be - neath the cross of Je - sus I glad - ly take my stand:
- 2 *Up - on that cross of Je - sus My eyes at times can see*
- 3 I take, O cross, thy shad - ow For my a - bid - ing place;



- 1 The shad - ow of a might - y rock With - in a wea - ry land,
- 2 *The ver - y dy - ing form of One Who suf - fered there for me;*
- 3 I ask no oth - er sun - shine than The sun - shine of His face,



- 1 A home with-in the wil - der - ness, A rest up - on the way,
- 2 *And from my smit - ten heart, with tears, Two won - ders I con - fess -*
- 3 Con - tent to let the world go by, To know no gain or loss,



- 1 From the burn - ing of the noon - tide heat And the bur - den of the day.
- 2 *The won - ders of His glo - rious love And my un - wor - thi - ness.*
- 3 My sin - ful self my on - ly shame, My glo - ry all the cross.

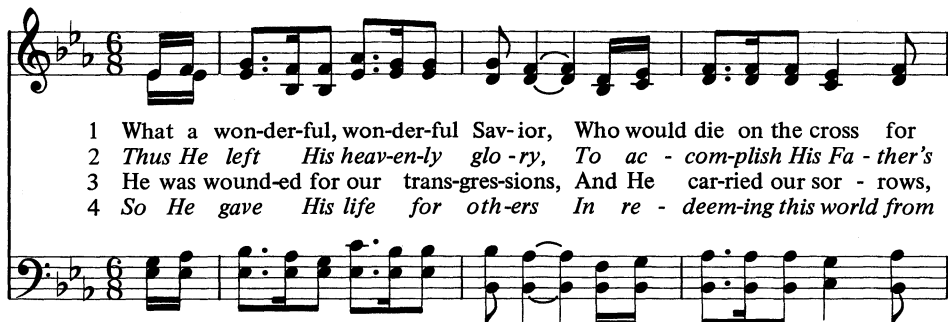


Surely He hath borne our griefs and carried our sorrows.

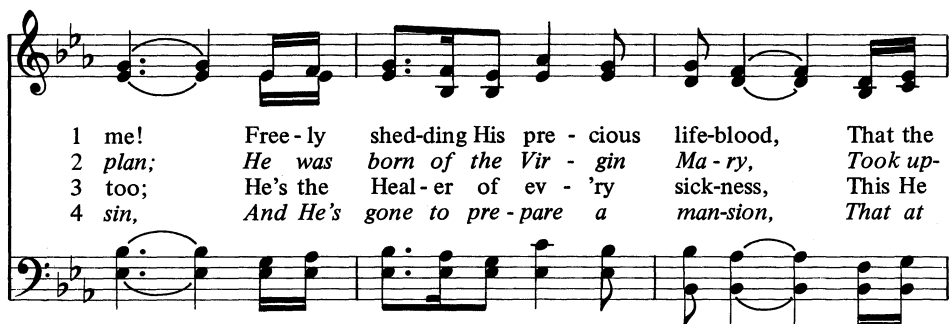
Isaiah 53:4

F. A. Graves

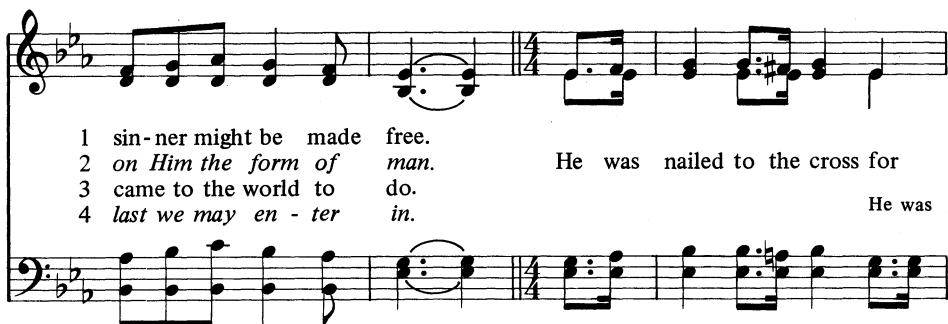
F. A. Graves



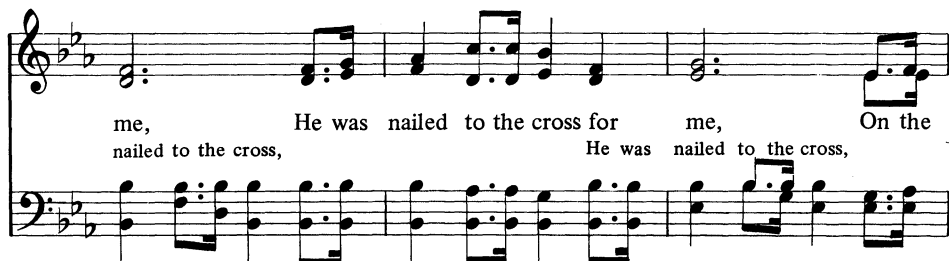
1 What a won-der-ful, won-der-ful Sav-ior, Who would die on the cross for
 2 Thus He left His heav-en-ly glo-ry, To ac-com-lish His Fa-ther's
 3 He was wound-ed for our trans-gres-sions, And He car-ried our sor-rows,
 4 So He gave His life for oth-ers In re-deem-ing this world from



1 me! Free-ly shed-ding His pre-cious life-blood, That the
 2 plan; He was born of the Vir-gin Ma-ry, Took up-
 3 too; He's the Heal-er of ev-'ry sick-ness, This He
 4 sin, And He's gone to pre-pare a man-sion, That at



1 sin-ner might be made free. He was nailed to the cross for
 2 on Him the form of man. He was nailed to the cross for
 3 came to the world to do. He was
 4 last we may en-ter in. He was



me, He was nailed to the cross for me, On the
 nailed to the cross, He was nailed to the cross,

cross cru-ci-fied, for me He died: He was nailed to the cross for me.

In the Cross of Christ I Glory 243

God forbid that I should glory, save in the Cross . . .

Galatians 6:14

John Bowring

Ithamar Conkey

1 In the cross of Christ I glo - ry, Tower - ing
 2 When the woes of life o'er - take me, Hopes de -
 3 When the sun of bliss is beam - ing Light and
 4 Bane and bless - ing, pain and pleas - ure, By the

1 o'er the wrecks of time; All the light of sa - cred
 2 ceive, and fears an - noy, Nev - er shall the cross for -
 3 love up - on my way, From the cross the ra - diance
 4 cross are sanc - ti - fied; Peace is there that knows no

1 sto - ry Gath - ers round its head sub - lime.
 2 sake me: Lo! it glows with peace and joy.
 3 stream-ing Adds more lus - ter to the day.
 4 meas - ure, Joys that through all time a - bide. A - men.

Near the Cross

I will open rivers in high places, and fountains . . .

Isaiah 41:18

Fanny J. Crosby

William H. Doane

1 Je - sus, keep me near the cross— There a pre - cious foun - tain,
 2 *At the cross I stood one day. Love and mer - cy found me;*
 3 Near the cross! O Lamb of God, Bring its scenes be - fore me;
 4 *Near the cross I'll watch and wait, Hop - ing, trust - ing ev - er,*

1 Free to all, a heal - ing stream, Flows from Cal - vary's moun - tain.
 2 *There the bright and morn - ing star Shed its beams a - round me.*
 3 Help me walk from day to day With its shad - ow o'er me.
 4 'Til I reach the gold - en strand Just be - yond the riv - er.

In the cross, in the cross, Be my glo - ry ev - er,

'Til my rap - tured soul shall find Rest be - yond the riv - er. A - men.

Down at the Cross

245

I am crucified with Christ; Nevertheless I live . . .

Galatians 2:20

Elisha A. Hoffman

John H. Stockton



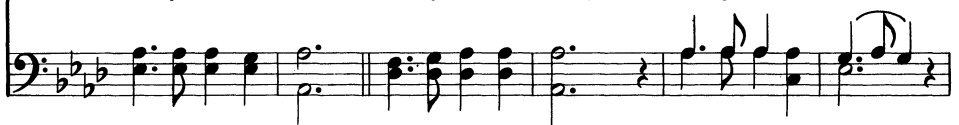
1 Down at the cross where my Sav - ior died, Down where for cleans-ing from
2 *I am so won-drous-ly saved from sin, Je - sus so sweet-ly a -*
3 O, pre-cious foun-tain that saves from sin, I am so glad I have
4 *Come to this foun-tain so rich and sweet; Cast your poor soul at the*



1 sin I cried, There to my heart was the blood ap - plied;
2 *bides with - in; There at the cross where He took me in;*
3 en - tered in; There Je - sus saves me and keeps me clean;
4 *Sav - ior's feet; Plunge in to - day, and be made com - plete;*



Glo - ry to His name. Glo - ry to His name, Glo - ry to His name!



There to my heart was the blood ap - plied; Glo - ry to His name.



The Old Rugged Cross

Who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross . . .

Hebrews 12:2

George Bennard

George Bennard

1 On a hill far a-way stood an old rug-ged cross, The em-blem of
 2 *O that old rug-ged cross, so de-spised by the world, Has a won-drous at-*
 3 In the old rug-ged cross, stained with blood so di-vine, A won - drous
 4 *To the old rug-ged cross I will ev - er be true, Its shame and re-*

1 suf-fering and shame; And I love that old cross where the dear-est and best
 2 *trac-tion for me; For the dear Lamb of God left His glo - ry a -bove*
 3 beau - ty I see; For 'twas on that old cross Je-sus suf-fered and died
 4 *proach glad-ly bear; Then He'll call me some day to my home far a-way,*

1 For a world of lost sin-ners was slain.
 2 *To bear it to dark Cal - va - ry. So I'll cher-ish the old rug-ged*
 3 To par-don and sanc-ti - fy me.
 4 *Where His glo - ry for-ev - er I'll share.*

cross, 'Til my tro-phies at last I lay down; I will cling to the

old rug-ged cross, And ex-change it some day for a crown.

Are You Washed in the Blood

247

But if we walk in the light . . . the blood of Jesus Christ his son cleanseth us . . .

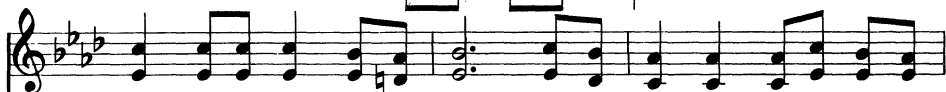
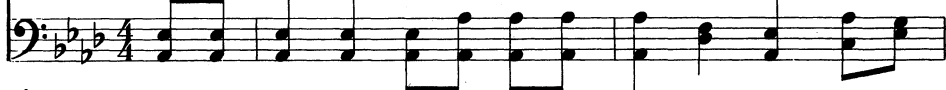
1 John 1:7

Elisha A. Hoffman

Elisha A. Hoffman



1 Have you been to Je - sus for the cleans - ing power? Are you
2 *Are you walk - ing dai - ly by the Sav - ior's side? Are you*
3 When the Bride - groom com - eth, will your robes be white, Pure and
4 *Lay a - side the gar - ments that are stained with sin And be*



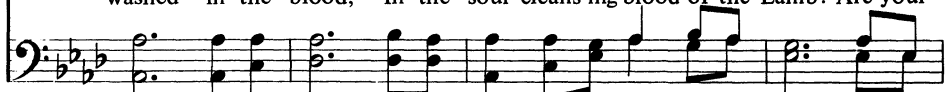
1 washed in the blood of the Lamb? Are you ful - ly trust - ing in His
2 *washed in the blood of the Lamb? Do you rest each mo - ment in the*
3 white in the blood of the Lamb? Will your souls be read - y for the
4 *washed in the blood of the Lamb? There's a foun - tain flow - ing for the*



1 grace this hour? Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?
2 *Cru - ci - fied? Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb? Are you*
3 man - sions bright And be washed in the blood of the Lamb?
4 *soul un - clean; Oh, be washed in the blood of the Lamb?*



washed in the blood, In the soul - cleans - ing blood of the Lamb? Are your



garments spotless? Are they white as snow? Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?



When I See the Blood

And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb.
Revelation 12:11

John Foote

J. G. Foote

1 Christ our Re-deem-er died on the cross, Died for the sin-ner,
2 Chief-est of sin-ners, Je-sus will save; All He has prom-ised,
3 Judg-ment is com-ing, all will be there, Each one re-ceiving
4 O great com-pas-sion! O bound-less love! O lov-ing-kind-ness,

1 paid all his due; Sprin-kle your soul with the blood of the Lamb,
2 that will He do; Wash in the foun-tain o-pened for sin,
3 just-ly his due; Hide in the sav-ing, sin-cleans-ing blood,
4 faith-ful and true! Find peace and shel-ter un-der the blood,

And I will pass, will pass o-ver you. When I see the
When I

blood, When I see the blood, When I see the
see the blood, When I see the blood, When I

blood, I will pass, I will pass o-ver you.
see the blood, o-ver you.

There Is a Fountain Filled with Blood

249

William Cowper

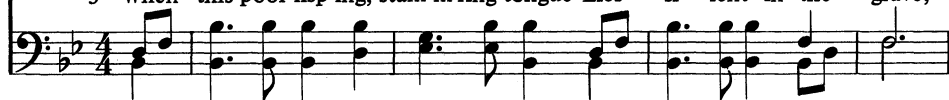
For in Thee is the fountain of life, in Thy light shall we see light.

American melody

Psalm 36:9



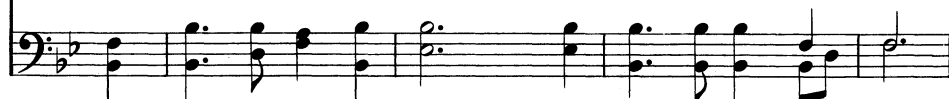
1 There is a foun-tain filled with blood Drawn from Im-man-uel's veins,
 2 *The dy-ing thief re-joiced to see That foun-tain in his day,*
 3 Dear dy-ing Lamb, Thy pre-cious blood Shall nev-er lose its pow'r,
 4 *E'er since by faith I saw the stream Thy flow-ing wounds sup-ply,*
 5 When this poor lisp-ing, stam-m'ring tongue Lies si-lent in the grave,



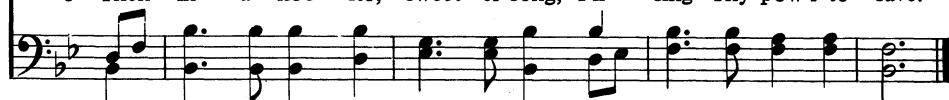
1 And sin-ners plunged be-neath that flood Lose all their guilt-y stains:
 2 *And there may I, though vile as he, Wash all my sins a-way:*
 3 Till all the ran-somed Church of God Be saved to sin no more:
 4 *Re-deem-ing love has been my theme And shall be till I die:*
 5 Then in a no-bler, sweet-er song, I'll sing Thy pow'r to save:



1 Lose all their guilt-y stains,	Lose all their guilt-y stains;
2 <i>Wash all my sins a-way,</i>	<i>Wash all my sins a-way;</i>
3 Be saved to sin no more,	Be saved to sin no more;
4 <i>And shall be till I die,</i>	<i>And shall be till I die;</i>
5 I'll sing Thy pow'r to save,	I'll sing Thy pow'r to save;



1 And sin-ners plunged be-neath that flood Lose all their guilt-y stains.
 2 *And there may I, though vile as he, Wash all my sins a-way.*
 3 Till all the ran-somed Church of God Be saved to sin no more.
 4 *Re-deem-ing love has been my theme And shall be till I die.*
 5 Then in a nob-ler, sweet-er song, I'll sing Thy pow'r to save.



250 The Blood Will Never Lose Its Power

Now the God of peace . . . through the everlasting covenant, make you perfect.

Hebrews 13:20, 21

Andraé Crouch

Andraé Crouch

1 The blood that Je - sus shed for me, Way back on
2 *It soothes my doubts and calms my fears,* And it dries

1 Cal - va - ry; The blood that gives me strength from day to
2 *all my tears; The blood that gives me strength from day to*

1 day, It will nev - er lose its power.
2 *day, It will nev - er lose its power.*

It reach-es to the high - est moun-tain. It flows to the

low - est val - ley The blood that gives me strength from



day to day, It will nev - er lose its power.

He Never Said a Mumbling Word 251

... And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, He said ...

Luke 24:46

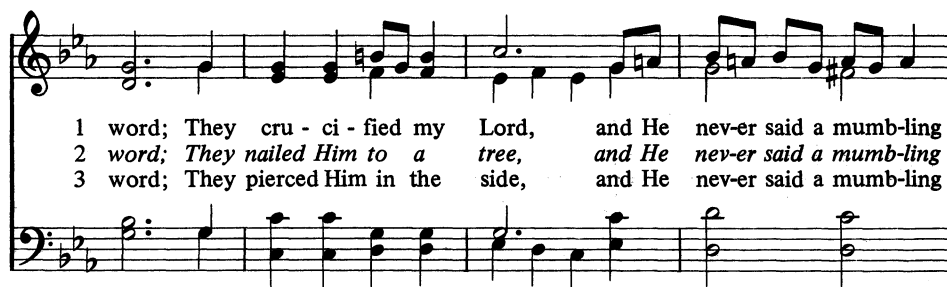
Traditional

Unison

Spiritual



1 They cru - ci - fied my Lord, and He nev - er said a mumb - ling
 2 They nailed Him to a tree, and He nev - er said a mumb - ling
 3 They pierced Him in the side, and He nev - er said a mumb - ling



1 word; They cru - ci - fied my Lord, and He nev - er said a mumb - ling
 2 word; They nailed Him to a tree, and He nev - er said a mumb - ling
 3 word; They pierced Him in the side, and He nev - er said a mumb - ling



1 word. Not a word, not a word, not a word.
 2 word. Not a word, not a word, not a word.
 3 word. Not a word, not a word, not a word.

Nothing But the Blood

Christ died for us, much more then, being now justified by His blood, we shall be saved.

Romans 5:8, 9

Robert Lowry

Robert Lowry

1 What can wash a - way my sin? Noth-ing but the blood of Je - sus;
 2 For my par-don this I see— Noth-ing but the blood of Je - sus;
 3 Noth-ing can for sin a - tone— Noth-ing but the blood of Je - sus;
 4 This is all my hope and peace— Noth-ing but the blood of Je - sus;

1 What can make me whole a - gain? Noth-ing but the blood of Je - sus.
 2 For my cleans-ing this my plea— Noth-ing but the blood of Je - sus.
 3 Naught of good that I have done— Noth-ing but the blood of Je - sus.
 4 This is all my right-eous-ness— Noth-ing but the blood of Je - sus.

O! pre-cious is the flow That makes me white as snow;

No oth - er fount I know, Noth-ing but the blood of Je - sus.

I Know It Was the Blood

253

... in whom we have redemption through His blood.

Ephesians 1:7

Harmonization by Iris Stevenson

Traditional

Traditional

1 I know it was the blood, — I know it was the blood,
2 It was my Sav - ior's blood, — It was my Sav - ior's blood,
3 The blood came stream - ing down, — The blood came stream - ing down,
4 He suf - fered, bled and died, — He suf - fered, bled and died,
5 I know He's com - ing back, — I know He's com - ing back,

1 — I know it was the blood — for me. —
2 — It was my Sav - ior's blood — for me. —
3 — The blood came stream - ing down — for me. —
4 — He suf - fered, bled and died — for me. —
5 — I know He's com - ing back — for me. —

— One day when I was lost — He died up - on the cross.

— I know it was the blood — for me.

Now is Christ risen to become the firstfruits of them that slept.

1 Corinthians 15:20

Lewis E. Jones

Lewis E. Jones

1 Would you be free from your bur - den of sin? There's pow'r in the blood,
 2 *Would you be free from your pas - sion and pride? There's pow'r in the blood,*
 3 Would you be whit - er, much whit - er than snow? There's pow'r in the blood,
 4 *Would you do serv - ice for Je - sus your King? There's pow'r in the blood,*

1 pow'r in the blood; Would you o'er e - vil a vic - to - ry win? There's
 2 *pow'r in the blood; Come for a cleans - ing to Cal - va - ry's tide—There's*
 3 pow'r in the blood; Sin - stains are lost in its life - giv - ing flow—There's
 4 *pow'r in the blood; Would you live dai - ly His prais - es to sing? There's*

won - der - ful pow'r in the blood. There is pow'r, pow'r,
 there is

won - der - work - ing pow'r in the blood of the Lamb; There is
 In the blood of the Lamb;

pow'r, pow'r, wonder-working pow'r In the pre-cious blood of the Lamb.
there is

When I Survey the Wondrous Cross 255

What things were gain to me, those I counted loss for Christ.
Philippians 3:7

Based on Gregorian Chant
Arr. by Lowell Mason

Isaac Watts

1 When I sur - vey the won - drous cross On which the
2 For - bid it, Lord, that I should boast, Save in the
3 See, from His head, His hands, His feet, Sor - row and
4 Were the whole realm of na - ture mine, That were an

1 Prince of glo - ry died, My rich - est gain I
2 death of Christ my God; All the vain things that
3 love flow min - gled down: Did e'er such love and
4 pres - ent far too small; Love so a - maz - ing,

1 count but loss, And pour con - tempt on all my pride.
2 charm me most, I sac - ri - fice them to His blood.
3 sor - row meet, Or thorns com - pose so rich a crown?
4 so di - vine, De - mands my soul, my life, my all. A-men.

Jesus, the Son of God

Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me.

John 14:11

G. T. Haywood

G. T. Haywood

1 Do you know Je - sus, Our Lord, our Sav-ior, Je - sus, the
 2 God gave Him, a ran - som, Our souls to re - cov-er; Je - sus, the
 3 O who would re-ject Him, De - spise, or for-sake Him, Je - sus, the
 4 If you will ac-cept Him And trust and be-lieve Him, Je - sus, the
 5 Then some-day from heav-en, On clouds of bright glo - ry, Je - sus, the

1 Son of God? Have you ev - er seen Him, Or shared of His fa - vor?
 2 Son of God; His blood made us wor - thy His Spir - it to hov - er:
 3 Son of God? O who ev - er sought Him, And He would not take him?
 4 Son of God. Your soul will ex - alt Him, And nev - er will leave Him;
 5 Son of God, Will come for His jew - els, Most pre - cious and ho - ly,

Je - sus, the Son of God. O sweet Won - der! O sweet Won - der!

Je - sus, the Son of God; How I a - dore Thee!

O how I love Thee! Je - sus, the Son of God.

Jesus Paid It All

257

That they might live . . . unto Him who died for them.

Elvina M. Hall

II Corinthians 5:15

John T. Grape

1 I hear the Sav-ior say, "Thy strength in-deed is small!
2 For noth-ing good have I Where-by Thy grace to claim-
3 And when be-fore the throne I stand in Him com-plete,

1 Child of weak-ness watch and pray, Find in me thine all in all."
2 I will wash my gar-ments white In the blood of Cal-vary's Lamb.
3 "Je-sus died my soul to save," My lips shall still re-peat.

Je - sus paid it all, All to Him I owe;

Sin had left a crim-son stain— He washed it white as snow.

He Wore a Crown of Thorns

When they had platted a crown of thorns they put it upon His head.

Matthew 27:27

William M. Runyan

George S. Schuler



- 1 'Twas God's own Son who came to earth, Who chose to know a low - ly birth;
- 2 Won - der - ful Coun - sel - lor was He, Match-less His grace; how could it be
- 3 Kind were the deeds that crowned each day, Gra-cious the words His lips would say,
- 4 Nev - er a - gain His brow shall know Pierc-ings of ag - o - ny and woe;



- 1 But though a King of match-less worth, He wore a crown of thorns.
- 2 That, at thè last, He wore for me That bit-ter crown of thorns?
- 3 While He pur-sued the fate - ful way To wear that crown of thorns.
- 4 But 'twas for us that, here be-low, He wore that crown of thorns.



He wore a crown of thorns that I might wear a crown of glo - ry!



He laid His heav'n-ly splen-dors by to bring me love's sweet sto - ry. In



po - ver - ty He walked life's way, In Ol - ive's gar - den bowed to pray;



He wore a crown of thorns that I might wear a crown of glo - ry!

He Was Dying for Me

259

He died for all that they ... should not henceforth live unto themselves.

II Corinthians 5:15

Arranged by Iris Stevenson

Unknown

Unknown

1 He was dy - ing for me; He was
 2 He was bleed - ing for me; He was
 3 He was cry - ing for me; He was

1 dy - ing for me. O it is won - der - ful!
 2 bleed - ing for me. O it is won - der - ful!
 3 cry - ing for me. O it is won - der - ful!

O how

1 How can it be? He was dy - ing for me, for me.
 2 How can it be? He was bleed - ing for me, for me.
 3 How can it be? He was cry - ing for me, for me.

can it be?

Were You There?

He is . . . a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief, and we hid as it were our faces from Him.

Isaiah 53:3

American Folk Hymn

American Folk Melody

1 Were you there when they cru - ci - fied my Lord? Were you
 2 *Were you there when they nailed Him to the tree?* Were you
 3 Were you there when they laid Him in the tomb? Were you
 4 *Were you there when He rose up from the grave?* Were you

1 there when they cru - ci - fied my Lord?
 2 *there when they nailed Him to the tree?* O!
 3 there when they laid Him in the tomb?
 4 *there when He rose up from the grave?*

Some-times it caus - es me to trem-ble, trem-ble, trem-ble.

1 Were you there when they cru - ci - fied my Lord?
 2 *Were you there when they nailed Him to the tree?*
 3 Were you there when they laid Him in the tomb?
 4 *Were you there when He rose up from the grave?*

Christ Arose

261

Thou hast led captivity captive . . .

Psalm 68:18

Robert Lowry

Robert Lowry

1 Low in the grave He lay, Je - sus, my Sav - ior! Wait - ing the
2 *Vain - ly they watched His bed,* Je - sus, my Sav - ior! *Vain - ly they*
3 Death could not keep his prey, Je - sus, my Sav - ior! He tore the

1 com - ing day, Je - sus, my Lord!
2 *sealed the dead,* Je - sus, my Lord! Up from the grave He a - rose,
3 bars a - way, Je - sus, my Lord! He a - rose,

With a might - y tri - umph o'er His foes; He a - rose a vic - tor from the
He a - rose;

dark do - main, And He lives for - ev - er with His saints to reign; He a -

rose! He a - rose! Hal - le - lu - jah! Christ a - rose!
He a - rose! He a - rose!

He Rose Triumphantly

... Surely I come quickly; even so, come, Lord Jesus.

Revelation 22:20

Oswald J. Smith

B. D. Ackley

1 Our bless-ed Lord was slain, (was slain,) The Christ who came to
 2 They sor-rowed when He died, (He died,) Nor sought their tears to
 3 The stone was rolled a - way, (a - way,) For Christ was raised that

1 reign, (to reign,) And in a grave He lay, To wait the com - ing day.
 2 hide; (to hide;) But soon their bit - ter pain Was turned to joy a - gain.
 3 day; (that day;) And now He lives a - bove To man - i - fest His love.

He rose tri - umphant-ly, In pow'r and maj - es - ty, The Sav-ior

rose no more to die; O let us now pro-claim The glo-ry

of His name, And tell to all, He lives to - day.

Christ, the Lord, Is Risen Today 263

Now is Christ risen to become the firstfruits of them that slept.

I Corinthians 15:20

"Lyra Davidica"

Charles Wesley

1 Christ the Lord is risen to-day,
2 *Lives a - gain our glo - rious King,* Al - le - lu - ia!
3 Love's re - deem - ing work is done,
4 Sing we to our God a - bove,

1 Sons of men and an - gels say:
2 *Where, O death, is now thy sting?* Al - le - lu - ia!
3 Fought the fight, the bat - tle won,
4 Praise e - ter - nal as His love;

1 Raise your joys and tri - umphs high,
2 *Dy - ing once, He all doth save,* Al - le - lu - ia!
3 Death in vain for - bids Him rise,
4 Praise Him, all ye heaven - ly host,

1 Sing, ye heavens, and earth re - ply:
2 *Where thy vic - to - ry, O grave?* Al - le - lu - ia! A - men.
3 Christ has o - pened par - a - dise,
4 Fa - ther, Son, and Ho - ly Ghost.

Hallelujah Chorus

For then shall thou have delight in the Almighty.

Job 22:26

George Frederick Handel

Allegro (♩ = 72)

Intro.

f Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah!

f Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah!

for the Lord God om - nip - o - tent reign - eth. Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le -

lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! for the Lord God om - nip - o - tent reign - eth. Hal - le -

lu - jah! Hal-le - lu - jah! Hal-le - lu - jah! Hal-le - lu - jah! for the Lord Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-

S
God om-nip - o-tent reign - eth. Hal-le - lu-jah! Hallelujah! Hallelu-
A
Hallelujah! Hallelujah! Hallelujah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal - le - lu -
T
lu-jah! Hallelujah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hallelujah! for the Lord
B
Hal-le-lu-jah! for the Lord

jah! Hal-le - lu-jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah!
jah! Hal-le - lu-jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal-le - lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah!
God om-nip - o-tent reign - eth. Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah!
God om-nip - o-tent reign - eth. Hal-le - lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah!

Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal - le-lu - jah! Hal -
 for the Lord God om-nip - o - tent reign - eth. Hallelujah!
 for the Lord God om-nip - o - tent reign - eth. Hal -
 Hallelujah! Hal-le - lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Hal-le-lu-jah! Halle-

le - lu - jah! is be -
 Hal-le - lu - jah! The king-dom of this world is be -
 le - lu - jah! is be -
 lu-jah! Hal-le-lu - jah! is be -

come *f*
 come the king - dom of our Lord, and of His Christ, and of His Christ;
 come *f* And He shall

S
A
T
 And He shall reign for - ev - er and ev -
B
 reign for ev - er and ev - er, for ev - er and ev - er, and He shall

And

f

And He shall reign for ev - er and ev - er, for ev - er

er, And He shall reign for ev - er and ev - er,

reign, and He shall reign for ev - er, for ev - er, for ev - er, for

He shall reign for ev - er and ev - er,

and ev - er, for ev - er and ev - er, King of kings,

And He shall reign for ev - er and ev - er, for ev - er and

ev - er and ev - er, for ev - er, for ev - er and ev - er,

ev - er, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! and Lord of lords, for ev - er and

ev - er, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! for ev - er and

King of kings,

ev - er, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! for ev - er and

ev - er, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! for ev - er and

and Lord of lords,

ev - er, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! for ev - er and

King of kings,

ev - er, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! for ev - er and

and Lord of lords, and Lord of

ev - er, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! *ff* King of kings, and Lord of *ff*

lords, and He shall reign, and

lords, and He shall reign, and He shall er,

lords, and He shall reign for ev - er and ev - er,

He shall reign for ev - er and ev - er,

reign and He shall reign for ev - er and ev - er, King of kings, for ev - er and er, King of kings,

and He shall reign for ev - er and ev - er, King of kings, for ev - er and

And He shall

ev - er, and Lord of lords, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! And
and Lord of lords,
ev - er, and Lord of lords, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! And He shall

reign for ev - er, for ev - er and ev - er,

He shall reign for ev - er and ev - er, King of kings! and Lord of lords!
reign for ev - er, for ev - er and ev - er,

King of kings! and Lord of lords! And He shall reign for ev - er and ev -

And He shall reign for ev - er and ev -

er, King of kings! and Lord of lords!

er, for ev - er, and ev - er, for ev - er, and ev - er, Hal - le - lu - jah!

adagio

Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah!

Because He Lives

Because I live, ye shall live also.

John 14:19

Gloria Gaither
William J. Gaither

William J. Gaither

1 God sent His Son, they called Him Je - sus, He came to love,
2 *How sweet to hold a new-born ba - by, And feel the pride,*
3 And then one day I'll cross the riv - er, I'll fight life's fi -

1 heal, and for - give; He lived and died to buy my
2 *and joy He gives; But great - er still the calm as -*
3 nal war with pain; And then as death gives way to

1 par-don, An emp - ty grave is there to prove my Sav - ior lives.
2 *sur-ance, This child can face un - cer - tain days be - cause He lives.*
3 vic-tory, I'll see the lights of glo - ry and I'll know He lives.

Be - cause He lives I can face to - mor - row, Be - cause He lives

all fear is gone; Be - cause I know He holds the

fu-ture. And life is worth the liv - ing just be-cause He lives.

I Gave My Life for Thee

266

*For what is a man profited if he gain the whole world and lose his own soul.
Matthew 16:26*

Frances R. Havergal

Philip P. Bliss

1 I gave My life for thee, My pre - cious blood I shed,
2 My Fa - ther's house of light, My glo - ry - cir - cled throne
3 I suf - fered much for thee, More than Thy tongue can tell,
4 And I have brought to thee, Down from My home a - bove,

1 That thou might'st ran-somed be, And quick-ened from the dead;
2 I left, for earth - ly night, For wan-d'rings sad and lone;
3 Of bit - t'rest ag - o - ny, To res - cue thee from hell;
4 Sal - va - tion full and free, My par - don and My love;

1 I gave, I gave My life for thee—What hast thou giv'n for Me?
2 I left, I left it all for thee—What hast thou aught for Me?
3 I've borne, I've borne it all for thee—What hast thou borne for Me?
4 I bring, I bring rich gifts to thee—What hast thou brought to Me?

Rise Again

Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth who was crucified; He is risen . . .

Mark 16:6

Dallas Holm

Dallas Holm

1. Go a - head— drive the nails in My hands, Laugh at Me where I stand;

Go a - head and say it is-n't Me— The day will come when you will see!

(1) 'Cause I'll rise a - gain— There's no pow'r on earth can tie Me down!
 (2) 'Cause I'll rise a - gain— There's no pow'r on earth can tie Me down!
 (3) 'Cause I'll rise a - gain— There's no pow'r on earth can keep Me back!

1 Yes, I'll rise a - gain— Death can't keep Me in the ground!
 2 Yes, I'll rise a - gain— Death can't keep Me in the ground!
 3 Yes, I'll come a - gain— Come to take My peo-ple back!

2 Go a - head and mock My name—My love for you is still the same;
 3 Go a - head and say I'm dead and gone—But you will see that you were wrong.

D.S.

2 Go a - head and bur - y Me - But ver - y soon I will be free!
 3 Go a - head and try to hide the Son - But all will see that I'm the one!

I Am the Resurrection and the Life 268

Salvation belongeth to the Lord; Thy blessing is upon Thy people.

Psalm 3:8

John 11:25,26

Norman J. Clayton

Norman J. Clayton

I am the Resurrection and the Life, He that believeth in Me tho' he were
 I am the Res-ur-rec - tion and the Life, He that be-liev-eth in Me though

dead, he were dead, Yet shall he live, Yet shall he live, And

who-so-ev-er liv-eth and be-liev-eth in Me shall nev-er, nev-er die.
 nev-er, nev-er,

He Arose

Go quickly and tell . . . His disciples that He is risen from the dead.

Matthew 28:7

Arranged by Phil. V. S. Lindsley

He 'rose, He 'rose, He 'rose from the dead, He

'rose, He 'rose, He 'rose from the dead, He 'rose, He

'rose, He 'rose from the dead, and the Lord shall bear my spir-it home.

He 'rose,

Fine

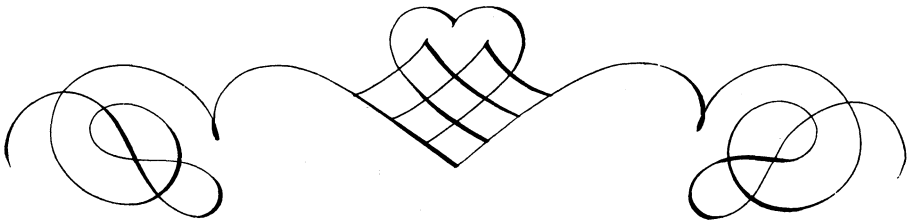
1 They cru - ci - fied my Sav - ior and nailed Him to the
 2 And Jo - seph begged His bod - y and laid it in the
 3 Sis - ter Ma - ry she came run - ning a - look - ing for my
 4 An an - gel came from heav - en and rolled the stone a -

1 cross, They cru - ci - fied my Sav - ior and nailed Him to the
 2 tomb, And Jo - seph begged His bod - y and laid it in the
 3 Lord, Sis - ter Ma - ry she came run - ning a - look - ing for my
 4 way, An an - gel came from heav - en and rolled the stone a -

1 cross, They cru - ci - fied my Sav - ior, and nailed Him to the
 2 tomb, And Jo - seph begged His bod - y and laid it in the
 3 Lord, Sis - ter Ma - ry she came run - ning a - look - ing for my
 4 way, An an - gel came from heav - en and rolled the stone a -

D.C. al Fine

1 cross, And the Lord will bear my spir - it home.
 2 tomb, And the Lord will bear my spir - it home.
 3 Lord, And the Lord will bear my spir - it home.
 4 way, And the Lord will bear my spir - it home.



The King Is Coming

Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of His saints.

Jude 1:14

Gloria Gaither, stanzas 1, 2, 3

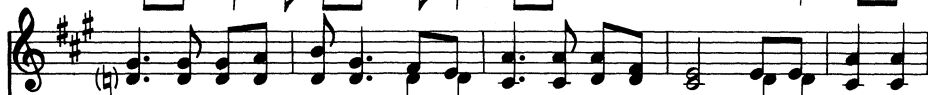
William J. Gaither, stanzas 1, 2, 3

Charles Millhuff, stanza 3

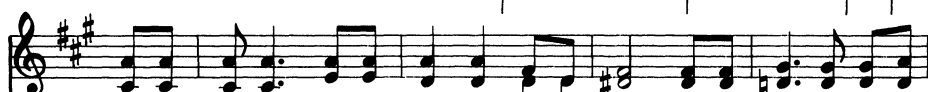
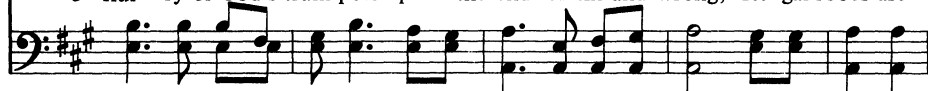
William J. Gaither



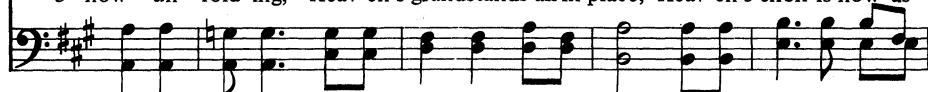
1 The mar-ket place is emp-ty, No more traf-fic in the streets, All the
 2 *Hap-py fac-es line the hall-ways, Those whose lives have been redeemed, Broken*
 3 I can hear the char-iots rum-ble, I can see the march-ing throng, The



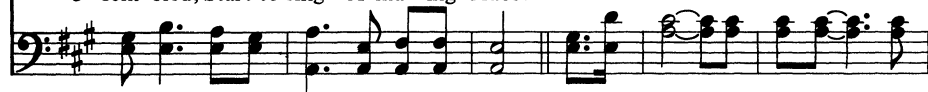
1 build-ers' tools are si-lent, No more time to har-vest wheat; Bus-y house-wives
 2 *homes that He has mend-ed, Those from pris-on He has freed; Lit-tle chil-dren*
 3 flur-ry of God's trum-pets Spells the end of sin and wrong; Re-gal robes are



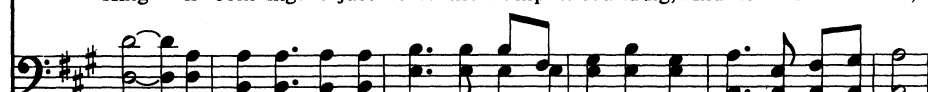
1 cease their la-bors, In the court room no de-bate, Work on earth is all sus-
 2 *and the a-ged Hand in hand stand all a-glow, Who were crippled, broken,*
 3 now un-fold-ing, Heav-en's grandstands all in place, Heav-en's choir is now as-



1 pend-ed As the King comes thru the gate.
 2 *ru-ined, Clad in gar-ments white as snow.* O the King is com-ing, the
 3 sem-bled, Start to sing "A-maz-ing Grace!"



King is com-ing! I just heard the trumpets sounding, And now His face I see;



O the King is com-ing, the King is

com-ing! Praise God, He's com-ing for me!

Lift Up, Lift Up Your Voices Now 271

Let everything that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord.

Psalm 150:6

John M. Neale

J. Baptiste Calkin

1 Lift up, lift up your voic - es now! The whole wide world re-joic - es now;
 2 *In vain with stone the cave they barred, In vain the watch kept ward and guard;*
 3 And all He did and all He bare He gives us as our own to share;
 4 *O Vic - tor, aid us in the fight And lead thru death to realms of light;*

1 The Lord hath tri-umphed glo-ri-ous-ly, The Lord shall reign vic - to - rious-ly.
 2 *Ma - jes - tic, from the spoil - ed tomb, In pomp of tri - umph Christ is come.*
 3 And hope and joy and peace be - gin, For Christ has won, and man shall win.
 4 *We safe - ly pass where Thou hast trod, In Thee we die to rise to God.*

Whatever It Takes

Til we all come to the unity and knowledge of the Son of God.

Ephesians 4:13

Lanny & Marietta Wolfe

Lanny Wolfe

What - ev - er it takes to draw clos - er to You Lord,

The first system of musical notation for the song. It consists of a treble and bass staff. The treble staff has a melody line with lyrics underneath. The bass staff provides a harmonic accompaniment. The key signature is two flats (B-flat and E-flat), and the time signature is 3/4. The melody begins with a quarter note G4, followed by quarter notes A4 and Bb4, then a dotted quarter note C5, and continues with various chords and intervals.

That's what I'll be will - ing to do; For what - ev - er it

The second system of musical notation. The treble staff continues the melody with lyrics. The bass staff continues the accompaniment. The melody includes a dotted quarter note G4 and a quarter note A4.

takes to be more like You, That's what I'll be will - ing to

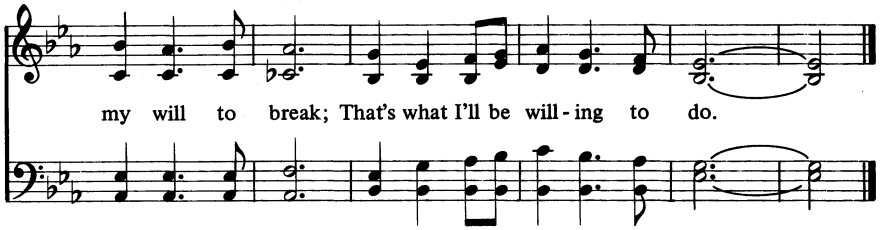
The third system of musical notation. The treble staff continues the melody with lyrics. The bass staff continues the accompaniment. The melody includes a dotted quarter note G4 and a quarter note A4.

do. I'll trade sun - shine for rain, com - fort for pain,

The fourth system of musical notation. The treble staff continues the melody with lyrics. The bass staff continues the accompaniment. The melody includes a dotted quarter note G4 and a quarter note A4.

That's what I'll be will - ing to do. For what - ev - er it takes for

The fifth system of musical notation. The treble staff continues the melody with lyrics. The bass staff continues the accompaniment. The melody includes a dotted quarter note G4 and a quarter note A4.



my will to break; That's what I'll be will-ing to do.

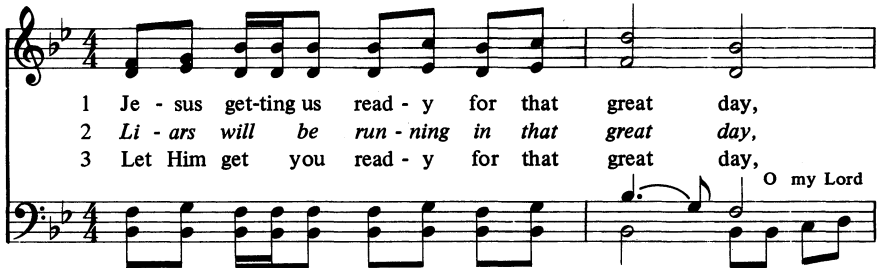
Jesus Getting Us Ready

273

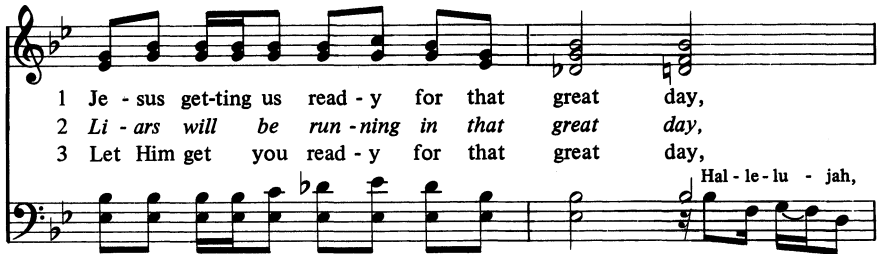
He which testifieth these things saith, Surely, I come quickly . . . Arranged by Iris Stevenson
Revelation 22:20

Traditional

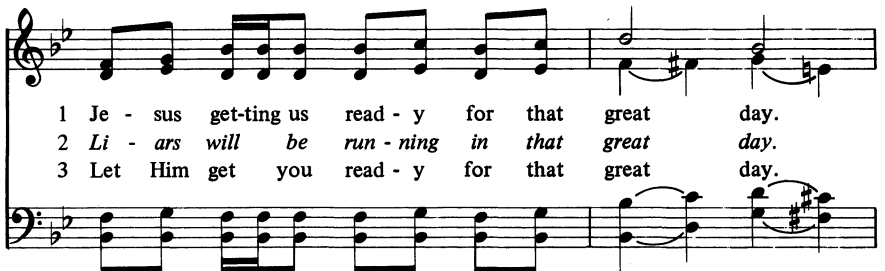
Traditional



1 Je - sus get-ting us read - y for that great day,
2 Li - ars will be run - ning in that great day,
3 Let Him get you read - y for that great day, O my Lord



1 Je - sus get-ting us read - y for that great day,
2 Li - ars will be run - ning in that great day,
3 Let Him get you read - y for that great day, Hal - le - lu - jah,



1 Je - sus get-ting us read - y for that great day.
2 Li - ars will be run - ning in that great day.
3 Let Him get you read - y for that great day.



1 Who shall be a - ble to stand?
2 Will you be a - ble to stand?
3 Then you'll be a - ble to stand!

Is It the Crowning Day?

Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the Day of God.

1 John 3:12

George Walker Whitcomb

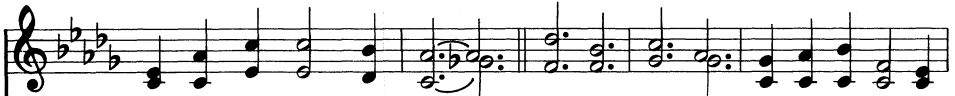
Charles H. Marsh



1 Je - sus may come to - day, Glad day! Glad day! And I would
 2 *I may go home* to - day, Glad day! Glad day! Seems like I
 3 Faith - ful I'll be to - day, Glad day! Glad day! And I will



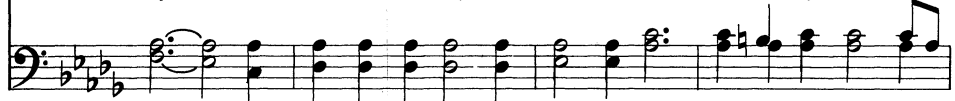
1 see my Friend; Dan - gers and trou - bles would end If
 2 *hear their song;* Hail to the ra - di - ant throng! If
 3 free - ly tell Why I should love Him so well, For



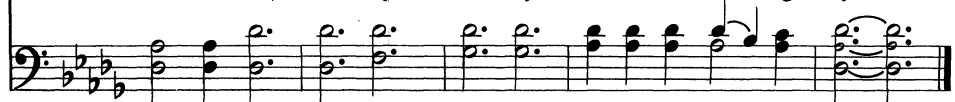
1 Je - sus should come to - day. Glad day! Glad day! Is it the crown-ing
 2 *I should go home* to - day.
 3 He is my all to - day.



day? I'll live for to-day, nor anx-ious be, Je-sus, my Lord, I



soon shall see; Glad day! Glad day! Is it the crown-ing day?



At Calvary

275

And when they were come to . . . Calvary there they crucified Him . . .

Luke 23:33

William R. Newell

Daniel B. Towner

1 Years I spent in van - i - ty and pride, Car - ing not my Lord was
2 *By God's Word at last my sin I learned; Then I trem-bled at the*
3 Now I've given to Je - sus ev - ery - thing; Now I glad - ly own Him
4 *O, the love that drew sal - va - tion's plan! O, the grace that brought it*

1 cru - ci - fied, Know - ing not it was for me He died On Cal - va - ry.
2 *law I'd spurned, 'Til my guilt - y soul im - plor - ing turned To Cal - va - ry.*
3 as my King; Now my rap - tured soul can on - ly sing Of Cal - va - ry.
4 *down to man! O, the might - y gulf that God did span At Cal - va - ry.*

Mer - cy there was great and grace was free; Par - don there was mul - ti -

plied to me; There my bur - dened soul found lib - er - ty, At Cal - va - ry.

Pass Me Not, O Gentle Savior

And he sought to see Jesus . . . for He was to pass that way.

Luke 19:3-4

Fanny J. Crosby

William H. Doane

1 Pass me not, O gen - tle Sav - ior - Hear my hum - ble cry!
 2 *Let me at a throne of mer - cy Find a sweet re - lief;*
 3 Trust - ing on - ly in Thy mer - it, Would I seek Thy face;
 4 *Thou the spring of all my com - fort, More than life to me!*

1 While on oth - ers Thou art call - ing, Do not pass me by.
 2 *Kneel - ing there in deep con - tri - tion, Help my un - be - lief.*
 3 Heal my wound - ed, bro - ken spir - it, Save me by Thy grace.
 4 *Whom have I on earth be - side Thee? Whom in heaven but Thee?*

Sav - ior, Sav - ior, Hear my hum - ble cry!

While on oth - ers Thou art call - ing, Do not pass me by. A - men.

Lord, I Want to Be a Christian 277

And be renewed in the spirit of your mind.

Ephesians 4:23

American Folk Hymn

American Folk Hymn

Unison

1 Lord, I want to be a Chris-tian in my heart, in my
 2 Lord, I want to be more lov-ing in my heart, in my
 3 Lord, I want to be more ho-ly in my heart, in my
 4 Lord, I want to be like Je-sus in my heart, in my

1 heart; Lord, I want to be a Chris-tian in my
 2 heart; Lord, I want to be more lov-ing in my
 3 heart; Lord, I want to be more ho-ly in my
 4 heart; Lord, I want to be like Je-sus in my

1 heart. In my heart, in my heart,
 2 heart. In my heart, in my heart,
 3 heart. In my heart, in my heart,
 4 heart. In my heart, in my heart,

1 Lord, I want to be a Chris-tian in my heart.
 2 Lord, I want to be more lov-ing in my heart.
 3 Lord, I want to be more ho-ly in my heart.
 4 Lord, I want to be like Je-sus in my heart.

Ye Must Be Born Again

He that loseth his life for My sake shall find it.

Matthew 10:39

William T. Sleeper

George C. Stebbins

1 A rul - er once came to Je - sus by night, To
 2 *Ye* *chil - dren of men,* at - tend to the word So
 3 O ye who would en - ter that glo - ri - ous rest, And
 4 A *dear one in heav - en thy* heart yearns to see, At the

1 ask Him the way of sal - va - tion and light; The
 2 *sol - emn - ly ut - tered by* Je - sus the Lord; And
 3 sing with the ran - somed the song of the blest; The
 4 *beau - ti - ful gate may be* watch - ing for thee; Then

1 Mas - ter made an - swer in words true and plain, "Ye
 2 *let not this mes - sage to* you be in vain, "Ye
 3 life ev - er - last - ing if ye would ob - tain, "Ye
 4 *list to the note of your* sol - emn re - frain, "Ye

1 must be born a - gain."
 2 *must be born a - gain.* "Ye must be born a -
 3 must be born a - gain."
 4 *must be born a - gain.* a - gain.

gain, a - gain, Ye must be born a - gain; I a - gain;

ver - i - ly, ver - i - ly say un - to thee, Ye must be born a - gain." a - gain."

Can't Hide, Sinner

279

... or whither shall I flee from thy presence?
Psalm 139:7

Arranged by Iris Stevenson
Traditional

Traditional

1 Now tell me what you gon-na do? — Can't hide.
2 You can go to the Rock, — Can't hide. To
3 Li - ars will be run - ning, Can't hide.

1 What you gon-na do? Can't hide. What you gon-na do now?
2 hide your face, Can't hide. Rocks are gon-na cry out,
3 Cheat-ers, — too, — Can't hide, Bet - ter run to Je - sus,

1 Can't hide, Can't hide, sin - ner, can't hide.
2 Can't hide, Can't hide, sin - ner, can't hide.
3 Can't hide, Can't hide, sin - ner, can't hide.

Leave It There

Cast thy burden upon the Lord, and He shall sustain thee . . .

Psalm 55:22

Charles A. Tindley

Charles A. Tindley

1 If the world from you with-hold of its sil - ver and its gold, And you
 2 *If your bod - y suf-fers pain and your health you can't re-gain, And your*
 3 When your en - e - mies as - sail and your heart be - gins to fail, Don't for-
 4 *When your youth-ful days are gone and old age is steal - ing on, And your*

1 have to get a - long with mea-ger fare, Just re - mem-ber, in His Word, how He
 2 *soul is al-most sink-ing in des - pair, Je - sus knows the pain you feel, He can*
 3 get that God in heav-en an-swers prayer; He will make a way for you and will
 4 *bod - y bends be-neath the weight of care, He will nev - er leave you then, He'll go*

1 feeds the lit - tle bird— Take your bur-den to the Lord and leave it there.
 2 *save and He can heal— Take your bur-den to the Lord and leave it there.*
 3 lead you safe-ly through— Take your bur-den to the Lord and leave it there.
 4 *with you to the end— Take your bur-den to the Lord and leave it there.*

Leave it there, leave it there, leave it there, Take your
 Leave it there, leave it there,

bur-den to the Lord and leave it there; If you trust and never doubt, He will leave it there;

sure-ly bring you out—Take your bur-den to the Lord and leave it there.

Come to Jesus

281

Hosanna: Blessed is the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord.

John 12:13

Traditional

Traditional

1 Come to Je - sus, Come to Je - sus, Come to Je - sus just now; Just
2 He will save you, He will save you, He will save you just now; Just

1 now come to Je - sus, Come to Je - sus just now.
2 now He will save you, He will save you just now. A - men.

3 He is able.

4 He is willing.

5 Come, confess Him.

6 Come, obey Him.

7 He will hear you.

8 He'll forgive you.

9 He will cleanse you.

10 Jesus loves you.

11 Only trust Him.

Softly and Tenderly

Come unto Me, all ye who labor and are heavy laden . . .

Matthew 11:28

Will L. Thompson

Will L. Thompson

1 Soft - ly and ten - der - ly Je - sus is call - ing, Call - ing for
 2 *Why should we lin - ger when* *Je - sus is plead - ing,* *Plead - ing for*
 3 O for the won - der - ful love He has prom - ised, Prom - ised for

1 you and for me; Pa - tient and lov - ing, He's wait - ing and watch - ing,
 2 *you and for me?* *Why should we wait, then, and heed not His mer - cies,*
 3 you and for me; Tho' we have sinned He has mer - cy and par - don,

1 Watch - ing for you and for me. Come home, come home,
 2 *Mer - cies for you and for me?* Come home come home,
 3 Par - don for you and for me.

Ye who are wea - ry, come home; Ear - nest - ly,

ten - der - ly, Je - sus is call - ing— Call - ing, "O sin - ner, come home!"

Let Jesus Come Into Your Heart 283

Behold, now is the accepted time . . . now is the day of salvation.

II Corinthians 6:2

Lelia N. Morris

Lelia N. Morris



1 If you are tired of the load of your sin, Let Je - sus come
2 If 'tis for pu - ri - ty now that you sigh, Let Je - sus come
3 If there's a tem - pest your voice can - not still, Let Je - sus come
4 If you would join the glad songs of the blest, Let Je - sus come



1 in - to your heart; If you de - sire a new life to be - gin,
2 in - to your heart; *Foun - tains for cleans - ing are flow - ing near by,*
3 in - to your heart; If there's a void this world nev - er can fill,
4 in - to your heart; *If you would en - ter the man - sions of rest,*



Let Je - sus come in - to your heart. Just now, your



doubt - ings give o'er; Just now, re - ject Him no more; Just now, throw



o - pen the door; Let Je - sus come in - to your heart.



You'd Better Mind

Trust in the Lord and do good, so shall thou dwell in the land . . .

Psalm 37:3

Traditional

Traditional

Leader

1 You'd bet-ter mind how you talk, you'd bet-ter mind what you talk-in' a - bout,
 2 You'd bet-ter mind how you sing, you'd bet-ter mind what you sing-in' a - bout,
 3 You'd bet-ter mind how you shout, you'd bet-ter mind what you shout-in' a-bout,

Response

You got to give ac-count in the Judg-ment, you'd bet - ter mind.

You'd bet-ter mind, you'd bet - ter mind,
 you'd bet - ter mind, you'd bet - ter mind,

You got to give ac-count in the Judg-ment, you'd bet-ter mind.

Why Not Now?

285

For He is Lord of lords and King of kings . . . and they are with Him are called, chosen, and faithful.

Revelation 17:14

Daniel W. Whittle

Charles C. Case

1 While we pray and while we plead, While you see your soul's deep need,
2 You have wan-dered far a-way; Do not risk an-oth-er day;
3 In the world you've failed to find Aught of peace for trou-bled mind;
4 Come to Christ, con-fes-sion make; Come to Christ, and par-don take;

1 While our Fa-ther calls you home, Will you not, my broth-er, come?
2 Do not turn from God thy face, But to-day ac-cept His grace.
3 Come to Christ, on Him be-lieve, Peace and joy you shall re-ceive.
4 Trust in Him from day to day, He will keep you all the way.

Why not now? Why not now? Why not come to Je-sus now?
Why not now? Why not now?

Why not now? Why not now? Why not come to Je-sus now?
Why not now? Why not now?

Kneel at the Cross

And having made peace through the blood of His cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself...

Charles E. Moody

Colossians 1:20

Charles E. Moody

1 Kneel at the cross, Christ will meet you there, Come while He waits for you;
 2 *Kneel at the cross, There is room for all Who would His glo-ry share;*
 3 Kneel at the cross, Give your i-dols up, Look un-to realms a-bove;

1 List to His voice, Leave with Him your care And be-gin life a - new.
 2 *Bliss there a-waits, Harm can ne'er be-fall Those who are an-chored there.*
 3 Turn not a-way To life's spark-ling cup; Trust on-ly in His love.

Kneel at the cross, Leave ev - 'ry
 Kneel at the cross, Kneel at the cross, Leave ev - 'ry care,

care;
 Leave ev - 'ry care; Kneel at the cross, at the
 Kneel at the cross,

cross,
 Kneel at the cross, Je-sus will meet you there. meet you there.

Come, Ye Disconsolate

287

He that cometh unto Me I will in no wise cast out.

John 6:37

1,2—Thomas Moore 3—Thomas Hastings

Samuel Webbe

1 Come, ye dis - con - so - late, wher - e'er ye lan - guish—
2 *Joy of the des - o - late, Light of the stray - ing,*
3 Here see the Bread of Life, see wa - ters flow - ing

1 Come to the mer - cy - seat, fer - vent - ly kneel;
2 *Hope of the pen - i - tent, fade - less and pure!*
3 Forth from the throne of God, pure from a - bove;

1 Here bring your wound - ed hearts, here tell your an - guish:
2 *Here speaks the Com - fort - er, ten - der - ly say - ing,*
3 Come to the feast of love— come ev - er know - ing

1 Earth has no sor - row that heaven can - not heal.
2 *"Earth has no sor - row that heaven can - not cure."*
3 Earth has no sor - row that heaven can re - move.

The Nail-Scarred Hand

But He was wounded for our transgressions...

B. B. McKinney

Isaiah 53:5

B. B. McKinney

1 Have you failed in your plan of your storm-tossed life? Place your
 2 *Are you walk - ing a - lone through the shad - ows dim? Place your*
 3 Would you fol - low the will of the ris - en Lord? Place your
 4 *Is your soul bur - dened down with its load of sin? Place your*

1 hand in the nail - scarred hand; Are you wea - ry and worn from its
 2 *hand in the nail - scarred hand; Christ will com - fort your heart, put your*
 3 hand in the nail - scarred hand; Would you live in the light of His
 4 *hand in the nail - scarred hand; Throw your heart o - pen wide, let the*

1 toil and strife? Place your hand in the nail - scarred hand.
 2 *trust in Him, Place your hand in the nail - scarred hand.*
 3 bless - ed Word? Place your hand in the nail - scarred hand.
 4 *Sav - ior in, Place your hand in the nail - scarred hand.*

Place your hand in the nail - scarred hand, Place your

hand in the nail - scarred hand, He will keep to the end, He's your

dear - est friend, Place your hand in the nail - scarred hand.

Father, I Stretch My Hands to Thee 289

Charles Wesley

God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

Hugh Wilson

Psalm 46:1

1 Fa - ther, I stretch my hands to Thee, No
 2 *What did* *Thine* on - ly Son en - dure, Be -
 3 O Je - sus, could I this be - lieve, I
 4 *Au - thor* of *Faith*, to Thee I lift My
 5 Sure - ly Thou canst not let me die; O
 6 *The worst* of *sin - ners* would re - joice, *Could*

1 oth - er help I know; If Thou with - draw Thy
 2 *fore I* *drew my breath!* *What pain, what la - bor,*
 3 now should feel Thy power! Now my poor soul Thou
 4 *wea - ry,* *long - ing eyes:* O let me now re -
 5 speak, and I should live; And here I will un -
 6 *they but* *see Thy face;* O let me hear Thy

1 self from me, Ah! with - er shall I go?
 2 *to se - cure* My soul from end - less death!
 3 wouldst re - trieve, Nor let me wait one hour.
 4 *ceive that gift,* My soul with - out it dies!
 5 *wea - ried* lie, Till Thou Thy Spir - it give.
 6 *quick - 'ning* voice And taste Thy par - d'ning grace.

Is Thy Heart Right with God?

And He that searcheth the hearts knoweth what is in the mind of the Spirit.

Elisha A. Hoffman

Romans 8:27

Elisha A. Hoffman



- | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Have thy af-fec-tions been nailed to the cross? | Is thy heart right with God? |
| 2 | <i>Hast thou do-min-ion o'er self and o'er sin?</i> | <i>Is thy heart right with God?</i> |
| 3 | Is there no more con-dem-na-tion for sin? | Is thy heart right with God? |
| 4 | <i>Are all the pow'rs un-der Je-sus' con-trol?</i> | <i>Is thy heart right with God?</i> |
| 5 | Art thou now walk-ing in heav-en's pure light? | Is thy heart right with God? |



- | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1 | Count-est thou all things for Je-sus but loss? | Is thy heart right with God? |
| 2 | <i>O - ver all e - vil with - out and with-in?</i> | <i>Is thy heart right with God?</i> |
| 3 | Does Je-sus rule in the tem-ple with-in? | Is thy heart right with God? |
| 4 | <i>Does He each mo-ment a - bide in thy soul?</i> | <i>Is thy heart right with God?</i> |
| 5 | Is thy soul wear-ing a gar-ment of white? | Is thy heart right with God? |



Is thy heart right with God, Washed in the crim - son flood,



Cleansed and made ho-ly, hum-ble and low-ly, Right in the sight of God?
of God?



That One Lost Sheep

291

I ... know my sheep, and am known of mine.

L. Phillip Knox

John 10:14

E. Toral Seat

unison

1 Safe were the nine-ty and nine in the fold, Safe though the night was
2 *Al - though His feet were wea - ry and worn, And though His hands were*
3 There in the night He heard a faint cry From the lost sheep were

1 storm-y and cold; But said the Shep-herd, when count - ing them o'er,
2 *rent and torn; E'en though the road was rug - ged and steep,*
3 read- y to die; Then in His arms, to shield from the cold,

Parts

1 "One sheep is miss-ing: There should be one more!"
2 *Still the Good Shep-herd sought long for His sheep.* The Shep-herd went out to
3 He brought the lost one safe back to the fold.

search for His sheep, And all through the night on a cold moun-tain steep, He


sought till He found him, with love-bands He bound him, And I was that one lost sheep.

Nothing Between


Who shall separate us from the love of Jesus?
Romans 8:35

Charles A. Tindley

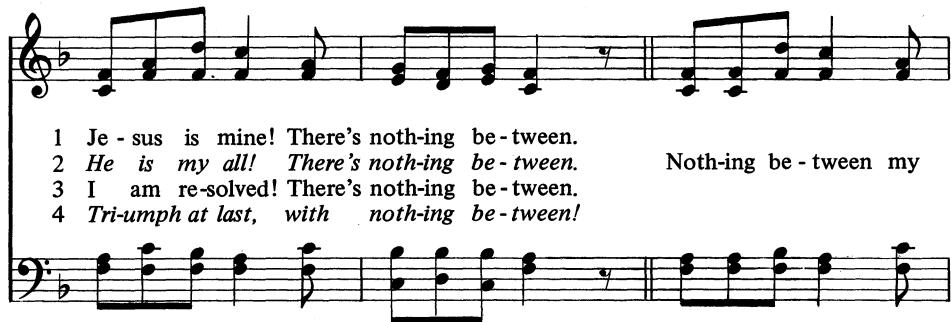
Charles A. Tindley



1 Noth-ing be-tween my soul and the Sav-ior, Naught of this world's de -
2 *Noth-ing be-tween, like world - ly pleas-ure:* *Hab - its of life, though*
3 Noth-ing be-tween, like pride or sta - tion: Self or friends shall
4 *Noth-ing be-tween, e'en man - y hard tri - als,* *Though the whole world a -*



1 lu - sive dream: I have re - nounced all sin - ful pleas-ure—
2 *harm-less they seem,* *Must not my heart from Him ev - er sev - er—*
3 not in - ter - vene; Though it may cost me much tri - bu - la - tion,
4 *gainst me con - vene;* *Watch-ing with prayer and much self-de - ni - al—*



1 Je - sus is mine! There's noth-ing be - tween.
2 *He is my all!* *There's noth-ing be - tween.* Noth-ing be - tween my
3 I am re - solved! There's noth-ing be - tween.
4 *Tri-umph at last, with noth-ing be - tween!*



soul and the Sav-ior, So that His bless - ed face may be seen;

noth-ing pre-vent-ing the least of His fa-vor: Keep the way clear! Let noth-ing be-tween.

Just As I Am, Without One Plea 293

Ho, everyone who is athirst, come . . . without money . . . and without price.

Isaiah 55:1

Charlotte Elliott

William B. Bradbury

1 Just as I am, with - out one plea, But
 2 *Just as I am,* and wait - ing not To
 3 Just as I am, Thou wilt re - ceive, Wilt
 4 *Just as I am,* Thy love un - known Hath

1 that Thy blood was shed for me, And that Thou biddest me
 2 *rid my soul of one dark blot;* To Thee, whose blood can
 3 wel - come, par - don, cleanse, re - lieve; Be - cause Thy prom - ise
 4 *bro - ken ev - ery bar - rier down;* Now, to be Thine, yes,

1 come to Thee— O Lamb of God, I come, I come!
 2 *cleanse each spot,* O Lamb of God, I come, I come!
 3 I be-lieve, O Lamb of God, I come, I come!
 4 Thine a - lone, O Lamb of God, I come, I come! A-men.

294 Though Your Sins Be As Scarlet

So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many . . .
Hebrews 9:28

Fanny J. Crosby

W. H. Doane

duet

1 "Though your sins be as scar - let, They shall be as white as snow;
2 Hear the voice that en - treats you, O re - turn ye un - to God!
3 He'll for - give your trans - gres - sions, And re - mem - ber them no more;

1 Though your sins be as scar - let, They shall be as white as snow;
2 Hear the voice that en - treats you, O re - turn ye un - to God!
3 He'll for - give your trans - gres - sions, And re - mem - ber them no more;

quartet

1 Though they be red like crim - son, They shall be as wool!"
2 He is of great com - pas - sion, And of won - drous love;
3 "Look un - to Me, ye peo - ple, Saith the Lord your God!

1 Though they be red

p duet

1 "Though your sins be as scar - let, Though your sins be as scar - let,
2 Hear the voice that en - treats you, Hear the voice that en - treats you,
3 He'll for - give your trans - gres - sions, He'll for - give your trans - gres - sions,

f quartet

p rit.

1 They shall be as white as snow, They shall be as white as snow."
 2 O re - turn ye un - to God! O re - turn ye un - to God!
 3 And re - mem-ber them no more, And re - mem-ber them no more.

Why Do You Wait?

295

He came unto His own and His own received Him not.

John 1:11

George F. Root

George F. Root

1 Why do you wait, dear brother, O why do you tar-ry so long? Your
 2 *What do you hope, dear brother,* To gain by a fur-ther de - lay? *There's*
 3 Do you not feel, dear brother, His Spir-it now striv-ing with - in? O
 4 *Why do you wait, dear brother,* The har-vest is pass-ing a - way; Your

1 Sav-ior is wait-ing to give you A place in His sanc-ti-fied throng.
 2 *no one to save you but Je - sus,* *There's no oth-er way but His way.*
 3 why not ac-cept His sal - va-tion And throw off your bur-den of sin?
 4 *Sav-ior is long-ing to bless you,* *There's dan-ger and death in de - lay.*

Why not? why not? Why not come to Him now? now?

Try Jesus, He Satisfies

As for our Redeemer, the Lord of hosts is His name.

Isaiah 47:4

Roberta Martin

Roberta Martin

Arranged by Aletha Robinson

Solo

1 Come un - to Je - sus, all ye that la - bor, All that are
 2 Come un - to Je - sus, don't waste a mo - ment; Your time so
 3 Come un - to Je - sus, Sav - ior and broth - er, Sure - ly you

1 wea - ry, worn and de - filed. Bring Him your bur - dens, seek now His fa - vor,
 2 pre - cious is fleet - ing by, All your trans - gres - sions, free - ly con - fess - ing,
 3 need Him tru - est and blest. Dear - er than fa - ther, fond - er than moth - er,

1 Tell Him your sor - rows, in Him con - fide.
 2 He in His mer - cy, safe - ly will hide. He sat - is - fies, He sat - is -
 3 Come un - to Je - sus, He'll give you rest.

fies, O will you let Him in your heart a - bide? He'll keep your

soul, what ev - er be - tide. Won't you try Je - sus, He sat - is - fies.

Will the Circle Be Unbroken

297

Ye shall see the Son of man . . . coming in the clouds of Heaven.

Mark 14:62

Ada R. Habershon

Charles H. Gabriel



- 1 There are loved ones in the glo - ry Whose dear forms you of-ten miss,
- 2 *In the joy - ous days of child-hood, Oft they told of won-drous love,*
- 3 You re - mem-ber songs of heav-en Which you sang with child-ish voice,
- 4 *You can pic - ture hap-py gath-'rings Round the fire - side long a - go,*
- 5 One by one their seats were emp-ty, One by one they went a - way,



- 1 When you close your earth-ly sto - ry Will you join them in their bliss?
- 2 *Point-ed to the dy - ing Sav - ior, Now they dwell with Him a - bove.*
- 3 Do you love the hymns they taught you, Or are songs of earth your choice?
- 4 *And you think of tear - ful part - ings, When they left you here be - low.*
- 5 Now the fam - i - ly is part - ed, Will it be com-plete one day?



Will the cir - cle be un - bro - ken By and by, by and by? In a



bet - ter home a - wait - ing In the sky, in the sky?



You Must Open the Door

Who is on the Lord's side?

Exodus 32:26

Ina Duley Ogdon


Homer A. Rodeheaver

1 There's a Sav - ior who stands at the door of your heart, He is
 2 He has come from the Fa - ther sal - va - tion to bring, And His
 3 He is lov - ing and kind, full of in - fi - nite grace, In your
 4 He will lead you at last to that bless - ed a - bode, To the

1 long - ing to en - ter— why let Him de - part? He has
 2 name is called Je - sus, Re - deem - er and King! To
 3 heart, in your life, will you give Him a place? He is
 4 cit - y of God, at the end of the road, Where the

1 pa - tient - ly called you so oft - en be - fore, But you must o - pen the
 2 save you and keep you He pleads ev - er - more, But you must o - pen the
 3 wait - ing to bless you, your soul to re - store, But you must o - pen the
 4 night nev - er falls, when life's jour - ney is o'er, But you must o - pen the

1 door.
 2 door. You must o - pen the door, You must o - pen the door, When
 3 door.
 4 door.



Je-sus comes in, He will save you from sin, But you must o - pen the door.

Almost Persuaded

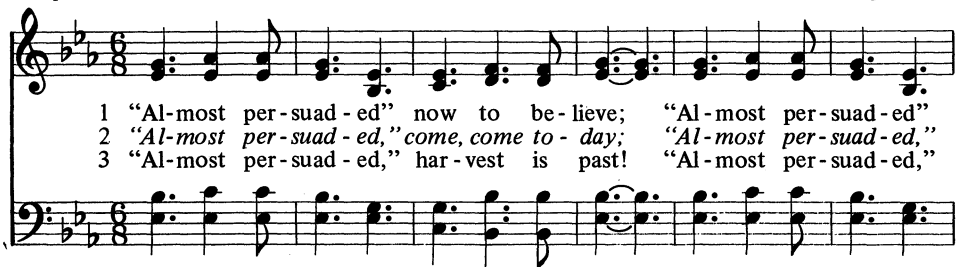
299

I would to God that not only thou, . . . but all . . . were both almost and altogether such as I am . . .

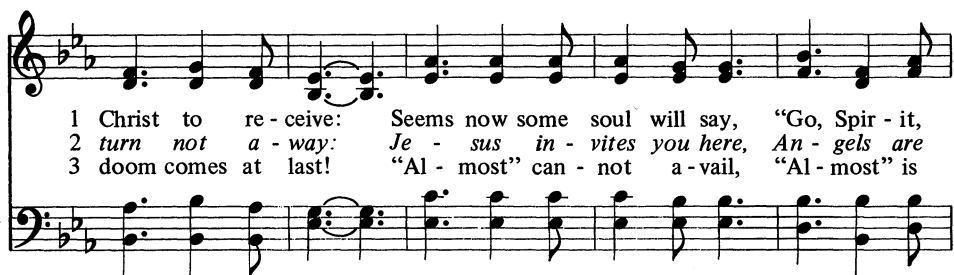
Acts 26:29

Philip P. Bliss

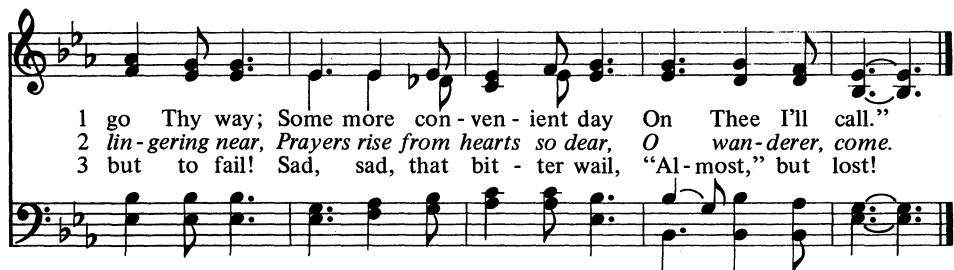
Philip P. Bliss



1 "Al-most per-suad-ed" now to be-lieve; "Al-most per-suad-ed"
 2 "Al-most per-suad-ed," come, come to-day; "Al-most per-suad-ed,"
 3 "Al-most per-suad-ed," har-vest is past! "Al-most per-suad-ed,"



1 Christ to re-ceive: Seems now some soul will say, "Go, Spir-it,
 2 turn not a-way: Je-sus in-vites you here, An-gels are
 3 doom comes at last! "Al-most" can-not a-vail, "Al-most" is



1 go Thy way; Some more con-ven-ient day On Thee I'll call."
 2 lin-gering near, Prayers rise from hearts so dear, O wan-derer, come.
 3 but to fail! Sad, sad, that bit-ter wail, "Al-most," but lost!

Is Your All on the Altar?

If we say that we have fellowship with Him and walk in darkness, we lie . . .

John 1:6

Elisha A. Hoffman

Elisha A. Hoffman

1 You have longed for sweet peace and for faith to in - crease, And have
 2 *Would you walk with the Lord in the light of His Word, And have*
 3 O we nev - er can know what the Lord will be - stow Of the
 4 *Who can tell all the love He will send from a - bove, And how*

1 earn - est - ly, fer - vent - ly prayed; But you can - not have rest or be
 2 *peace and con - tent - ment al - way? You must do His sweet will to be*
 3 bless - ings for which we have prayed, Till our bod - y and soul He doth
 4 *hap - py our hearts will be made, Of the fel - low - ship sweet we shall*

1 per - fect - ly blest Un - til all on the al - tar is laid.
 2 *free from all ill - On the al - tar your all you must lay.*
 3 ful - ly con - trol, And our all on the al - tar is laid.
 4 *share at His feet When our all on the al - tar is laid.*

Is your all on the al - tar of sac - ri - fice laid? Your heart does the

Spir - it con - trol? You can on - ly be blest and have

peace and sweet rest As you yield Him your bod - y and soul.

If You Want Joy, Real Joy 301

Let this mind be in you which is also in Christ Jesus.

Joseph D. Carlson

Phillippians 2:5

Joseph D. Carlson

Brightly

If you want joy, real joy, won-der-ful joy, true joy, Let Je-sus come

in-to your heart; heart; Your sins He'll wash a - way, Your
your heart;

night He'll turn to day, Your life He'll make it o - ver a - new; a - new;

The Savior Is Waiting

Today if ye hear His voice harden not your heart.

Hebrews 3:7, 8

Ralph Carmichael

Ralph Carmichael

1 The Sav-ior is wait-ing to en-ter your heart, Why don't you
2 If you'll take one step toward the Sav-ior, my friend, You'll find His

1 let Him come in? There's noth-ing in this world to keep you a -
2 arms o - pen wide; Re - ceive Him, and all of your dark-ness will

1 part, What is your an - swer to Him? Time af - ter time He has
2 end, With-in your heart He'll a - bide.

wait-ed be - fore, And now He is wait-ing a - gain To see

if you're will-ing to o - pen the door: O how He wants to come in.

Jesus Is Calling

303

Be of good comfort; He calleth thee.

Fanny J. Crosby

George C. Stebbins

1 Je - sus is ten - der - ly call - ing you home— Call - ing to - day,
2 Je - sus is call - ing the wea - ry to rest— Call - ing to - day,
3 Je - sus is wait - ing, O come to Him now— Wait - ing to - day,
4 Je - sus is plead - ing, O hear now His voice— Hear Him to - day,

1 call - ing to - day; Why from the sun - shine of love will you roam
2 call - ing to - day; Bring Him your bur - den and you shall be blest—
3 wait - ing to - day; Come with your sins, at His feet low - ly bow—
4 hear Him to - day; They who be - lieve on His name shall re - joice—

1 Far - ther and far - ther a - way?
2 He will not turn you a - way. Call - ing to - day,
3 Come, and no long - er de - lay.
4 Quick - ly a - rise and a - way.

Call - ing to - day, Je - sus is

call - ing, Is ten - der - ly call - ing to - day.

Sweet Hour of Prayer.

Now Peter and John went up together . . . at the hour of prayer.

Acts 3:1

William W. Walford

William B. Bradbury

1 Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer, That calls me from a world of care,
2 Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer, Thy wings shall my pe - ti - tion bear

1 And bids me at my Fa - ther's throne Make all my wants and wish-es known:
2 To Him whose truth and faith - ful - ness En - gage the wait - ing soul to bless:

1 In sea - sons of dis - tress and grief My soul has oft - en found re - lief,
2 And since He bids me seek His face, Be - lieve His Word, and trust His grace,

1 And oft es - caped the tempt - er's snare By thy re - turn, sweet hour of prayer.
2 I'll cast on Him my ev - ery care, And wait for thee, sweet hour of prayer.

I Need Thee Every Hour

305

Your Father knoweth what things ye have need of before ye ask.

Matthew 6:8

Annie S. Hawks
Robert Lowry

Robert Lowry

1 I need Thee ev - ery hour, Most gra - cious Lord;
2 I need Thee ev - ery hour, Stay Thou near by;
3 I need Thee ev - ery hour, In joy or pain;
4 I need Thee ev - ery hour, Teach me Thy will,

1 No ten - der voice like Thine Can peace af - ford.
2 Temp - ta - tions lose their power When Thou art - nigh.
3 Come quick - ly, and a - bide, Or life is vain.
4 And Thy rich prom - is - es In me ful - fill.

I need Thee, O, I need Thee; Ev - ery hour I need Thee!

O bless me now, my Sav - ior - I come to Thee. A - men.

Let the Words of My Mouth

My praise shall be of Thee in the great congregation; . . .

Psalm 22:25

C. E. Leslie

C. E. Leslie

Let the words of my mouth, Let the words of my mouth and the

med-i - ta-tions of my heart be ac - cept-a - ble in Thy sight; Wilt Thou

rit. teach me how to serve Thee, Wilt Thou *p* teach me *pp* how to pray?

1 Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.
2 Give us this day our dai - ly bread:
3 Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil:

1 Thy kingdom come: Thy will be done on earth as it is in heav - en.
2 Forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who tres - pass a - gainst us.
3 For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for - ever and ever. A - men.

Let Jesus Fix It for You

307

Bow down Thine ear, O Lord, and hear me; for I am poor and needy . . .

Psalm 86:1

Charles Albert Tindley

Charles Albert Tindley



- 1 If your life in days gone by, Has not been good and true,
- 2 *Per-haps your tem - per is to blame, For man - y wrongs you do,*
- 3 If in your home the trou - ble is, The course you should pur - sue,
- 4 *And if some sin your soul hath bound With cords you can't un - do,*
- 5 May - be to you the world is dark, And com - forts far and few,



- 1 In your own way no long - er try, But let Him fix it for you.
- 2 *Take it to God in Je - sus' name, And He will fix it for you.*
- 3 Go talk with God, your hand in His, And He will fix it for you.
- 4 *At Je - sus' feet go lay it down, And He will fix it for you.*
- 5 Let Je - sus own and rule your heart, And He will fix it for you.



Let Je - sus fix it for you, He knows just what to do;



When - ev - er you pray, let Him have His way, And He will fix it for you.



... and their soul shall be as a watered garden ...

Jeremiah 31:12

Eleanor Allen Schroll

James H. Fillmore

1 There's a gar - den where Je - sus is wait - ing, There's a
 2 There's a gar - den where Je - sus is wait - ing, And I
 3 There's a gar - den where Je - sus is wait - ing, And He

1 place that is won-drous-ly fair, For it glows with the light of His
 2 go, with my bur-den and care, Just to learn from His lips words of
 3 bids you to come meet Him there, Just to bow and re-ceive a new

1 pres-ence— 'Tis the beau-ti-ful gar-den of prayer.
 2 com-fort— In the beau-ti-ful gar-den of prayer. O the
 3 bless-ing— In the beau-ti-ful gar-den of prayer.

beau-ti-ful gar-den, the gar-den of prayer, O the

beau-ti-ful gar-den of prayer! There my Sav-ior a-waits, and He



o - pens the gates To the beau - ti - ful gar - den of prayer.

Tell Jesus All

309

James Rowe

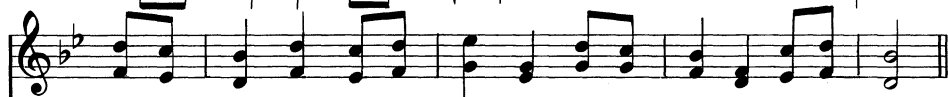
... for my strength is made perfect in weakness.

II Corinthians 12:9

J. M. Henson



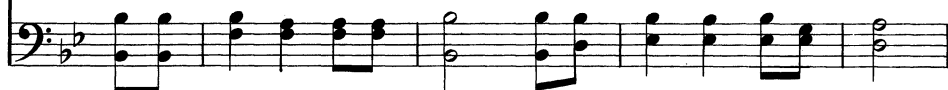
- 1 Are you bur - dened, worn and wea - ry, Heed - ing still the temp - ter's call?
- 2 Would you have your past for - giv - en, And be lift - ed, if you fall?
- 3 Are you need - ing one to guide you, Shel - ter when the storms ap - pall,

- 1 Is your life each day more drear - y? Just tell Je - sus, tell Him all.
- 2 Trust your Friend whose side was riv - en, Just tell Je - sus, tell Him all.
- 3 Some - one who would stay be - side you? Just tell Je - sus, tell Him all.




Just tell Je - sus, tell Him all, Tri - als great and tri - als small;




He will share them, free - ly bear them, Just tell Je - sus, tell Him all.



Standin' in the Need of Prayer

There remaineth . . . a rest for the people of God.

Hebrews 4:9

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

1 Not my broth - er, nor my sis - ter, but it's me, O Lord,
 2 *Not the preach - er, nor the dea - con, but it's me, O Lord,*
 3 Not my fa - ther, nor my moth - er, but it's me, O Lord,
 4 *Not the strang - er, nor my neigh - bor, but it's me, O Lord,*

1 Stand-in' in the need of prayer; Not my broth - er, nor my sis - ter, but it's
 2 *Stand-in' in the need of prayer; Not the preach - er, nor the dea - con, but it's*
 3 Stand-in' in the need of prayer; Not my fa - ther, nor my moth - er, but it's
 4 *Stand-in' in the need of prayer; Not the strang - er, nor my neigh - bor, but it's*

1 me, O Lord, Stand-in' in the need of prayer.
 2 *me, O Lord, Stand-in' in the need of prayer.*
 3 me, O Lord, Stand-in' in the need of prayer.
 4 *me, O Lord, Stand-in' in the need of prayer.*

It's me, it's me, O Lord, Stand-in' in the need of prayer; It's
 It's me,



me, It's me, it's me, O Lord, Stand-in' in the need of prayer.

Every Time I Feel the Spirit 311

... How much more shall your Heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Him.

Traditional

Luke 11:13

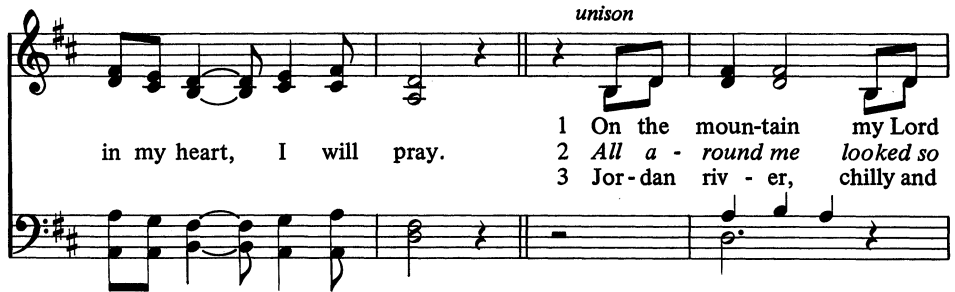
Traditional Spiritual



Ev - 'ry time I feel the Spir - it mov - ing in my heart, I will



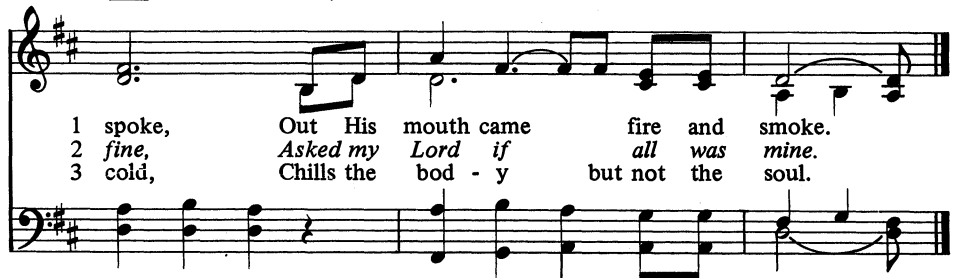
pray. Ev - 'ry time I feel the Spir - it mov - ing



in my heart, I will pray.

unison

- 1 On the moun-tain my Lord
- 2 All a - round me looked so
- 3 Jor-dan riv - er, chilly and



- 1 spoke, Out His mouth came fire and smoke.
- 2 fine, Asked my Lord if all was mine.
- 3 cold, Chills the bod - y but not the soul.

I Will Serve Thee

If any man serve Me let him follow Me...
John 12:26

Gloria Gaither
William J. Gaither

William J. Gaither

I will serve Thee be-cause I love Thee, You have giv - en

life to me; I was noth-ing be-fore You found me,

You have giv - en life to me. Heart-aches, bro - ken

piec - es, Ru - ined lives are why You died on Cal-vary; Your touch

was what I longed for, You have giv - en life to me.

Have Thine Own Way, Lord

313

Give me understanding and I shall keep thy Law . . . I shall observe it with all my heart.

Psalm 119:34

Adelaide A. Pollard

George C. Stebbins

1 Have Thine own way, Lord! Have Thine own way!
2 *Have Thine* own way, Lord! *Have Thine* own way!
3 Have Thine own way, Lord! Have Thine own way!
4 *Have Thine* own way, Lord! *Have Thine* own way!

1 Thou art the pot - ter, I am the clay!
2 *Search me* and try me, Mas - ter, to - day!
3 Wound - ed and wea - ry, Help me, I pray!
4 *Hold o'er* my be - ing Ab - so - lute sway!

1 Mold me and make me Aft - er Thy will,
2 *Whit - er* than snow, Lord, Wash me just now,
3 Pow - er - all pow - er - Sure - ly is Thine!
4 *Fill with* Thy Spir - it 'Til all shall see

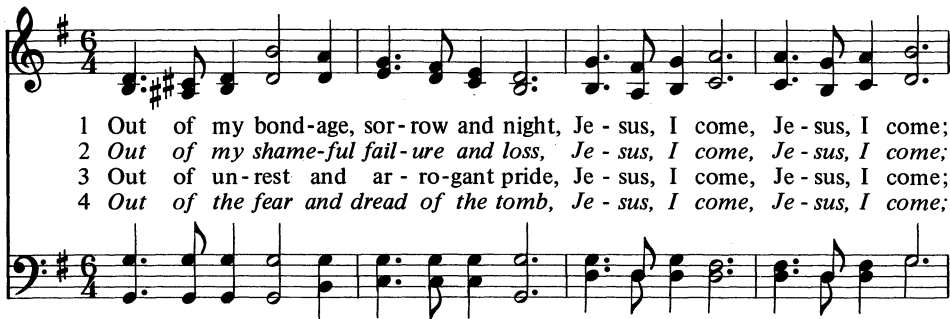
1 While I am wait - ing, Yield - ed and still.
2 *As in* Thy pres - ence Hum - bly I bow.
3 Touch me and heal me, Sav - ior di - vine!
4 *Christ on - ly,* al - ways, Liv - ing in me! A - men.

... Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God.

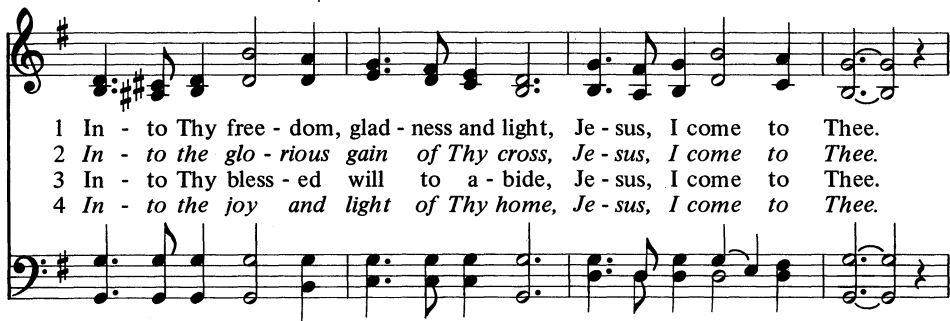
Luke 18:16

William T. Sleeper
Jeff Redd, alt.

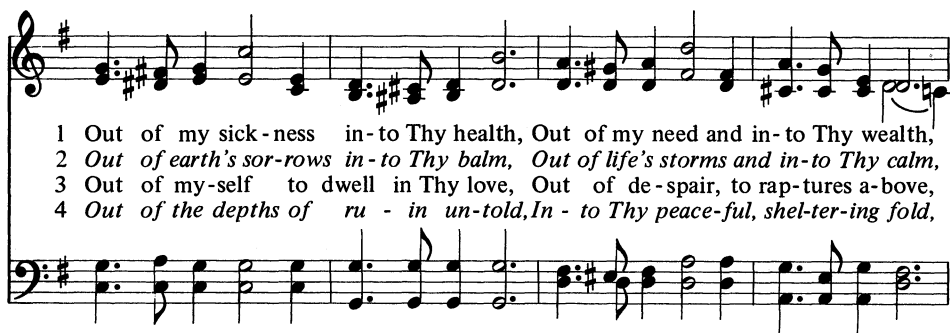
George C. Stebbins



1 Out of my bond-age, sor-row and night, Je - sus, I come, Je - sus, I come;
2 *Out of my shame-ful fail-ure and loss, Je - sus, I come, Je - sus, I come;*
3 Out of un-rest and ar - ro-gant pride, Je - sus, I come, Je - sus, I come;
4 *Out of the fear and dread of the tomb, Je - sus, I come, Je - sus, I come;*



1 In - to Thy free - dom, glad - ness and light, Je - sus, I come to Thee.
2 *In - to the glo - rious gain of Thy cross, Je - sus, I come to Thee.*
3 In - to Thy bless - ed will to a - bide, Je - sus, I come to Thee.
4 *In - to the joy and light of Thy home, Je - sus, I come to Thee.*



1 Out of my sick-ness in-to Thy health, Out of my need and in-to Thy wealth,
2 *Out of earth's sor-rows in-to Thy balm, Out of life's storms and in-to Thy calm,*
3 Out of my-self to dwell in Thy love, Out of de-spair, to rap-tures a-bove,
4 *Out of the depths of ru - in un-told, In - to Thy peace-ful, shel-ter-ing fold,*



1 Out of my sin and in - to Thy-self, Je - sus, I come to Thee.
2 *Out of dis-tress to ju - bi-lant psalm, Je - sus, I come to Thee.*
3 Up-ward I rise on wings like a dove, Je - sus, I come to Thee.
4 *Ev - er Thy glo - rious face to be-hold, Je - sus, I come to Thee.*

Close to Thee

315

He that sayeth he abideth in Him ought himself also to walk even as He walked.

1 John 2:6

Fanny J. Crosby

Silas J. Vail

1 Thou, my ev - er - last - ing por - tion, More than friend or life to me,
2 *Not for ease or world - ly pleas - ure Nor for fame my prayer shall be;*
3 Lead me through the vale of shad - ows, Bear me o'er life's fit - ful sea;

1 All a - long my pil - grim jour - ney, Sav - ior, let me walk with Thee.
2 *Glad - ly will I toil and suf - fer, On - ly let me walk with Thee.*
3 Then the gate of life e - ter - nal May I en - ter, Lord, with Thee.

1 Close to Thee, close to Thee, Close to Thee, close to Thee; All a -
2 *Close to Thee, close to Thee, Close to Thee, close to Thee; Glad - ly*
3 Close to Thee, close to Thee, Close to Thee, close to Thee; Then the

1 long my pil - grim jour - ney, Sav - ior, let me walk with Thee.
2 *will I toil and suf - fer, On - ly let me walk with Thee.*
3 gate of life e - ter - nal May I en - ter, Lord, with Thee. A - men.

Lord, I'm Coming Home

None of his sins which he hath committed shall be mentioned unto him.

Ezekiel 33:16

William J. Kirkpatrick

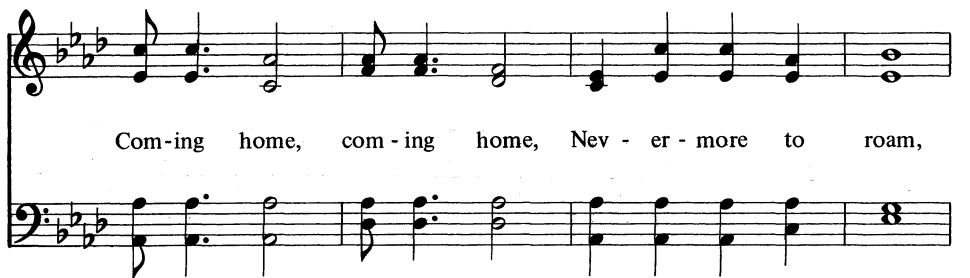
William J. Kirkpatrick



1 I've wan-dered far a-way from God, Now I'm com-ing home;
 2 I've wast-ed man-y pre-cious years, Now I'm com-ing home;
 3 I've tired of sin and stray-ing, Lord, Now I'm com-ing home;
 4 My soul is sick, my heart is sore, Now I'm com-ing home;



1 The paths of sin too long I've trod, Lord, I'm com-ing home.
 2 I now re-pent with bit-ter tears, Lord, I'm com-ing home.
 3 I'll trust Thy love, be-lieve Thy word, Lord, I'm com-ing home.
 4 My strength re-new, my hope re-store, Lord, I'm com-ing home.



Com-ing home, com-ing home, Nev-er-more to roam,



O - pen wide Thine arms of love, Lord, I'm com-ing home.

Lead Me to Calvary

317

And they came to a place which was called Gethsemane . . .

Mark 14:32

Jennie Evelyn Hussey

William J. Kirkpatrick

1 King of my life I crown Thee now— Thine shall the glo - ry be;
2 *Show me the tomb where Thou wast laid, Ten - der - ly mourned and wept;*
3 Let me like Ma - ry, through the gloom, Come with a gift to Thee;
4 *May I be will - ing, Lord, to bear Dai - ly my cross for Thee;*

1 Lest I for - get Thy thorn - crowned brow, Lead me to Cal - va - ry.
2 *An - gels in robes of light ar - rayed Guard - ed Thee whilst Thou slept.*
3 Show to me now the emp - ty tomb— Lead me to Cal - va - ry.
4 *E - ven Thy cup of grief to share— Thou hast borne all for me.*

Lest I for - get Geth - sem - a - ne, Lest I for - get Thine ag - o - ny,

Lest I for - get Thy love for me, Lead me to Cal - va - ry. A - men.

And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water . . .

Psalm 1:3

Margaret Pleasant Douroux

Margaret Pleasant Douroux

1 Trees don't want to be moun-tains, they just praise the Lord;
2 Winds don't want to be dark clouds, they just praise the Lord;

1 Moun-tains nev-er are val - leys, they just praise the Lord; The
2 Dark clouds nev-er are sun - ny they just praise the Lord; A

1 Sun, the Moon and Stars are hap - py in their heav-en - ly space; the
2 grain of sand is hap - py sit - ting on a cool sea - shore; or

1 riv - ers and the o - ceans just keep mov-ing from place to place. So
2 e - ven in the hot - test plac - es mak-ing a des - ert's floor.

if I want to be a ser - vant of that man who made the

trees, I've got to live the life He wants me to

live. live. I ain't gon-na
(1st time, go on)

wor - ry a - bout the peo - ple and what they say;

I'm gon-na do what Je - sus tells me each and ev - e - ry day. So
D.S. al Fine

I Surrender All

He that loveth his life shall lose it; He that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

John 12:25

Judson W. Van de Venter

Winfield S. Weeden

1 All to Je - sus I sur-ren - der, All to Him I free - ly give;
 2 *All to Je - sus I sur-ren - der, Hum - bly at His feet I bow,*
 3 All to Je - sus I sur-ren - der, Make me, Sav - ior, whol - ly Thine.
 4 *All to Je - sus I sur-ren - der, Lord, I give my - self to Thee;*

1 I will ev - er love and trust Him, In His pres - ence dai - ly live.
 2 *World - ly plea - sures all for - sak - en, Take me, Je - sus, take me now.*
 3 Let me feel the Ho - ly Spir - it, Tru - ly know that Thou art mine.
 4 *Fill me with Thy love and pow - er, Let Thy bless - ing fall on me.*

I sur-ren - der all, I sur-ren - der all,
 I sur-ren - der all, I sur-ren - der all,

All to Thee, my bless - ed Sav - ior, I sur-ren - der all.

Under His Wings

320

Hide me under the shadow of thy wing.

Psalm 17:8

William O. Cushing

Ira D. Sankey

1 Un-der His wings, I am safe - ly a - bid - ing, Though the night
2 *Un-der His wings, what a ref - uge in sor - row! How the heart*
3 Un-der His wings, O what pre - cious en - joy - ment! There will I

1 deep - ens and tem - pests are wild; Still I can trust Him - I
2 *yearn - ing - ly turns to His rest! Oft - en when earth has no*
3 hide 'til life's tri - als are o'er; Shel - tered, pro - tect - ed, no

1 know He will keep me, He has re - deemed me and I am His child.
2 *balm for my heal - ing, There I find com - fort and there I am blest.*
3 e - vil can harm me, Rest - ing in Je - sus I'm safe ev - er - more.

Un-der His wings, un-der His wings, Who from His love can sev - er?

Un-der His wings my soul shall a - bide, Safe - ly a - bide for - ev - er.

321 I'll Be Somewhere Listening for My Name

Thy face, Lord, will I seek.

Eduardo J. Lango

Psalm 27:8

Eduardo J. Lango

1 When He calls me I will an - swer, When He calls me I will an - swer, When He
2 With a glad heart I will an - swer, With a glad heart I will an - swer, With a
3 When He calls you, will you an - swer? When He calls you, will you an - swer? When He

1 calls me I will an - swer; I'll be some - where list - 'ning for my name.
2 glad heart I will an - swer; I'll be some - where list - 'ning for my name.
3 calls you, will you an - swer? Some - where list - 'ning, list - 'ning for your name.

1, 2 I'll be some - where list - 'ning, I'll be some - where list - 'ning, I'll be
3 You'll be some - where list - 'ning, You'll be some - where list - 'ning, You'll be

1, 2 some - where list - 'ning for my name. (for my name.) I'll be some - where list - 'ning, I'll be
3 some - where list - 'ning for your name. (for your name.) You'll be some - where list - 'ning, You'll be

1, 2 some - where list - 'ning, I'll be some - where list - 'ning for my name.
3 some - where list - 'ning, Some - where list - 'ning, list - 'ning for your name.

I Am Crucified with Christ

322

Ye are bought with a price, therefore glorify God in your body . . .

I Corinthians 6:20

Unknown

Unknown

Harmonization by Iris Stevenson

I am cru-ci-fied with Christ, nev-er-the-less I live, Yet not

I but Christ liv-eth in me. And the

life that I now live in the flesh is by faith in the Son of God who

loved me and gave Him-self for me. Yet not I, yet not

I, yet not I but Christ liv-eth in me. And the

D.S. al Fine

Thy Way, O Lord

Let this mind be in you which is also in Christ Jesus . . .

• Phillipians 2:5

Nina B. Jackson

E. C. Deas

1 Thy way, O Lord, not mine, Thy will be done, not mine; Since
 2 Thy way, O Lord, not mine, Let glo - ry all be Thine; Keep
 3 Hide me from self, O Lord, May I at - tend Thy word; Send
 4 Sub - mis - sive - ly I bow; With strength and grace en - dow This

1 Thou for me didst bleed, And now doth in - ter - cede, Each
 2 me, lest I may stray, Near Thee from day to day; Teach
 3 pride be - yond re - call, Let each as - sail - er fall, Be
 4 wea - ry, sin - ful heart; Shield from each cru - el dart; May

rit.
 1 day I sim - ply plead, Thy will be done.
 2 me to watch and pray, Thy will be done. Thy
 3 Thou my all in all, Thy will be done. Thy
 4 I from Thee ne'er part, Thy will be done.

will, Thy will be done, Thy will, Thy will be done; In -
 will be done, Thy will be done;

cline my heart each day to say, "Thy will be done." A - men.

Savior, More Than Life to Me 324

... My soul shall be joyful in my God ...

Isaiah 61:10

Fanny J. Crosby

W. H. Doane

- 1 Sav - ior, more than life to me, I am cling-ing, cling-ing close to Thee;
- 2 *Through this chang-ing world be-low, Lead me gen-tly, gen-tly as I go;*
- 3 Let me love Thee more and more, Till this fleet-ing, fleet-ing life is o'er;

- 1 Let Thy pre-cious blood ap-plied, Keep me ev - er, ev - er near Thy side.
- 2 *Trust-ing Thee, I can-not stray, I can nev - er, nev - er lose my way.*
- 3 Till my soul is lost in love, In a bright-er, bright-er world a - bove.

Fine

Refrain: May Thy ten - der love to me Bind me clos-er, clos-er, Lord, to Thee.

Ev-'ry day, ev-'ry hour, Let me feel Thy cleans-ing pow'r;
Ev -'ry day and hour, ev -'ry day and hour,

D.S. al Fine

Yield Not to Temptation

He died for all that they . . . should not henceforth live unto themselves.

Horatio R. Palmer

II Corinthians 5:15

Horatio R. Palmer

1 Yield not to tempt - a - tion, For yield - ing is sin;
 2 *Shun e - vil com - pan - ions,* *Bad lan - guage dis - dain;*
 3 To him that o'er - com - eth God giv - eth a crown;

1 Each vic - t'ry will help you Some oth - er to win;
 2 *God's name hold in rev - 'rence,* *Nor take it in vain;*
 3 Thro' faith we shall con - quer, Though of - ten cast down;

1 Fight man - ful - ly on - ward, Dark pas - sions sub - due;
 2 *Be thought - ful and ear - nest,* *Kind - heart - ed and true;*
 3 He who is our Sav - ior, Our strength will re - new;

1 Look ev - er to Je - sus, He will car - ry you through.
 2 *Look ev - er to Je - sus,* *He will car - ry you through.*
 3 Look ev - er to Je - sus, He will car - ry you through.

Ask the Sav - ior to help you, Com - fort, strength - en, and keep you,

He is will-ing to aid you, He will car-ry you through.

Keep Me, Every Day 326

F. L. Eiland

He ever liveth to make intercession for them.

Hebrews 7:25

Emmet S. Dean

1 Lord, I want to live for Thee, Ev - 'ry day and hour;
 2 *In my weak-ness be my strength; In my tri - als all,*
 3 Leave me not to walk a - lone, Lest I droop and die;

1 Let Thy Spir - it be with me, In its sav - ing pow'r!
 2 *Be Thou near me all the day, Hear my ev - 'ry call!*
 3 Let Thy Spir - it go with me, And at - tend my cry!

Keep my heart, and keep my hand, Keep my soul, I pray!

Keep my tongue to speak Thy praise, Keep me all the way!

Give Them All to Jesus

Bob Benson, Sr.
and Phil Johnson

The Lord is my portion, saith my soul; therefore will I hope in him.
Lamentations 3:24

Phil Johnson

1 Are you tired of chas-ing pret - ty rain-bows? Are you tired of
2 He nev - er said you'd on-ly see sun-shine, He nev - er

1 spin-ning round and round? Wrap up all the shat-tered dreams of
2 said there'd be no rain; He on-ly prom-ised a heart full of

1 your life And at the feet of Je - sus lay them down.
2 sing-ing A - bout the ver - y things that once brought pain.

Give them all, give them all, Give them all to Je - sus - Shat-tered

dreams, wound-ed hearts and bro-ken toys; Give them all, give them all,

Give them all to Je-sus, And He will turn your sor-row in-to joy!

Wonderful, Wonderful Jesus 328

... Yea, Lord: I believe that thou art the Christ, the Son of God, which shall come into the world.

Benjamin A. Baur

John 11:27

Benjamin A. Baur

Won-der-ful, won-der-ful Je - sus, Who can com - pare with Thee!

Won-der-ful, won-der-ful Je - sus, Fair-er than all art Thou to me!

Won-der-ful, won-der-ful Je - sus, O how my soul loves Thee!

Fair-er than all the fair - est, Je - sus, art Thou to me!

329 I've Decided to Make Jesus My Choice

For Thine is the Kingdom, and the power, and the glory forever.

Matthew 6:13

Harrison Johnson

Harrison Johnson

1 Some folk would rath - er have hous - es and land.
2 These clothes may be rag - ged that I'm wear - ing.

1 Some folk choose sil - ver and gold.
2 Heav - y is the load that I'm bear - ing;

1 These things they treas - ure and for - get a - bout their
2 These old bur - dens that I'm car

1 souls; I've de - cid - ed to make Je - sus my choice.
2 rying

The road is rough; the go - ing gets tough, and the

hills are hard to climb. I've start - ed out a
 long time a - go, there's no doubt in my mind; I've de -
 cid - ed to make Je - sus my choice.

A Charge to Keep I Have

330

Watch ye, stand fast in the faith.

I Corinthians 16:13

Charles Wesley

Lowell Mason

1 A charge to keep I have, A God to glo - ri - fy, Who
 2 To *serve the pres - ent* age, My *call - ing to ful - fill*, O
 3 Arm me with jeal - ous care, As in Thy sight to live, And
 4 Help me to watch and pray, And on Thy - self re - ly, By

1 gave His Son my soul to save, And fit it for the sky.
 2 may it all my pow'rs en - gage To do my Mas - ter's will.
 3 O Thy serv - ant, Lord, pre - pare A strict ac - count to give.
 4 faith as - sured I will o - bey, For I shall nev - er die.

Each Step I Take

Show me Thy way O Lord; teach my Thy way.

Psalm 25:4, 5

W. Elmo Mercer

W. Elmo Mercer

1 Each step I take my Sav-ior goes be - fore me, And with His
 2 At times I feel my faith be - gin to wa - ver, When up a -
 3 I trust in God, no mat - ter come what may, For life e -

1 lov-ing hand He leads the way. And with each breath, I whis-per "I a -
 2 head I see a chas-m wide, It's then I turn and look up to my
 3 ter - nal is in His hand, He holds the key that o - pens up the

1 dore Thee;" Oh, what joy to walk with Him each day.
 2 Sav - ior, I am strong when He is by my side.
 3 way, That will lead me to the prom-ised land.

Each step I take I know that He will guide me; To high-er

ground He ev - er leads me on. Un - til some day the last step will be

tak - en, Each step I take just leads me clos-er home. *rit.*

All Day Song

332

We love Him because He first loved us . . .

1 John 4:19

John Fischer

John Fischer

Love Him in the morn - in' when you see the sun a - ris - in',

Love Him in the eve - nin' 'cause He took you through the day.

And in the in - be-tween time when you feel the pres-sure com - in',

Re-mem-ber that He loves you, and He prom-is - es to stay.

I Will Trust in the Lord

... but whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst.

John 4:14

Traditional

Traditional

1 I will trust in the Lord, I will trust in the Lord,
2 *Sis-ter, will you trust in the Lord, Sis-ter, will you trust in the Lord,*

1 I will trust in the Lord 'til I die.
2 *Sis-ter, will you trust in the Lord 'til you die?*

1 I will trust in the Lord, I will trust in the Lord
2 *Sis-ter, will you trust in the Lord, Sis-ter, will you trust in the Lord?*

1 I will trust in the Lord 'til I die.
2 *Sis-ter, will you trust in the Lord 'til you die?*

3 Brother, will you trust . . . 4 Deacon, will you trust . . . 5 Preacher, will you trust . . .

Trust and Obey

334

To obey is better than sacrifice . . .

1 Samuel 15:22

James H. Sammis

Daniel B. Towner

1 When we walk with the Lord In the light of His Word,
2 *Not a shadow can rise, Not a cloud in the skies,*
3 Not a burden we bear, Not a sorrow we share,
4 *Then in fellowship sweet We will sit at His feet,*

1 What a glory He sheds on our way! While we do His good will,
2 *But His smile quickly drives it away; Not a doubt or a fear,*
3 But our toil He doth richly repay; Not a grief or a loss,
4 *Or we'll walk by His side in the way; What He says we will do,*

1 He abides with us still, And with all who will trust and obey.
2 *Not a sigh or a tear, Can remain when we trust and obey.*
3 Not a frown or a cross, But is blest if we trust and obey.
4 *Where He sends we will go, Never fear, on-ly trust and obey.*

Trust and obey, for there's no other way

To be happy in Jesus, but to trust and obey.

335

My Jesus, I Love Thee

We love Him because He first loved us.

William R. Featherston

1 John 4:19

Adoniram J. Gordon

1 My Je - sus, I love Thee, I know Thou art mine; For Thee all the
 2 I love Thee be - cause Thou hast first lov - ed me, And pur - chased my
 3 I'll love Thee in life, I will love Thee in death, And praise Thee as
 4 In man - sions of glo - ry and end - less de - light, I'll ev - er a -

1 fol - lies of sin I re - sign; My gra - cious Re - deem - er, my
 2 par - don on Cal - va - ry's tree; I love Thee for wear - ing the
 3 long as Thou lend - est me breath; And say when the death - dew lies
 4 dore Thee in heav - en so bright; I'll sing with the glit - ter - ing

1 Sav - ior art Thou: If ev - er I loved Thee, my Je - sus, 'tis now.
 2 thorns on Thy brow: If ev - er I loved Thee, my Je - sus, 'tis now.
 3 cold on my brow: If ev - er I loved Thee, my Je - sus, 'tis now.
 4 crown on my brow: If ev - er I loved Thee, my Je - sus, 'tis now. A - men.

336

Take Time to Be Holy

Because it is written: Be ye holy for I am holy.

William D. Longstaff

1 Peter 1:16

George C. Stebbins

1 Take time to be ho - ly, Speak oft - en with God; Find rest in Him
 2 Take time to be ho - ly, The world rush - es on; Much time spend in
 3 Take time to be ho - ly, Let Him be Thy guide, And run not be -

1 al - ways, And feed on His Word. Make friends of God's chil - dren, Help
 2 se - cret With Je - sus a - lone. By look - ing to Je - sus, Like
 3 fore Him, What - ev - er be - tide. In joy or in sor - row, Still

1 those who are weak, For - get - ting in noth - ing His bless - ing to seek.
 2 Him Thou shalt be; Thy friends in thy con - duct His like - ness shall see.
 3 fol - low Thy Lord, And, look - ing to Je - sus, Still trust in His word.

Take My Life, and Let It Be Consecrated

337

Present your bodies a living sacrifice.

Frances R. Havergal

Romans 12:1

Henri A. César Malan

1 Take my life and let it be Con - se - crat - ed, Lord, to Thee; Take my hands and
 2 Take my feet and let them be Swift and beau - ti - ful for Thee; Take my voice and
 3 Take my lips and let them be Filled with mes - sages for Thee; Take my sil - ver
 4 Take my love, my God, I pour At Thy feet its treas - ure store; Take my - self and

1 let them move At the im - pulse of Thy love, At the im - pulse of Thy love.
 2 let me sing Al - ways, on - ly, for my King, Al - ways, on - ly for my King.
 3 and my gold, Not a mite would I with - hold, Not a mite would I with - hold.
 4 I will be Ev - er, on - ly, all for Thee, Ev - er, on - ly, all for Thee.

Living for Jesus

Present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy . . . acceptable . . .

Romans 12:1

Thomas O. Chisholm

C. Harold Lowden

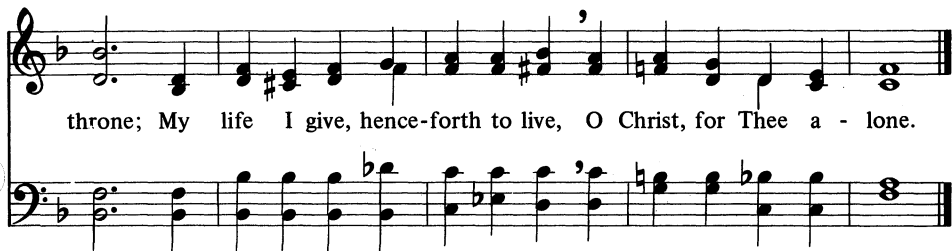
1 Liv-ing for Je-sus a life that is true, Striv-ing to please Him in
 2 *Liv-ing for Je-sus who died in my place, Bear-ing on Cal-vary my*
 3 Liv-ing for Je-sus wher - ev - er I am, Do - ing each du - ty in
 4 *Liv-ing for Je-sus through earth's lit - tle while, My dear - est treas-ure, the*

1 all that I do; Yield-ing al - le-giance, glad-heart-ed and free,
 2 *sin and dis - grace; Such love con - strains me to an-swer His call,*
 3 His ho - ly name; Will - ing to suf - fer af - flic-tion and loss,
 4 *light of His smile; Seek - ing the lost ones He died to re - deem,*

1 This is the path-way of bless-ing for me.
 2 *Fol - low His lead-ing and give Him my all. O Je - sus, Lord and*
 3 Tak - ing each trial as a part of my cross.
 4 *Bring-ing the wea-ry to find rest in Him.*

Sav-ior, I give my-self to Thee, For Thou, in Thy a - tone-ment, Didst

give Thy-self for me; I own no oth-er Mas-ter, My heart shall be Thy



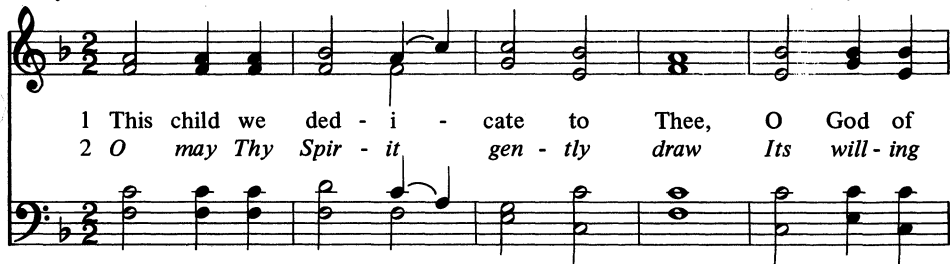
throne; My life I give, hence-forth to live, O Christ, for Thee a - lone.

This Child We Dedicate to Thee 339

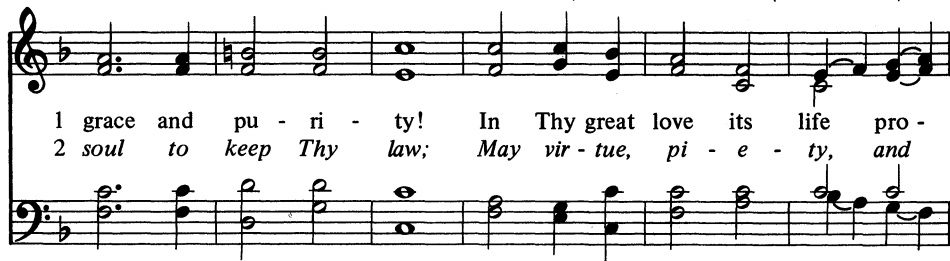
And all thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children.
Isaiah 54:13

From the German
Tr. by Samuel Gilman

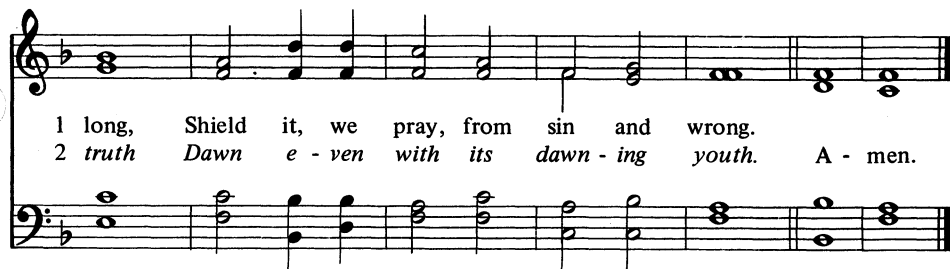
Henry K. Oliver



1 This child we ded - i - cate to Thee, O God of
2 O may Thy Spir - it gen - tly draw Its will - ing



1 grace and pu - ri - ty! In Thy great love its life pro -
2 soul to keep Thy law; May vir - tue, pi - e - ty, and



1 long, Shield it, we pray, from sin and wrong.
2 truth Dawn e - ven with its dawn - ing youth. A - men.

A Praying Spirit

And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as He is pure.

1 John 3:3

Elbernita Clark

Elbernita Clark

Lord, give me a pray - ing spir - it, a

The first system of music is in 4/4 time, marked with a common time signature (C) and a key signature of one sharp (F#). It consists of a vocal line and a piano accompaniment line. The vocal line begins with a quarter rest, followed by a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. The piano accompaniment starts with a quarter rest, followed by a half note G3, a quarter note A3, and a quarter note B3. The system concludes with a double bar line.

pray - ing spir - it. Lord, help me to say yes,

The second system continues the melody. The vocal line has a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. The piano accompaniment features a half note G3, a quarter note A3, and a quarter note B3. The system ends with a double bar line.

yes, yes, Lord;

The third system shows the vocal line with a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. The piano accompaniment has a half note G3, a quarter note A3, and a quarter note B3. The system concludes with a double bar line.

2nd time to Coda

yes, yes, Lord.

The fourth system continues the melody. The vocal line has a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. The piano accompaniment has a half note G3, a quarter note A3, and a quarter note B3. The system ends with a double bar line.

A pray - ing spir - it through - out the day, a pray - ing

The fifth system is the final system on the page. The vocal line has a half note G4, a quarter note A4, and a quarter note B4. The piano accompaniment has a half note G3, a quarter note A3, and a quarter note B3. The system concludes with a double bar line.

spir-it in ev-'ry way, a pray-ing

spir-it that that I might stay a pray-ing

lest I faint. O Lord

spir-it lest I faint. Lord, give me a

D.S. al Coda

Coda

Lord, when I pray, give me words to say.

Solo: Yes, Yes,
Chorus: Yes, Yes,

Yes, Yes, Lord.

Yes, Yes, Lord. Yes, Yes, Lord.

Learning to Lean

But grow in grace in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

II Peter 3:18

John Stallings

John Stallings

Learn-ing to lean, learn-ing to lean, I'm learn-ing to lean on Je - sus;

Find-ing more pow-er than I'd ev - er dreamed, I'm learn-ing to lean on Je - sus.

1 A joy I can't ex - plain is fill - ing my soul Since the
2 There's glo - ri - ous vic - t'ry each day now for me As I

1 day I met Je - sus my King; His bless - ed Ho - ly Spir - it is
2 dwell in His peace so se - rene; He helps me with each task if

1 lead-ing my way—He is teach-ing, and I'm learn-ing to lean.
2 on - ly I ask—Ev - 'ry day now I am learn-ing to lean.

D.C. al Fine

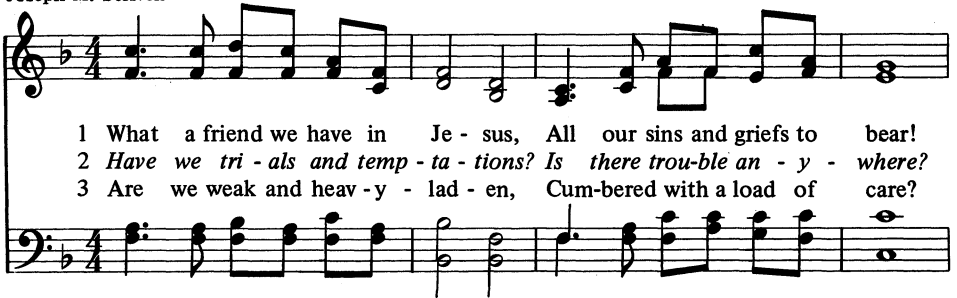
What a Friend We Have in Jesus 342

... by righteousness of One the free Gift came upon all men unto justification of life.

Romans 5:18

Joseph M. Scriven

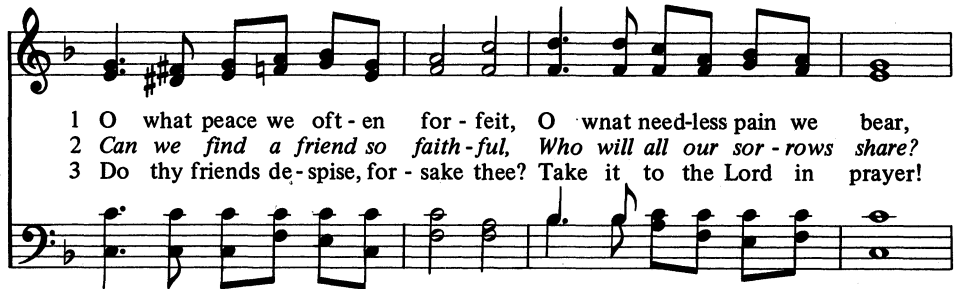
Charles C. Converse



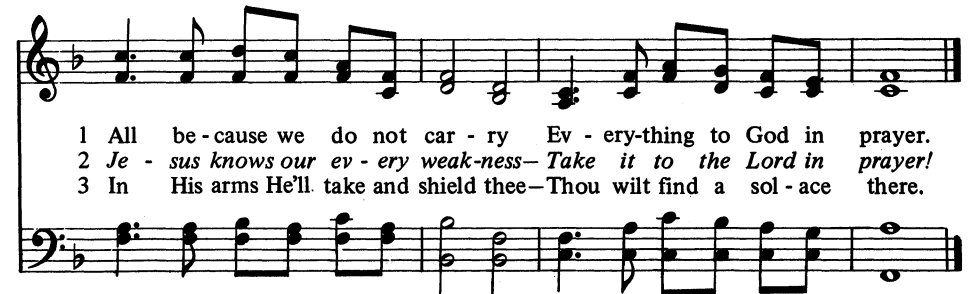
1 What a friend we have in Je - sus, All our sins and griefs to bear!
2 *Have we tri - als and temp - ta - tions? Is there trou - ble an - y - where?*
3 Are we weak and heav - y - lad - en, Cum - bered with a load of care?



1 What a priv - i - lege to car - ry Ev - ery-thing to God in prayer!
2 *We should nev - er be dis - cour - aged— Take it to the Lord in prayer!*
3 Pre - cious Sav - ior, still our ref - uge— Take it to the Lord in prayer!



1 O what peace we oft - en for - feit, O what need - less pain we bear,
2 *Can we find a friend so faith - ful, Who will all our sor - rows share?*
3 Do thy friends de - spise, for - sake thee? Take it to the Lord in prayer!



1 All be - cause we do not car - ry Ev - ery-thing to God in prayer.
2 *Je - sus knows our ev - ery weak - ness— Take it to the Lord in prayer!*
3 In His arms He'll take and shield thee—Thou wilt find a sol - ace there.

Grow Closer

For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

Philippians 1:21

Doris Akers

Doris Akers

1 There's a still small voice say - ing to me: Clos - er, clos - er, grow clos - er to
 2 Yes, I hear a voice plead - ing with me: Quiet - ly, quiet - ly com - mune with

1 me; In a whis - pered tone nev - er leaves me a - lone, Clos - er, clos - er grow
 2 me; Just steal a - way in se - cret and pray Quiet - ly, quiet - ly come

1 clos - er to Him. O I want to hear ev - 'ry mes - sage clear, Yes I
 2 break bread with me. So I med - i - tate, then in si - lence wait, For the

1 want ev - 'ry word to come through. For if I make it in, I must
 2 joy that show - ers o'er me. Yes the spir - it dwells there, when I

1 walk close to Him, Clos - er, clos - er, grow clos - er to Him.
 2 meet God in prayer, Quiet - ly, quiet - ly, quiet mo - ments with Him.

Woke Up This Morning

344

... Ye do well that ye take heed as unto a light ... in a dark place, until the day dawn ...

II Peter 1:19

Traditional

Leader

Response

Traditional

1 O I woke up this morn-ing with my mind, And it was stayed, Stayed on Je - sus.

Leader

Response

Woke up this morn - ing with my mind, And it was stayed, Stayed on Je - sus,

Leader

Response

Woke up this morn - ing with my mind, And it was stayed, Stayed on Je - sus,

Hal - le - lu, Hal-le - lu, Hal-le - lu, Hal-le lu - jah.

- 2 Can't hate your neighbor in your mind, if you keep it stayed, ...
- 3 Makes you love everybody with your mind, when you keep it stayed, ...
- 4 The devil can't catch you in your mind, if you keep it stayed, ...
- 5 Jesus is the captain in your mind, when you keep it stayed, ...

Jesus, I'll Never Forget

... Thou hath lost thy first love.
Revelation 2:4

Arranged by Iris Stevenson
Traditional

Traditional

1 Je - sus, I'll nev - er for - get , what you've done _____ for me. _
 2 How_ can I_ for - get what you've done _____ for me. _
 3 Je - sus, I'll nev - er for - get when way down_ in E - gypt land..

1 _____ Je - sus I'll nev - er for - get how you've
 2 _____ How_ can I_ for - get how you've
 3 _____ How_ you brought_ me out with a

1 set _____ me free. _____ Je - sus I'll nev - er for - get
 2 set _____ me free. _____ How_ can I_ for - get
 3 might - y out - stretched hand. _____ You broke_ the bonds of sin

1 how you've brought _ me out. _____
 2 how you've brought _ me out. _____
 3 and set _____ me free. _____

1 Je - sus I'll nev - er for - get, no nev - er.
 2 Je - sus I'll nev - er for - get, no nev - er.
 3 Gave — me joy — and peace and lib - er - ty.

What Shall I Render?

346

Of thine own have we given Thee.

I Chronicles 29:14

Margaret P. Douroux

Margaret P. Douroux

1 What shall I ren - der un - to God for all His
 2 All I can ren - der is my bod - y and my

1 mer - cies? What shall I ren - der,
 2 soul. That's all I can ren - der, That's

1 What shall I give? God has ev - 'ry - thing,
 2 all I can give.

ev - 'ry - thing be - longs to Him. God has ev - 'ry - thing, ev - 'ry - thing be -

longs to Him. What shall I ren - der, What shall I give?

I'd Rather Have Jesus

... but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord.

Rhea F. Miller

Joshua 25:15b

George Beverly Shea

1 I'd rath-er have Je-sus than sil-ver or gold, I'd rath-er be
 2 I'd rath-er have Je-sus than men's ap-plause, I'd rath-er be
 3 He's fair-er than lil-ies of rar-est bloom, He's sweet-er than

1 His than have rich-es un-told; I'd rath-er have Je-sus than
 2 faith-ful to His dear cause; I'd rath-er have Je-sus than
 3 hon-ey from out the comb; He's all that my hun-ger-ing

1 hous-es or lands, I'd rath-er be led by His nail-pierced hand.
 2 world-wide fame, I'd rath-er be true to His ho-ly name.
 3 spir-it needs, I'd rath-er have Je-sus and let Him lead.

Than to be the king of a vast do-main Or be held in sin's dread sway;

I'd rath-er have Je-sus than an-y-thing This world af-fords to-day.

Satisfied with Jesus

348

As the hart panteth after the waterbrook, so panteth my soul after Thee, O God.

B. B. McKinney

Psalm 42:1

B. B. McKinney

unison

1 I am sat-is-fied with Je-sus, He has done so much for me,
 2 *He is with me in my tri-als,* Best of friends of all is He;
 3 I can hear the voice of Je-sus, Call-ing out so plead-ing - ly,
 4 *When my work on earth is end-ed,* And I cross the mys-tic sea,

1 He has suf-ered to re-deem me, He has died to set me free.
 2 *I can al-ways count on Je-sus,* Can He al-ways count on me?
 3 "Go and win the lost and stray-ing;" Is He sat-is-fied with me?
 4 *O that I would hear Him say-ing,* "I am sat-is-fied with thee."

I am sat-is-fied, I am sat-is-fied, I am sat-is-fied with

Je-sus, But the ques-tion comes to me, As I

think of Cal-va-ry, Is my Mas-ter sat-is-fied with me?

Take Me to the Water

Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean . . .

Ezekiel 36:25

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

1 Take me to the wa - ter, take me to the wa -
 2 *None but the right* - eous, *none but the right* -
 3 I love Je - sus, I love Je -
 4 *He's my Sav* - ior, *He's my Sav* -

1 ter, Take me to the wa - ter to be bap - tized.
 2 *eous, None but the right* - eous *Shall see God.*
 3 sus, I love Je - sus, Yes, I do.
 4 ior, *He's my Sav* - ior Yes, *He is.*

Jesus in the Morning

Acquaint thyself with Him and be at peace.

Job 22:21

Traditional

Traditional

Je - sus, Je - sus, Je - sus in the morn - ing, Je - sus in the noon time;

Je - sus, Je - sus, Je - sus when the sun goes down!

2 Praise Him . . . 3 Love Him . . . 4 Serve Him . . . 5 Jesus . . .

I Shall Not Be Moved

351

Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand.

Ephesians 6:11

Traditional Spiritual

Traditional Spiritual

I shall not be, I shall not be moved. I shall not be, I shall not be moved; Like a

tree plant-ed by the wa - ter, I shall not be moved. (be moved.) *Fine*

1 When my cross is heav - y, I shall not be moved,
2 *The church of God is march - ing,* *I shall not be moved, The*
3 King Je - sus is our Cap - tain, I shall not be moved, King
4 *Come on and join the arm - y,* *I shall not be moved, Come*
5 Fight-ing sin and Sa - tan, I shall not be moved,
6 *When my bur - den's heav - y,* *I shall not be moved,*
7 Don't let the world de - ceive you, I shall not be moved, Don't
8 *If my friends for-sake me,* *I shall not be moved,*

1 When my cross is heav - y, I shall not be moved; Like a
2 *church of God is march - ing,* *I shall not be moved; Like a*
3 Je - sus is the Cap - tain, I shall not be moved; Like a
4 *on and join the arm - y,* *I shall not be moved; Like a*
5 Fight-ing sin and Sa - tan, I shall not be moved; Like a
6 *When my bur - den's heav - y,* *I shall not be moved; Like a*
7 let the world de - ceive you, I shall not be moved; Like a
8 *If my friends for-sake me,* *I shall not be moved; Like a* *D.S. al Fine*

I will behold thy face in righteousness.

Psalm 17:15

R. H. Cornelius

R. H. Cornelius

1 As I jour - ney through the land sing - ing as I go,
 2 *When in serv - ice for my Lord* dark may be the night,
 3 When in val - leys low I look t'ward the moun - tain height,
 4 *When be - fore me bil - lows rise* from the might - y deep,

1 Point - ing souls to Cal - va - ry— to the crim - son flow,
 2 *But I'll cling more close to Him,* He will give me light;
 3 And be - hold my Sav - ior there, lead - ing in the fight,
 4 *Then my Lord di - rects my bark;* He doth safe - ly keep,

1 Man - y ar - rows pierce my soul from with - out, with - in;
 2 *Sa - tan's snares may vex my soul,* turn my thoughts a - side;
 3 With a ten - der hand out - stretched t'ward the val - ley low,
 4 *And He leads me gen - tly on* through this world be - low;

1 But my Lord leads me on, through Him I must win.
 2 *But my Lord goes a - head;* leads what - e'er be - tide.
 3 Guid - ing me, I can see as I on - ward go.
 4 *He's a real friend to me,* O I love Him so.

Fine

Refrain: Cares all past, home at last, ev - er to re - joice.

O I want to see Him, look up-on His face, There to sing for-ev - er

of His sav-ing grace; On the streets of Glo-ry let me lift my voice;
His sav-ing grace;

D.S. al Fine

To Be Like Jesus

353

Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith . . .
Hebrews 12:2

Traditional

Traditional

1 To be like Je - sus, to be like Je - sus! All I ask to be like Him!
2 To be like Je - sus, to be like Je - sus! How I long to be like Him!

1 All through life's jour-ney from earth to glo-ry, All I ask to be like Him.
2 So meek and low-ly so humble and ho-ly, How I long to be like Him.

Higher Ground

Lead me to the Rock that is higher than I...

Johnson Oatman, Jr.

Psalm 61:2

Charles H. Gabriel

1 I'm press-ing on the up-ward way, New heights I'm gain - ing ev - ery
 2 My heart has no de-sire to stay Where doubts a - rise and fears dis -
 3 I want to live a - bove the world, Though Sa-tan's darts at me are
 4 I want to scale the ut-most height, And catch a gleam of glo - ry

1 day; Still pray - ing as I'm on - ward bound, "Lord, plant my
 2 may; Though some may dwell where these a - bound, My prayer, my
 3 hurled; For faith has caught the joy - ful sound, The song of
 4 bright; But still I'll pray 'til heaven I've found, "Lord, lead me

1 feet on high - er ground."
 2 aim is high - er ground. Lord, lift me up and let me
 3 saints on high - er ground."
 4 on to high - er ground."

stand By faith on heav - en's ta - ble - land, A high - er

plane than I have found; Lord, plant my feet on high - er ground.

"Are Ye Able," Said the Master 355

Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of...

Earl Marlatt

Matthew 20:22

Harry S. Mason



1 "Are ye a - ble," said the Mas - ter, "To be cru - ci - fied with Me?"
2 "Are ye a - ble" to re - mem - ber, When a thief lifts up his eyes,
3 "Are ye a - ble?" still the Mas - ter Whis - pers down e - ter - ni - ty,



1 "Yea," the stur - dy dream - ers an - swered, "To the death we fol - low Thee:"
2 That his par - doned soul is wor - thy Of a place in par - a - dise?
3 And he - ro - ic spir - its an - swer, Now, as then in Gal - i - lee:



"Lord, we are a - ble"—our spir - its are Thine; Re - mold them—



make us like Thee, di - vine: Thy guid - ing ra - diance a -



bove us shall be A bea - con to God, to love and loy - al - ty.



Make Me a Blessing

And I will make them and the places round about my hill a blessing . . .

Ezekiel 34:26

Ira B. Wilson

George S. Schuler

1 Out in the high-ways and by-ways of life, Man-y are wea-ry and sad;
 2 Tell the sweet sto-ry of Christ and His love, Tell of His power to for - give;
 3 Give as 'twas giv-en to you in your need, Love as the Mas-ter loved you;

1 Car - ry the sun-shine where dark-ness is rife, Mak - ing the sor - row - ing glad.
 2 Oth - ers will trust Him if on - ly you prove True, ev - ery mo - ment you live.
 3 Be to the help-less a help - er in-deed, Un - to your mis-sion be true.

Make me a bless - ing, Make me a bless - ing, Out of my

life May Je - sus shine; Make me a bless - ing, O Sav - ior,

I pray, Make me a bless - ing to some - one to - day.

The Last Mile of the Way

357

He that keepeth thee shall not slumber . . . or sleep.

Johnson Oatman, Jr.

Psalm 121:3, 4

William Edie Marks



1 If I walk in the path-way of du-ty, If I work till the close of the
 2 *If for Christ I pro-claim the glad sto-ry,* If I seek for His sheep gone a-
 3 Here the dear-est of ties we must sev-er, Tears of sor-row are seen ev - 'ry
 4 *And if here I have ear-nest-ly striv-en,* And have tried all His will to o -



1 day; I shall see the great King in His beau-ty
 2 *stray;* I am sure He will show me His glo - ry When I've
 3 day; But no sick - ness, no sigh - ing for - ev - er
 4 *bey;* 'Twill en - hance all the rap - ture of heav - en



gone the last mile of the way. When I've gone the last mile of the
 the last



way, I will rest at the close of the
 mile of the way, at the



day, And I know there are joys that a - wait me
 close of the day,



I Am A Promise

And God saw everything that He had made and behold it was very good.

Genesis 1:31

Gloria Gaither

William J. Gaither

William J. Gaither

I am a prom-ise, I am a pos - si - bil - i - ty, I am a

prom-ise, with a cap - i - tal "P," I am a great big bun-dle of

po-ten - ti - al - i - ty. And I am learn-in' to

hear God's voice and I am try-ing to make the right choic-es, I'm a

prom-ise to be an - y - thing God wants me to be.

Fill My Cup, Lord

359

I will take the cup of salvation . . .

Psalm 116:13

Richard Blanchard

Richard Blanchard



1. Like the wom-an at the well I was seek-ing For things that
2 *There are mil-lions in this world who are crav-ing* The pleas-ure
3 So, my broth-er, if the things this world gave you Leave hun-gers



1 could not sat-is-fy; And then I heard my Sav-ior speak-ing: "Draw
2 *earth-ly things af-ford;* But none can match the won-drous treas-ure
3 that won't pass a-way, My bless-ed Lord will come and save you,



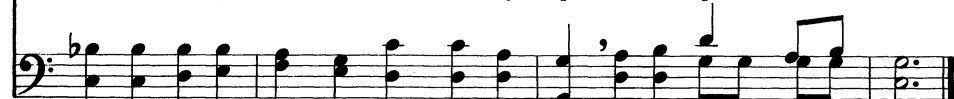
1 from My well that nev-er shall run dry."
2 *That I find in Je-sus Christ my Lord.* Fill my cup, Lord, I lift it
3 If you kneel to Him and hum-bly pray:



up, Lord! Come and quench this thirst-ing of my soul; Bread of heav-en,



feed me 'til I want no more— Fill my cup, fill it up and make me whole!



360 Open My Eyes That I May See

Many prophets and kings have desired to see those things which ye see.

Clara H. Scott
Jeff Redd, alt.

Luke 10:23-24

Clara H. Scott

1 O - pen my eyes, that I may see Glimp-ses of truth You have for me;
2 O - pen my ears, that I may hear Voic - es of truth so sharp and clear;
3 O - pen my mouth, let me de - clare Words of as - sur - ance ev - ery - where;

1 Place in my hands the won - der - ful key That shall un - lock and set me free.
2 And while the mes - sage sounds in my ear, Ev - ery - thing else will dis - ap - pear.
3 O - pen my heart, and let me pre - pare Your lov - ing kind - ness - es to share.

Si - lent - ly now I wait for You, Read - y, my God, Your will to do;

1 O - pen my eyes, il - lu - mine me, Spir - it di - vine!
2 O - pen my ears, il - lu - mine me, Spir - it di - vine!
3 O - pen my heart, il - lu - mine me, Spir - it di - vine! A - men.

More About Jesus Would I Know 361

We made known unto you the power, and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ; . . . were eyewitness of His majesty.

II Peter 1:16

Eliza E Hewitt

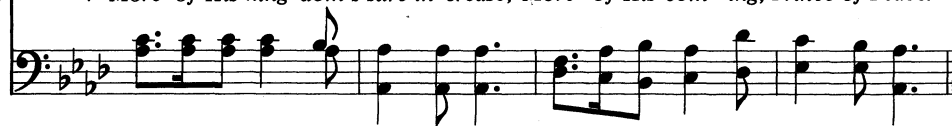
John R. Sweney



- 1 More a-bout Je - sus would I know, More of His grace to oth - ers show;
- 2 *More a-bout Je - sus let me learn, More of His ho - ly will dis - cern;*
- 3 More a-bout Je - sus; in His word, Hold - ing com - mun - ion with my Lord;
- 4 *More a-bout Je - sus on His throne, Rich - es in glo - ry all His own;*



- 1 More of His sav - ing full - ness see, More of His love who died for me.
- 2 *Spir - it of God, my teach - er be, Show - ing the things of Christ to me.*
- 3 Hear - ing His voice in ev - ery line, Mak - ing each faith - ful say - ing mine.
- 4 *More of His king - dom's sure in - crease; More of His com - ing, Prince of Peace.*



More, more, a - bout Je - sus, More, more, a - bout Je - sus;



More of His sav - ing full - ness see, More of His love who died for me.



362

More Love to Thee, O Christ

... that the love wherewith Thou hath loved me, may be in them, and I in them.

John 17:26

Elizabeth P. Prentiss

William H. Doane

1 More love to Thee, O Christ, More love to Thee! Hear Thou the
 2 *Once earth-ly joy I craved, Sought peace and rest; Now Thee a-*
 3 Then shall my ev-ery breath Sing out Your praise; This be the

1 prayer I make On bend-ed knee; This is my ear-nest plea:
 2 *lone I seek, Give what is best; This all my prayer shall be:*
 3 on-ly song My heart shall raise; This still my prayer shall be:

More love, O Christ, to Thee, More love to Thee, More love to Thee! A-men.

363 We Are Climbing Jacob's Ladder

And behold, the Lord stood above it, and said, I am the Lord, Thy God ...

Genesis 28:13

Traditional Spiritual

Traditional Spiritual

1 We are climb-ing Ja-cob's lad-der. We are climb-ing Ja-cob's
 2 *Ev-ery round goes high-er, high-er. Ev-ery round goes high-er,*
 3 If you love Him, why not serve Him? If you love Him, why not
 4 *We are climb-ing high-er, high-er. We are climb-ing high-er,*

1 lad - der. We are climb - ing Ja - cob's lad - der, Sol - diers of the cross.
 2 high - er. Ev - ery round goes high - er, high - er, Sol - diers of the cross.
 3 serve Him? If you love Him, why not serve Him? Sol - diers of the cross.
 4 high - er. We are climb - ing high - er, high - er, Sol - diers of the cross.

I Don't Feel No Ways Tired

364

... but they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength.

Isaiah 40:31

Curtis Burrell

Curtis Burrell

I don't feel no ways tired, I come too far from where I

start - ed from. No - bod - y told me that the road would be

eas - y, I don't be - lieve He brought me this far to leave me.

I've Just Come from the Fountain

For the Lamb . . . shall lead them unto living fountains of waters . . .

Revelation 7:17

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

unison

I've just come from the foun-tain, I've just come from the

foun-tain, Lord, I've just come from the foun-tain, His name's so sweet.

1 O broth-ers I love Je - sus, O broth-ers I love
2 O sis - ters I love Je - sus, O sis - ters I love
3 Been drink-ing at the foun - tain, Been drink-ing at the

1 Je - sus, O broth-ers, I love Je - sus, His name so sweet.
2 Je - sus, O sis - ters, I love Je - sus, His name so sweet.
3 foun-tain, Been drink-ing at the foun-tain, His name so sweet.

I Feel Like Traveling On

366

The sun of righteousness shall rise with healing in His wings.

Malachi 4:2

William Hunter

Arranged by James D. Vaughan



1 My heav'n-ly home is bright and fair, I feel like trav-el-ing on.
2 *Its glit - t'ring tow'rs the sun out-shines, I feel like trav-el-ing on.*
3 Let oth - ers seek a home be-low, I feel like trav-el-ing on.
4 *The Lord has been so good to me, I feel like trav-el-ing on.*



1 Nor pain, nor death can en - ter there, I feel like trav-el - ing on.
2 *That heav'n-ly man - sion shall be mine, I feel like trav-el - ing on.*
3 Which flames de - vour, or waves o'er flow, I feel like trav-el - ing on.
4 *Un - til that bless - ed home I see, I feel like trav-el - ing on.*



Yes, I feel like trav-el - ing on, I feel like trav-el - ing
trav-el - ing on,



on; My heav'n-ly home is bright and fair, I feel like trav-el-ing on.
trav-el - ing on;



367 I'll Go Where You Want Me to Go

Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ . . . separated unto the Gospel of God.

Mary Brown, stanza 1

Romans 1:1

Charles E. Prior, stanzas 2, 3

Carrie E. Rounsefell



1 It may not be on the moun-tain's height Or o-ver the storm-y sea,
2 *Per - haps to-day there are lov-ing words Which Je-sus would have me speak,*
3 There's sure-ly some-where a low-ly place In earth's har-vest fields so wide,



1 It may not be at the bat-tle-front My Lord will have need of me;
2 *There may be now, in the paths of sin, Some wan-derer whom I should seek;*
3 Where I may la-bor thru life's short day For Je-sus the Cru-ci-fied;



1 But if by a still, small voice He calls To paths I do not know,
2 *O Sav-ior, if Thou wilt be my Guide, Tho dark and rug-ged the way,*
3 So, trust-ing my all un-to Thy care-I know Thou lov-est me-



1 I'll an-swer, dear Lord, with my hand in Thine, I'll go where You want me to go.
2 *My voice shall ech-o the mes-sage sweet, I'll say what You want me to say.*
3 I'll do Thy will with a heart sin-cere, I'll be what You want me to be.



I'll go where You want me to go, dear Lord, O'er moun-tain or plain or sea;



I'll say what You want me to say, dear Lord, I'll be what You want me to be.

Nearer, My God, to Thee

368

I dwell in the high and holy place with him that is of a humble spirit.

Isaiah 57:15

Sarah F. Adams

Lowell Mason

1 Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er to Thee! E'en though it
 2 *Though like the wan-der-er,* *The sun gone down,* *Dark-ness be*
 3 There let the way ap-pear, Steps un - to heav'n; All that Thou
 4 *Then with my wak-ing thoughts,* *Bright with Thy praise,* *Out of my*
 5 Or if on joy - ful wing, Cleav - ing the sky, Sun, moon, and

1 be a cross That rais - eth me; Still all my song shall be,
 2 o - ver me, My rest a stone, Yet in my dreams I'd be
 3 send-est me, In mer - cy giv'n - An - gels to beck-on me
 4 ston - y griefs, Beth - el I raise; So by my woes to be
 5 stars for-got, Up - ward I fly, Still all my song shall be,

Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er, my God, to Thee, Near - er to Thee!

369 Give of Your Best to the Master

Ye are My friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you.

John 15:14

Howard B. Grose

Charlotte A. Barnard

1 Give of your best to the Mas - ter, Give of the strength of your youth;
2 Give of your best to the Mas - ter, Give Him first place in your heart;
3 Give of your best to the Mas - ter, Naught else is wor - thy His love;

Refrain: Give of your best to the Mas - ter; Give of the strength of your youth;

Fine
1 Throw your soul's fresh, glowing ar - dor In - to the bat - tle for truth.
2 Give Him first place in your ser - vice; Con - se - crate ev - ery part.
3 He gave him - self for your ran - som, Gave up His glo - ry a - bove;

Clad in sal - va - tion's full ar - mor, Join in the bat - tle for truth.

1 Je - sus has set the ex - am - ple - Daunt - less was He, young and brave;
2 Give, and to you shall be giv - en - God His be - lov - ed Son gave;
3 Laid down His life with - out mur - mur, You from sin's ru - in to save;

D.C.
1 Give Him your loy - al de - vo - tion, Give Him the best that you have.
2 Grate - ful - ly seek - ing to serve Him, Give Him the best that you have.
3 Give Him your heart's ad - o - ra - tion, Give Him the best that you have.

Wherever He Leads, I'll Go

370

And the Lord came, and stood, and called . . . Then Samuel answered, Speak Lord, for thy servant heareth. . . I Samuel 3:10

B. B. McKinney

B. B. McKinney

1 "Take up thy cross and fol - low Me," I heard my Mas - ter say; "I
2 He drew me clos - er to His side, I sought His will to know, And
3 It may be through the shad - ows dim, Or o'er the storm - y sea, I
4 My heart, my life, my all I bring To Christ who loves me so; He

1 gave My life to ran - som thee, Sur - ren - der your all to - day."
2 in that will I now a - bide, Wher - ev - er He leads I'll go. Wher -
3 take my cross and fol - low Him, Wher - ev - er He lead - eth me.
4 is my Mas - ter, Lord, and King, Wher - ev - er He leads I'll go.

ev - er He leads I'll go, Wher - ev - er He leads I'll go, I'll

fol - low my Christ who loves me so, Wher - ev - er He leads I'll go.

Speak, My Lord

I will hear what God the Lord will speak; for He will speak peace unto His people . . .

Psalm 85:8

George Bennard

George Bennard

1 Hear the Lord of har - vest sweet - ly call - ing,
 2 *When the coal of fire touched the proph - et,*
 3 Mil - lions now in sin and shame are dy - ing;
 4 *Soon the time for reap - ing will be o - ver;*

1 "Who will go and work for Me to - day?
 2 *Mak - ing him as pure, as pure can be;*
 3 Lis - ten to their sad and bit - ter cry;
 4 *Soon we'll gath - er for the har - vest, home;*

1 Who will bring to Me the lost and dy - ing?
 2 *When the voice of God said, "Who'll go for us?"*
 3 Has - ten, broth - er, has - ten to the res - cue;
 4 *May the Lord of har - vest smile up - on us,*

1 Who will point them to the nar - row way?"
 2 *Then he an - swered, "Here am I, send me."*
 3 Quick - ly an - swer, "Mas - ter, here am I."
 4 *May we hear His bless - ed, "Child, well done."*

Speak, my Lord, Speak, my Lord, speak, my Lord, speak, my Lord,

Speak, and I'll be quick to answer Thee; Speak, my Lord, speak, my Lord,
to answer Thee; Speak, my Lord,

Lord, Speak, and I will answer, "Lord, send me." "Lord, send me."

My Desire

372

Lillian Plankenhorn

The desire of the righteous is only good...
Proverbs 11:23

Lillian Plankenhorn

My de - sire to be like Je - sus, My de - sire to be like Him! His

Spir - it fill me, His love o'er - whelm me: In deed and word to be like Him!

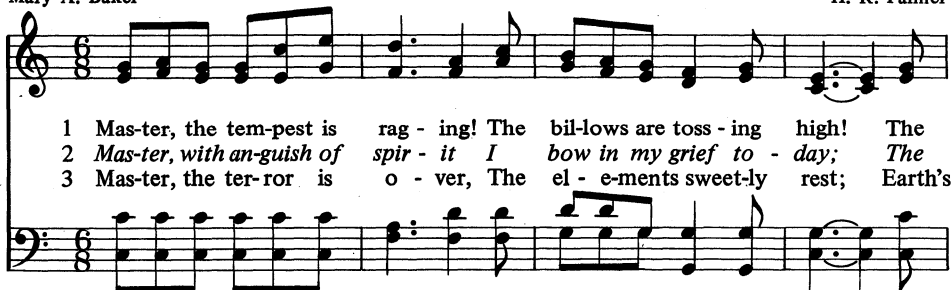
Peace! Be Still

The Lord lift up his countenance upon thee, and give thee peace.

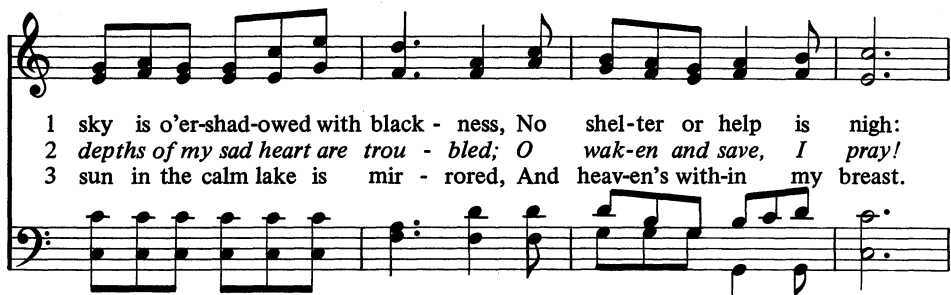
Numbers 6:26

Mary A. Baker

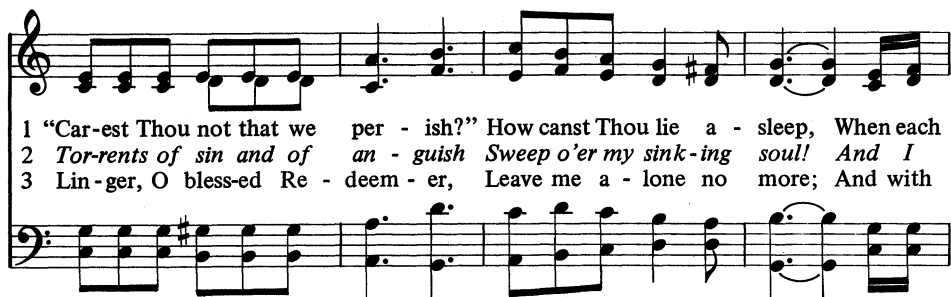
H. R. Palmer



1 Mas-ter, the tem-pest is rag - ing! The bil-lows are toss - ing high! The
 2 Mas-ter, with an-guish of spir - it I bow in my grief to - day; The
 3 Mas-ter, the ter-ror is o - ver, The el - e-ments sweet-ly rest; Earth's



1 sky is o'er-shad-owed with black - ness, No shel-ter or help is nigh:
 2 depths of my sad heart are trou - bled; O wak-en and save, I pray!
 3 sun in the calm lake is mir - rored, And heav-en's with-in my breast.



1 "Car-est Thou not that we per - ish?" How canst Thou lie a - sleep, When each
 2 Tor-rents of sin and of an - guish Sweep o'er my sink - ing soul! And I
 3 Lin-ger, O bless-ed Re - deem - er, Leave me a - lone no more; And with



1 mo-ment so mad-ly is threat-ning A grave in the an - gry deep?
 2 per-ish! I per-ish, dear Mas - ter; O has-ten, and take con - trol!
 3 joy I shall make the blest har - bor, And rest on the bliss - ful shore.

p *pp*

"The winds and the waves shall obey My will, Peace, be still!"
 Peace, be still! Peace, be still!

mp

Whether the wrath of the storm-tossed sea, Or demons, or men, or what-

cresc. poco a poco

ever it be, No water can swallow the ship where lies The

ff

Master of ocean and earth and skies; They all shall sweetly obey My will;

p *p* *pp*

Peace, be still! Peace, be still! They all shall sweetly obey My will: Peace, peace, be still!

374

Abide with Me

And now, . . . abide in Him, that when He shall appear we may have confidence, and not be ashamed.

1 John 2:28

Henry F. Lyte

William H. Monk

1 A - bide with me— fast falls the e - ven - tide; The dark-ness deep-ens—
 2 *Swift to its close ebbs out life's lit - tle day; Earth's joys grow dim, its*
 3 I need Thy pres-ence ev - ery pass - ing hour; What but Thy grace can
 4 I *fear no foe, with Thee at hand to bless; Ills have no weight and*
 5 Hold Thou Thy cross be - fore my clos - ing eyes; Shine thru the gloom and

1 Lord, with me a - bide; When oth - er help - ers fail and com-forts
 2 *glo - ries pass a - way; Change and de - cay in all a-round I*
 3 foil the temp-ter's power? Who like Thy - self my guide and stay can
 4 *tears no bit - ter - ness; Where is death's sting? where, grave, thy vic - to -*
 5 point me to the skies; Heaven's morn-ing breaks and earth's vain shad-ows

1 flee, Help of the help-less, O a - bide with me.
 2 *see; O Thou who chang-est not, a - bide with me.*
 3 be? Through cloud and sun - shine, O a - bide with me.
 4 *ry? I tri - umph still if Thou a - bide with me.*
 5 flee; In life, in death, O Lord, a - bide with me. A-men.

375 Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone?

If any man come after Me let him . . . take up his cross and follow . . .

Matthew 16:24

Thomas Shepherd

George N. Allen

1 Must Je - sus bear the cross a - lone, And all the world go free?
 2 *The con - se - crat - ed cross I'll bear, 'Til death shall set me free,*
 3 O pre - cious cross! O glo - rious crown! O res - ur - rec - tion day!

1 No; there's a cross for ev - ery one, And there's a cross for me.
 2 *And then go home my crown to wear, For there's a crown for me.*
 3 Ye an-gels, from the stars come down, And take my soul a - way. A-men.

It Is Well with My Soul

376

But God will redeem my soul from the power of death, for He will receive me.

Psalm 49:15

Horatio G. Spafford

Philip P. Bliss

1 When peace, like a riv - er, at - tend - eth my way, When sor - rows like
 2 *My sin— O the joy of this glo - ri - ous thought— My sin, not in*
 3 And, Lord, haste the day when my faith shall be sight, The clouds be rolled

1 sea bil-lows roll— What - ev - er my lot, Thou hast taught me to say,
 2 *part, but the whole, is nailed to the cross, and I bear it no more:*
 3 back as a scroll: The trump shall re - sound and the Lord shall de - scend,

1 It is well, it is well with my soul. It is well
 2 *Praise the Lord, praise the Lord, O my soul!* It is well
 3 "E - ven so"— it is well with my soul. It is well

with my soul, with my soul, It is well, it is well with my soul.

I'm Happy with Jesus Alone

That I might know Him, . . . and the fellowship of His suffering,
 Philippians 3:10

Charles P. Jones

Charles P. Jones

1 There's noth- ing so pre - cious as Je - sus to me; Let
 2 *When sin - ful and doomed to a life of de - spair, No*
 3 When noth- ing but death for my ran - som could pay, And
 4 'Twas Je - sus who called me and showed me the way To
 5 Should fa - ther and moth - er for - sake me be - low, My

1 earth with its trea- sures be gone; I'm rich as can be when my
 2 *light on my path- way to shine, 'Twas Je - sus who found me and*
 3 make me ac- cept - ed with God, 'Twas Je - sus who free - ly Him -
 4 *peace up - on earth and in heav'n, 'Tis Je - sus who teach - es me*
 5 bed up - on earth be a stone, I'll cling to my Sav - ior who

1 Sav - ior I see; I'm hap - py with Je - sus a - lone.
 2 *made me an heir To man- sions of glo - ry di - vine.*
 3 self made a prey And ran- somed my soul with His blood.
 4 *dai - ly to pray And walk in the light He has giv'n.*
 5 loves me, I know, I'm hap - py with Je - sus a - lone.

I'm hap - py with Je - sus a - lone, a - lone; I'm

hap - py with Je - sus a - lone; a - lone; Though poor and de - sert - ed, thank

God, I can say I'm hap - py with Je - sus a - lone.

I've Got Peace Like a River 378

... My peace I give unto you, not as the world giveth ...

Traditional

John 14:27

Traditional Spiritual

1 I've got peace like a riv - er, I've got peace like a
 2 I've got joy like a foun-tain, I've got joy like a
 3 I've got love like an o - cean, I've got love like an

1 riv - er, I've got peace like a riv - er in my
 2 foun-tain, I've got joy like a foun-tain in my
 3 o - cean, I've got love like an o - cean in my

1 soul. I've got riv - er in my soul.
 2 soul. I've got foun-tain in my soul.
 3 soul. I've got o - cean in my soul.

Climbing Up the Mountain

And this voice . . . we heard when we were . . . in the holy mount.

Mattie Moss Clark

II Peter 1:18

Mattie Moss Clark

Arranged by Herbert Pickard

Climb-ing — up the moun-tain, trying to reach the top;

Al-most fin-ished my bat-tle, gone half-way and I just can't stop;— At the

end of the moun-tain there is faith and trust.— I can see Je - sus stand-ing

there to meet us,— I thank God — I'm reach-ing for my - self.

Climb-ing up the moun-tain, Climb-ing up the moun-tain,

Climb - ing _____

Climb-ing up the moun-tain, Climb-ing up the moun-tain.

_____ up the moun - tain. _____ Trying to reach the

top.

1 Pray, Pray, Pray, Pray,
2 Sing, Sing, Sing, Sing,
3 Shout, Shout, Shout, Shout,

Climbing up the mountain, Climbing up the mountain.

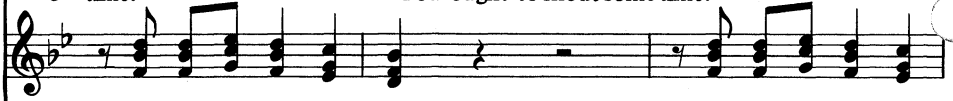
1 You ought to pray some -
2 You ought to sing some -
3 You ought to shout some -

1 Pray, _____ You ought to pray some - time.
2 Sing, _____ You ought to sing some - time.
3 Shout, _____ You ought to shout some - time.



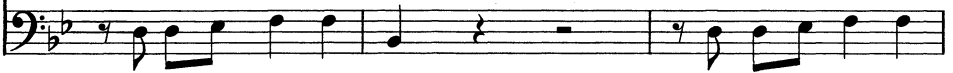
- 1 time.
- 2 *time.*
- 3 time.

You ought to pray some-time.
You ought to sing some-time.
 You ought to shout sometime.



- 1 You ought to pray some-time.
- 2 *You ought to sing some-time.*
- 3 You ought to shout some-time.

You ought to pray some-
You ought to sing some-
 You ought to shout some-



- 1 You ought to pray some - time.
- 2 *You ought to sing some - time.*
- 3 You ought to shout some - time.

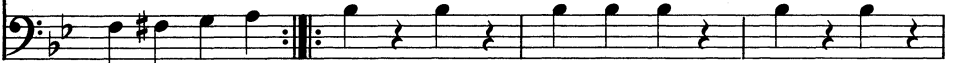


- 1 time.
- 2 *time.*
- 3 time.

You ought to pray some - time.
You ought to sing some - time.
 You ought to shout some - time.



Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes,



Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes,



1 Up the moun-tain, up the moun-tain, we are
2 Hav-ing tri - als, up the moun-tain, trib - u -

Yes, Yes, Yes, Up the moun-tain, up the moun-tain,

1 climb-ing, we are climb-ing,
2 la - tions, up the moun-tain,

up the moun-tain, up the mountain; At the end of the mountain there is

faith and trust. — I can see Je - sus stand-ing there to meet us, —

last time Fine

I thank God — I'm reach-ing — for my - self.

... What would Thou have me to do?

Acts 9:6

Fanny J. Crosby

William H. Doane

1 I am Thine, O Lord— I have heard Thy voice, And it told Thy
 2 Con-se - crate me now to Thy serv - ice, Lord, By the power of
 3 O the pure de - light of a sin - gle hour That be - fore Thy
 4 There are depths of love that I can - not know 'Til I cross the

1 love to me; But I long to rise in the arms of faith
 2 grace di - vine; Let my soul look up with a stead - fast hope
 3 throne I spend, When I kneel in prayer and with Thee, my God,
 4 nar - row sea; There are heights of joy that I may not reach

1 And be clos - er drawn to Thee.
 2 And my will be lost in Thine. Draw me near - er, nearer, blessed Lord,
 3 I com - mune as friend with friend.
 4 'Til I rest in peace with Thee.

To the cross where Thou hast died; Draw me near - er, near - er,

near - er, bless - ed Lord, To Thy pre - cious, bleed - ing side. A - men.

Walk with Me

381

I will walk before the Lord in the land of the living.

Psalm 116:9

Unknown

Unknown

I want Je - sus to walk with me, I want Je - sus to walk with

me, with me; All a - long my pil - grim jour - ney, I want

Je - sus to walk with me. 1 In my tri - als, walk with
2 In my sor - rows, walk with
3 In my trou - bles, walk with

1 me, walk with me, In my tri - als, walk with me, walk with me, When the
2 me, walk with me, In my sor - rows, walk with me, walk with me, When my
3 me, walk with me, In my trou - bles, walk with me, walk with me, When my

1 shades of life are fall - ing, Lord, I want Je - sus to walk with me.
2 heart with - in is ach - ing, Lord, I want Je - sus to walk with me.
3 life be - comes a bur - den, Lord, I want Je - sus to walk with me.

382 The Lord Will Make a Way Somehow

Even there shall Thy hand lead me, and Thy right hand shall hold me.

Psalm 139:10

Thomas A. Dorsey

Thomas A. Dorsey

1 Like a ship that's toss'd and driv-en, Bat-tered by an an - gry sea,
2 *Try to do my best in serv-ice,* *Try to live the best I can,*
3 Of-ten there's mis-un-der-stand-ing Out of all the good I do,

1 When the storms of life are rag-ing And their fu - ry falls on me, I
2 *When I choose to do the right thing,* *Ev - il's pre-sent on ev - 'ry hand,* *I*
3 Go to friends for con - so - la-tion And I find them com-plain-ing too, So

1 won-der what I have done That makes this race so hard to run, Then I
2 *look up and won-der why* *That good for-tune pass me by,* *Then I*
3 man-y nights I toss in pain, Won-der-ing what the day will bring, But I

1 say to my soul, take cour-age, The Lord will make a way some - how.
2 *say to my soul, be pa-tient,* *The Lord will make a way some - how.*
3 say to my heart, don't wor-ry, The Lord will make a way some - how.

383 All the Way My Savior Leads Me

I have glorified Thee, . . . I have finished the work which thou gavest me to do.

John 17:4

Fanny J. Crosby

Robert Lowry

1 All the way my Sav-ior leads me— What have I to ask be - side?
2 *All the way my Sav-ior leads me— Cheers each wind - ing path I tread,*
3 All the way my Sav-ior leads me— O the full - ness of His love!

1 Can I doubt His ten - der mer - cy, Who through life has been my guide?
2 *Gives me grace for ev - ery tri - al, Feeds me with the liv - ing bread.*
3 Per - fect rest to me is prom - ised In my Fa - ther's house a - bove.

1 Heaven - ly peace, di - vin - est com - fort, Here by faith in Him to dwell!
2 *Though my wea - ry steps may fal - ter And my soul a - thirst may be,*
3 When my spir - it, clothed im - mor - tal, Wings its flight to realms of day,

1 For I know, what - e'er be - fall me, Je - sus do - eth all things well;
2 *Gush - ing from the Rock be - fore me, Lo! a spring of joy I see;*
3 This my song through end - less a - ges: Je - sus led me all the way;

1 For I know, what-e'er be - fall me, Je - sus do - eth all things well.
 2 *Gush - ing from the Rock be - fore me, Lo! a spring of joy I see.*
 3 This my song through end - less a - ges: Je - sus led me all the way.

Precious Lord, Take My Hand 384

Thou wilt show me the path of life; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

Psalm 6:11

Thomas A. Dorsey

Arranged by Thomas A. Dorsey

1 Pre - cious Lord, take my hand, Lead me on, help me stand; I am
 2 *When my way grows drear, Pre - cious Lord, lin - ger near; When my*

1 tired, I am weak, I am worn; Thru the storm, thru the night, Lead me
 2 *life is al - most gone, Hear my cry, hear my call, Hold my*

1 on to the light, Take my hand, pre - cious Lord, lead me home.
 2 *hand lest I fall; Take my hand, pre - cious Lord, lead me home.*

385 Savior, Like a Shepherd, Lead Us

... That great shepherd of the sheep . . . make you perfect in every good work.

Hebrews 13:20-21

Attributed to Dorothy A. Thrupp

William B. Bradbury

1 Sav - ior, like a Shep-herd lead us, Much we need Thy ten-der care;
2 *We are Thine; do Thou be - friend us; Be the guard-ian of our way;*
3 Ear - ly let us seek Thy fa - vor; Ear - ly let us do Thy will;

1 In Thy pleas-ant pas-tures feed us; For our use Thy folds pre-pare.
2 *Keep Thy flock; from sin de - fend us; Seek us when we go a - stray.*
3 Bless-ed Lord and on - ly Sav - ior, With Thy love our bos-oms fill.

1 Bless-ed Je - sus, Bless-ed Je - sus, Thou hast bought us, Thine we are;
2 *Bless-ed Je - sus, Bless-ed Je - sus, Hear Thy chil-dren when they pray;*
3 Bless-ed Je - sus, Bless-ed Je - sus, Thou hast loved us, love us still;

1 Bless-ed Je - sus, Bless-ed Je - sus, Thou hast bought us, Thine we are.
2 *Bless-ed Je - sus, Bless-ed Je - sus, Hear Thy chil-dren when they pray.*
3 Bless-ed Je - sus, Bless-ed Je - sus, Thou hast loved us, love us still. A-men.

God Leads Us Along

386

... And the sheep hear His voice: and He calleth His own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.

John 10:3

G. A. Young

G. A. Young



- 1 In shad - y, green pas-tures, so rich and so sweet, God leads His dear
- 2 *Some - times on the mount where the sun shines so bright, God leads His dear*
- 3 Though sor-rows be - fall us and e - vils op - pose, God leads His dear



- 1 chil-dren a - long; Where the wa - ter's cool flow bathes the wea-ry one's feet,
- 2 *chil-dren a - long; Some - times in the val - ley, in dark-est of night,*
- 3 chil-dren a - long; Thru grace we can con-quer, de - feat all our foes,



God leads His dear children a - long. Some thru the wa-ters, some thru the



flood, Some thru the fire, but all thru the blood; Some thru great sor-row, but



God gives a song, In the night sea-son and all the day long.



Life's Railway to Heaven

And He saith unto him, verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open . . .

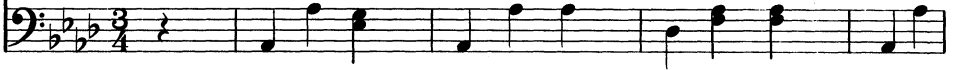
John 1:51

M. E. Abbey

Charlie D. Tillman



- 1 Life is like a moun-tain rail-road, With an en - gi-neer that's brave;
- 2 You will roll up grades of tri - al; You will cross the bridge of strife;
- 3 You will oft - en find ob-struc-tions; Look for storms of wind and rain;
- 4 As you roll a-cross the tres - tle, Span-ning Jor - dan's swell-ing tide,



- 1 We must make the run suc - cess-ful, From the cra - dle to the grave;
- 2 See that Christ is your con - duc-tor On this light - ning train of life;
- 3 On a fill, or curve, or tres-tle, They will al - most ditch your train;
- 4 You be - hold the Un - ion De-pot In - to which your train will glide;



- 1 Watch the curves, the fills, the tun-nels, Nev-er fal - ter, nev-er quail;
- 2 Al - ways mind - ful of ob-struc-tion, Do your du - ty, nev-er fail;
- 3 Put your trust a-lone in Je - sus; Nev-er fal - ter, nev-er fail;
- 4 There you'll meet the Su - p'rin-tend-ent, God the Fa - ther, God the Son,



- 1 Keep your hand up-on the throt-tle, And your eye up-on the rail.
- 2 Keep your hand up-on the throt-tle, And your eye up-on the rail.
- 3 Keep your hand up-on the throt-tle, And your eye up-on the rail.
- 4 With the heart - y, joy - ous plau-dit, "Wea - ry pil - grim, wel - come home."



Bless-ed Sav - ior, Thou wilt guide us, Till we reach that bliss - ful shore,

Where the an - gels wait to join us In Thy praise for ev - er - more.

Just a Closer Walk with Thee 388

For we also are weak in Him, but we shall live with Him by the power of God.

Unknown

II Corinthians 13:4

Traditional Folk Song

1 I am weak but Thou art strong; Je - sus, keep me from all wrong;
 2 *Through this world of toil and snares,* If I fal - ter, Lord, who cares?
 3 When my fee - ble life is o'er, Time for me will be no more;
 Refrain: Just a clos - er walk with Thee, Grant it, Je - sus, is my plea,

D.C. for Refrain

1 I'll be sat - is - fied as long As I walk, let me walk close to Thee.
 2 *Who with me my bur - den shares?* None but Thee, dear Lord, none but Thee.
 3 Guide me gent - ly, safe - ly o'er To Thy king - dom shore, to Thy shore.
 Refrain: Dai - ly walk - ing close to Thee, Let it be, dear Lord, let it be.

389 He Knows Just How Much You Can Bear

All things are delivered to Me of My Father.

Luke 10:22

Roberta Martin

Roberta Martin

Solo

1 We are our heav - en - ly Fa - ther's chil - dren And we all know that He
 2 *Think of the times you've asked the ques - tion* Down in your heart now
 3 Just praise His name al - though you're bur - dened, For there are bless - ings

1 loves us one and all; Yet there are times when we find we an - swer
 2 *just what shall I do?* Then you con - fide in your friends and loved ones,
 3 He's be - stowed on you; In ev - 'ry way we must nev - er doubt Him,

1 An - oth - er's voice and call. If we are will - ing, He will teach us,
 2 *But they have trou - bles, too.* There is a God who rules earth and heav'n,
 3 These trials we must go through. Try to en - dure a lit - tle long - er,

1 His voice on - ly to o - bey no mat - ter where, and He knows,
 2 *In Him there's re - lief from ev - 'ry pain or care, for He knows,*
 3 And don't for - get that for each of us He cares and He knows,

Yes, He knows, Just how much we can bear. Though the load gets

heavy, You're never left alone to bear it all; Ask for the strength and

keep on toiling, though the tear-drops fall. You have the joy of

this assurance: The heavenly Father will always answer prayer and He

sfz — *pp*
knows, Yes, He knows, Just how much you can bear.

Only Believe

It is Thy Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

Paul Rader

Luke 12:32

Paul Rader

1 Fear not, lit - tle flock, from the cross to the throne, From death in - to
 2 *Fear not, lit - tle flock, He go - eth a - head, Your Shep - herd se -*
 3 Fear not, lit - tle flock, what - ev - er your lot; He en - ters all

1 life He went for His own; All pow - er in earth, all pow - er a -
 2 *lect - eth the path you must tread; The wa - ters of Ma - rah He'll sweeten for*
 3 rooms, "the doors be - ing shut." He nev - er for - sakes, He nev - er is

1 bove, Is giv - en to Him for the flock of His love.
 2 *thee - He drank all the bit - ter in Geth - sem - a - ne.* On - ly be - lieve,
 3 gone - So count on His pres - ence in dark - ness and dawn.

on - ly be - lieve; All things are pos - si - ble, on - ly be - lieve;

On - ly be - lieve, on - ly be - lieve; All things are pos - si - ble, on - ly be - lieve.

He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought 391

He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness.

Psalm 23:3

William B. Bradbury

Joseph H. Gilmore

1 He lead - eth me, O blessed thought! O words with heav'nly comfort fraught!
2 Lord I would clasp Thy hand in mine, Nor ev - er mur-mur nor re-pine;
3 And when my task on earth is done, When by Thy grace the vic-t'ry's won,

1 What-e'er I do, where-e'er I be, Still 'tis God's hand that lead-eth me.
2 Con-tent what-ev - er lot I see, Since 'tis my God that lead-eth me.
3 E'en death's cold wave I will not flee, Still God through Jor-dan lead-eth me.

He lead-eth me, He lead - eth me, By His own hand He lead-eth me;

His faith-ful fol-lower I would be, For by His hand He lead-eth me.

Dare to Be a Daniel

But Daniel purposed in his heart that he would not defile himself . . .

Daniel 1:8

Philip P. Bliss

Philip P. Bliss



- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Stand - ing by a pur - pose true, | Heed - ing God's com - mand, |
| 2 Man - y might - y men are lost, | Dar - ing not to stand, |
| 3 Man - y gi - ants great and tall, | Stalk - ing through the land, |
| 4 Hold the gos - pel ban - ner high! | On to vic - t'ry grand! |



- | | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| 1 Hon - or them, the faith - ful few! All | hail to Dan - iel's band! |
| 2 Who for God had been a host | By join - ing Dan - iel's band! |
| 3 Head - long to the earth would fall | If met by Dan - iel's band! |
| 4 Sa - tan and his host de - fy, | And shout for Dan - iel's band! |



Dare to be a Dan - iel, Dare to stand a - lone!



Dare to have a pur - pose firm! Dare to make it known!



Does Jesus Care?

393

Frank E. Graeff

To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world.

John 18:37

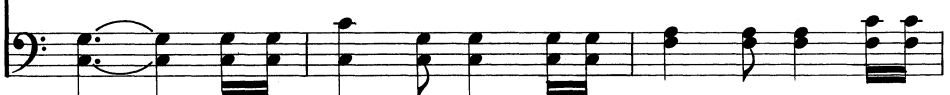
J. Lincoln Hall



1 Does Je - sus care when my heart is pained Too deep-ly for mirth and
2 Does Je - sus care when my way is dark With a name - less dread and
3 Does Je - sus care when I've tried and failed To re - sist some temp-ta - tion
4 Does Je - sus care when I've said good-bye To the dear - est on earth to



1 song; As the bur - dens press, and the cares dis - tress, And the
2 fear? As the day - light fades in - to deep night shades, Does He
3 strong; When for my deep grief I find no re - lief, Though my
4 me, And my sad heart aches till it near - ly breaks - Is it



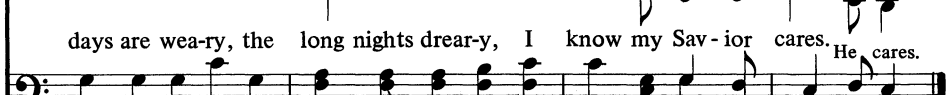
1 way grows wea - ry and long?
2 care e - nough to be near? O yes, He cares - I
3 tears flow all the night long?
4 aught to Him? does He see?



know He cares! His heart is touched with my grief; When the



days are wea-ry, the long nights drear-y, I know my Sav - ior cares. He cares.



Lead Me, Savior

Leave us not I pray thee . . . and thou mayest be to us instead of eyes.

Numbers 10:31

Frank M. Davis

Frank M. Davis

1 Sav - ior, lead me lest I stray, Gen - tly lead me all the
 2 *Thou the ref-uge of my soul,* *When life's storm-y bil-lows*
 3 Sav - ior, lead me, then at last, *When the storm of life is*

1 Sav - ior, lead me lest I stray, Gen - tly

1 way; I am safe when by Thy side,
 2 *roll,* *I am safe when Thou art nigh,*
 3 past, To the land of end - less day,

1 lead me all the way; I am safe when by Thy side,

1 I would in Thy love a - bide.
 2 *All my hopes on Thee re - ly.* Lead me, lead me,
 3 Where all tears are wiped a - way.

1 I would in Thy love a - bide.

Sav - ior, lead me, lest I stray; Gen - tly down the stream of
 lest I stray;

time, Lead me, Sav - ior, all the way.
 stream of time, all the way.

We've Come This Far By Faith 395

Albert A. Goodson *No man having put his hand to the plow, and looking back is fit . . .* Albert A. Goodson
Luke 9:62 Arranged by Thurston G. Frazier

We've come this far by faith Leaning on the Lord; Trust-ing in His Ho-ly

Word, He's never failed me yet. Oh, Can't turn a-round,

We've come this far by faith. Don't be dis-cour-aged with trou-ble in your
 *Just the other day I heard a man say he didn't believe in God's Word;

Fine

*Optional: Recitation

life, He'll bear your bur-dens And move all misery and strife. That's why we've
 I can say God has made a way, He's nev - er failed me yet. Thank God, we've

sing both times

I Press Towards the Mark

... for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

Ephesians 3:14

Iris Stevenson

Iris Stevenson

1 I press towards the mark for the prize,
 2 I've set my eyes up on Christ,
 3 My God shall supply all my needs,

1 I press towards the mark for the prize.
 2 I've set my eyes up on Christ.
 3 My God shall supply all my needs.

1 For - get - ting those things which are be -
 2 I'm reach - ing for those things which are be -
 3 Ac - cord - ing to His riches which are in

1 hind me, be - hind me. I press to - wards the
 2 fore me, be - fore me. I press to - wards the
 3 glo - ry, in glo - ry. My God shall sup -

1 mark of the prize in Je - sus Christ.
 2 mark of the prize in Je - uss Christ.
 3 ply all my needs through Je - sus Christ.

Jesus, Savior, Pilot Me 397

Howbeit, when He, the spirit of truth is come, He will guide you into all truth.

John 16:13

Edward Hopper

John E. Gould

Fine

1 Je - sus, Sav - ior, pi - lot me, O - ver life's tem - pes - tuous sea:
 2 *As a moth - er stills her child, Thou canst hush the o - cean wild;*
 3 When at last I near the shore, And the fear - ful break - ers roar

D.C. - Chart and com - pass come from Thee - Je - sus, Sav - ior, pi - lot me!

D.C. - *Won - drous Sov - reign of the sea, Je - sus, Sav - ior, pi - lot me!*

D.C. - May I hear Thee say to me, "Fear not - I will pi - lot thee!"

D.C.

1 Un - known waves be - fore me roll, Hid - ing rocks and treach - rous shoal;
 2 *Bois - t'rous waves o - bey Thy will When Thou say'st to them, "Be still!"*
 3 'Twixt me and the peace - ful rest - Then, while lean - ing on Thy breast,

Surely Goodness and Mercy

And we declare unto you glad tidings how that the promise . . . God hath fulfilled.

Acts 13:32, 33

John W. Peterson
Alfred B. Smith

John W. Peterson

1 A pil - grim was I and a - wan-d'ring. In the cold night of
2 He re - stor-eth my soul when I'm wea-ry; He giv-eth me
3 When I walk through the dark, lone-some val - ley, My Sav-ior will

1 sin I did roam, When Je-sus, the kind Shep-herd found me, And
2 strength day by day. He leads me be - side the still wa - ters; He
3 walk with me there; And safe - ly His great hand will lead me To the

1 now I am on my way home.
2 guards me each step of the way. Sure - ly good-ness and mer - cy shall
3 man-sions He's gone to pre - pare.

fol - low me All the days, all the days of my life.

Sure - ly good-ness and mer - cy shall fol - low me All the days, all the

D.C. After last refrain

Fine

3

days of my life. And I shall dwell in the house of the

D.S. al Fine

Lord for - ev - er, And I shall feast at the ta - ble spread for me.

Am I a Soldier of the Cross?

399

No soldier that wareth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life...

II Timothy 2:4

Isaac Watts

Thomas A. Arne

1 Am I a sol - dier of the cross, A fol - lower of the Lamb?
 2 Must I be car - ried to the skies On flow - ery beds of ease,
 3 Are there no foes for me to face? Must I not stem the flood?
 4 Sure I must fight if I would reign: In - crease my cour - age, Lord;

1 And shall I fear to own His cause Or blush to speak His name?
 2 While oth - ers fought to win the prize And sailed thru blood - y seas?
 3 Is this vile world a friend to grace, To help me on to God?
 4 I'll bear the toil, en - dure the pain, Sup - port - ed by Thy word. A - men.

Beams of Heaven

... ye do well that ye heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place ...

II Peter 1:19

C. A. Tindley

C. A. Tindley

1 Beams of heav - en, as I go, Through this wil - der-ness be - low, Guide my
 2 *Oft - en - times my sky is clear, Joy a - bounds with-out a tear, Though a*
 3 *Hard - er yet may be the fight, Right may oft - en yield to might, Wick - ed*
 4 *Bur - dens now may crush me down, Dis - ap - point-ments all a - round, Trou - bles*

1 feet in peace-ful ways, Turn my mid - nigh-ts in - to days; When in the
 2 *day so bright be - gun, Clouds may hide to - mor-row's sun. There'll be a*
 3 *ness a - while may reign, Sa - tan's cause may seem to gain; There is a*
 4 *speak in mourn-ful sigh, Sor - row through a tear-stained eye; There is a*

Refrain: I do not

1 dark - ness I would grope, Faith al-ways sees a star of hope, And soon from
 2 *day that's al - ways bright, A day that nev - er yields to night, And in its*
 3 *God that rules a - bove, With hand of pow'r and heart of love, If I am*
 4 *world where pleas-ure reigns, No mourn-ing soul shall roam its plains, And to that*

know how long 'twill be, Nor what the fu - ture holds for me, But this I

1 all life's grief and dan-ger, I shall be free some day.
 2 *light, the streets of glo-ry I shall be - hold some day.*
 3 *right, He'll fight my bat - tle, I shall have peace some day.*
 4 *land of peace and glo-ry I want to go some day.*

know, if Je - sus leads me, I shall get home some day.

Heavenly Sunlight

401

But if we walk in the light as He is in the light . . .

John 1:7

Henry J. Zelle

George H. Cook

1 Walk-ing in sun-light all of my jour-ney, O-ver the mountains, thru the deep
2 *Shad-ows a - round me, shad-ows a - bove me, Nev-er con - ceal my Sav-ior and*
3 In the bright sun-light, ev-er re - joic - ing, Press-ing my way to man-sions a-

1 vale: Je - sus has said, "I'll nev-er for - sake thee" Prom-ise di-
2 *Guide; He is the Light, in Him is no dark - ness— Ev - er I'm*
3 bove; Sing-ing His prais - es, glad - ly I'm walk - ing— Walk-ing in

Refrain: Hal - le - lu - jah! I am re - joic - ing, Sing-ing His

Fine
1 vine that nev-er can fail.
2 *walk - ing close to His side. Heav-en - ly sun-light, heav-en-ly*
3 sun - light, sun-light of love.

prais - es— Je - sus is mine!

D.S. al Fine
sun - light—Flood-ing my soul with glo - ry di - vine;

402 I Will Make the Darkness Light

Light is sown for the righteous and gladness for the upright heart.

Charles P. Jones

Psalm 97:11

Charles P. Jones

1 I will make the darkness light be - fore thee, What is wrong I'll make it right be -
2 *With an ev - er - last - ing love I'll love thee, Though with trials deep and sore I'll*
3 *Al-though Sa-tan in his rage would tear thee, And with all his winning arts would*
4 *I will make the darkness light be - fore thee, I will make the crooked straight be -*

1 fore thee, All Thy bat - tles I will fight be - fore thee,
2 *prove thee, But there's noth - ing that can hurt or move thee, And the*
3 *snare thee, E - ven down to think old age I'll bear thee,*
4 *fore thee, I will spread my wings pro - tect - ing o'er thee,*

high place I'll bring down. When thou walk - est by the way I'll

lead thee, On the fat - ness of the land I'll feed thee, And a

man - sion in the sky I'll deed thee, And the high place I'll bring down.

I Would Not Be Denied

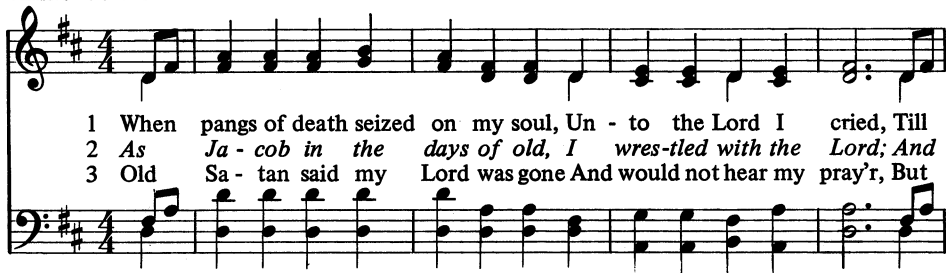
403

Hear My voice, O God, in my prayer: preserve my life from the fear of the enemy.

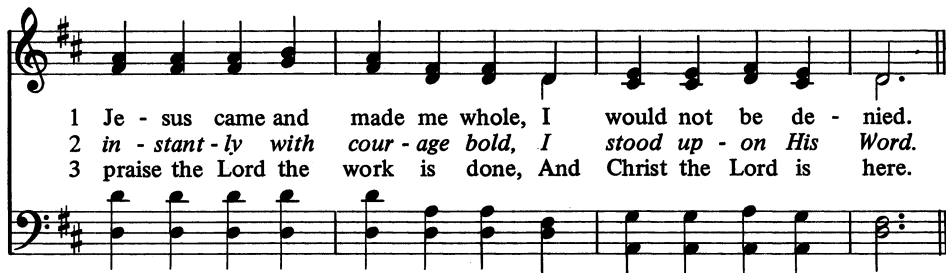
Charles P. Jones

Psalm 64:1

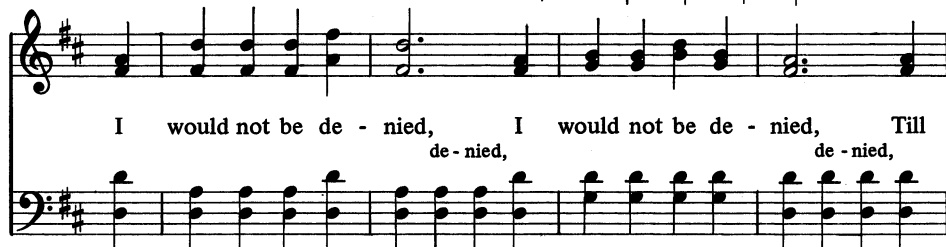
Charles P. Jones



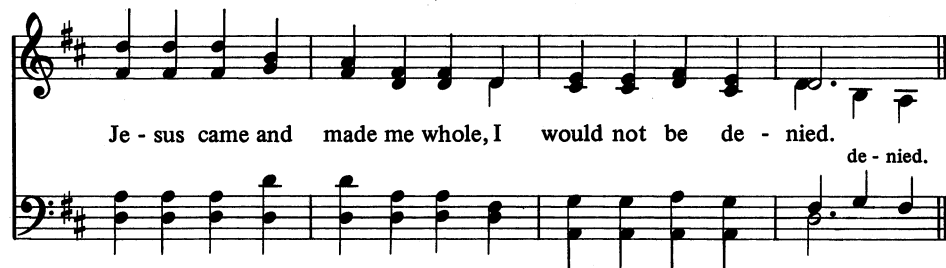
1 When pangs of death seized on my soul, Un - to the Lord I cried, Till
2 As Ja - cob in the days of old, I wres-tled with the Lord; And
3 Old Sa - tan said my Lord was gone And would not hear my pray'r, But



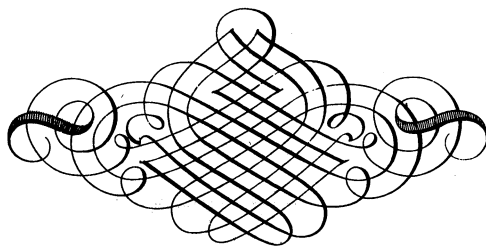
1 Je - sus came and made me whole, I would not be de - nied.
2 in - stant - ly with cour - age bold, I stood up - on His Word.
3 praise the Lord the work is done, And Christ the Lord is here.



I would not be de - nied, I would not be de - nied, Till
de - nied, de - nied,



Je - sus came and made me whole, I would not be de - nied.
de - nied.



Ezekiel Saw the Wheel

But thou, son of man, hear what I say unto thee; Be not thou rebellious . . .

Ezekiel 2:8

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

E - ze-kiel saw the wheel 'Way up in the mid-dle of the air, E -

ze-kiel saw the wheel 'Way in the mid-dle of the air. The big wheel run by

faith, The lit - tle wheel run by the Grace of God, A wheel in a

wheel 'Way in the mid - dle of the air. *Fine Leader*

- 1 Bet - ter
- 2 Let me
- 3 Ol'

Response

- 1 mind, my sis - ter, how you walk on the cross, 'Way in the mid-dle of the air,
- 2 tell you, broth-er, what a hypo-crite will do, 'Way in the mid-dle of the air,
- 3 Sa - tan wears a club - foot shoe, 'Way in the mid-dle of the air,

Leader

Response

D.C. al Fine

1 Your foot might slip and your soul be lost, 'Way in the mid-dle of the air.
 2 He'll low - rate me and he'll low - rate you, 'Way in the mid-dle of the air.
 3 If you don't mind, he'll slip it on you, 'Way in the mid-dle of the air.

Revive Us Again

405

Wilt Thou not revive us again, that Thy people may rejoice in Thee?

William P. Mackay

Psalm 85:6

John J. Husband

1 We praise Thee, O God, for the Son of Thy love,
 2 We praise Thee, O God, for Thy Spir - it of light,
 3 All glo - ry and praise to the Lamb that was slain,
 4 Re - vive us a - gain - fill each heart with Thy love;

1 For Je - sus who died and is now gone a - bove.
 2 Who has shown us our Sav - ior and ban - ished our night.
 3 Who has tak - en our sins and has cleansed ev - ery stain.
 4 May each soul be re - kin - dled with fire from a - bove.

Hal - le - lu - jah, Thine the glo - ry! Hal - le - lu - jah, a - men! Hal - le -

lu - jah, Thine the glo - ry! Re - vive us a - gain. A - men.

406 Hold to God's Unchanging Hand

... they drank of the Spiritual Rock ... and that Rock is Christ.

Jennie Wilson

I Corinthians 10:4

F. L. Eiland

1 Time is filled with swift tran-si-tion, Naught of earth un-moved can
 2 *Trust in Him* who will not leave you, *What - so - ev - er* years may
 3 *Cov - et* not this world's vain rich-es, That so rap - id - ly de -
 4 *When your jour - ney is com - plet - ed,* *If to God you have been*

1 stand, Build your hopes on things e - ter - nal,
 2 *bring;* *If by earth - ly friends for - sak - en,*
 3 *cay;* Seek to gain the heav'n - ly treas - ures,
 4 *true,* *Fair and bright the home in glo - ry,*

1 Hold to God's un-chang-ing hand!
 2 *Still more close-ly to Him cling!* Hold to
 3 They will nev - er pass a - way! Hold to His hand,
 4 Your en - rap - tured soul will view!

God's un-chang-ing hand! Hold to His hand, to God's un-chang-ing hand!

Build your hope on things e - ter - nal, Hold to God's un-chang-ing hand!

Footsteps of Jesus

407

He that loseth his life for My sake shall find it.
 Matthew 10:39

Mary B. C. Slade

Asa B. Everett

1 Sweet - ly, Lord, have we heard Thee call - ing, "Come, fol - low Me!"
 2 *Though they lead o'er the cold, dark moun-tains, Seek - ing His sheep,*
 3 If they lead through the tem - ple ho - ly, Preach - ing the Word,
 4 *Then at last, when on high He sees us, Our jour - ney done,*

1 And we see where Thy foot-prints fall - ing Lead us to Thee.
 2 *Or a - long by Si - lo - am's foun-tains, Help - ing the weak:*
 3 Or in homes of the poor and low - ly, Serv - ing the Lord:
 4 *We will rest where the steps of Je - sus End at His throne.*

Foot - prints of Je - sus, that make the path-way glow!

We will fol - low the steps of Je - sus wher - e'er they go.

Count on Me

Great is our Lord, and of great power, His understanding is infinite.

Psalm 147:5

E. E. Hewitt

J. Lincoln Hall

1 The Lord has need of work-ers, to till His field to-day, So
 2 I count on Thee, dear Mas-ter, for cleans-ing in the blood, For
 3 Now gird me for the bat-tle when e-vil pow'rs op-pose, And
 4 I'll bear an-oth-er's bur-den a-long a lone-ly way, Or

1 kind-ly He has led me to walk in wis-dom's way; I
 2 con-stant streams of bless-ing, a nev-er fail-ing flood; To
 3 give me faith and cour-age to con-quer o'er Thy foes; I
 4 teach that bur-den bear-er with con-fi-dence to pray; In

1 pray for grace to help me with all my heart to say, O
 2 ev-er new fru-i-tion, I see Thy mer-cies bud, O
 3 pledge Thee my al-le-giance, my soul no oth-er knows, O
 4 serv-ice ev-er loy-al, at home or far a-way, O

1 bless-ed Sav-ior, count on me.
 2 bless-ed Sav-ior, count on me. Count on me,
 3 bless-ed Sav-ior, count on me.
 4 bless-ed Sav-ior, count on me.

count on me, For lov-ing-heart-ed ser-vice glad and free; Yes,

count on me, count on me; O bless-ed Sav-ior, count on me.

Where He Leads Me

409

Master, I will follow Thee withersoever Thou goest.
Matthew 8:19

W. Blandy

John S. Norris

1 I can hear my Sav-ior call-ing, I can hear my Sav-ior call-ing,
2 I'll go with Him thru the judg-ment, I'll go with Him thru the judg-ment,
3 He will give me grace and glo-ry, He will give me grace and glo-ry,

Refrain:

Where He leads me I will fol-low, Where He leads me I will fol-low,

1 I can hear my Sav-ior call-ing, "Take thy cross and fol-low, fol-low Me."
2 I'll go with Him thru the judg-ment, I'll go with Him, with Him all the way.
3 He will give me grace and glo-ry, And go with me, with me all the way.

Refrain:

Where He leads me I will fol-low— I'll go with Him, with Him all the way.

Keep on Believing

... But He knoweth the way that I take.

Job 23:10

Frank C. Huston

Frank C. Huston

1 Some - times the shad - ows gath - er, And mists ob - scure the way, Some -
 2 *Some - times the way is drear - y, We seem to walk a - lone, For -*
 3 Some - times, our lov - ing serv - ice Seems des - tined but to fail; And
 4 *O soul, weighed down with sor - row, Be - neath a heav - y load, Re -*

1 times, the clouds grow heav - y, And dark - en all the day. How
 2 *get - ting that the Fa - ther Keeps watch a - bove His own. How*
 3 *e - vils that op - pose us, Seem cer - tain to pre - vail. How*
 4 *mem - ber God will help you, How - ev - er rough the road. His*

1 pre - cious to re - mem - ber Our Fa - ther's lov - ing care, That
 2 *man - y need - less sor - rows The faith - less have to bear, For*
 3 *sweet the con - so - la - tion That God is ev - 'ry - where, That*
 4 *grace is still suf - fi - cient For ev - 'ry load of care, God*

1 He still loves His chil - dren, And He an - swers prayer.
 2 *God still loves His chil - dren, And He an - swers prayer.*
 3 He still loves His chil - dren, And He an - swers prayer.
 4 *ev - er loves His chil - dren, And He an - swers prayer.*

Refrain: Re - *Fine*

mem - ber God still loves you, And He an - swers prayer.

Keep on be - liev - ing, God will an - swer prayer; Keep on be - liev - ing,

nev - er de - spair; Though you be heav - y lad - en, And bur - dened down with care,

D.S. al fine

Spirit, Now Live in Me

411

... How much more shall your Heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Him.

Luke 11:13

Bryan Jeffery Leech

Bryan Jeffery Leech

Unison

1 O, ho - ly Dove of God de - scend - ing, You are the love that knows no end - ing,
 2 O, ho - ly Wind of God now blow - ing, You are the seed that God is sow - ing,
 3 O, ho - ly Rain of God now fall - ing, You make the Word of God en - thrall - ing,
 4 O, ho - ly Flame of God now burn - ing, You are the power of Christ re - turn - ing,

1 All of our shattered dreams You're mending: Spir - it, now live in me.
 2 You are the life that starts us grow - ing: Spir - it, now live in me.
 3 You are that in - ner voice now call - ing: Spir - it, now live in me.
 4 You are the an - swer to our yearn - ing: Spir - it, now live in me. A - men.

Let It Breathe on Me

... seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things.

Acts 17:25

Magnolia Lewis-Butts

Magnolia Lewis-Butts
Arranged by W. O. Hoyle

Let it breathe on me, Let it breathe on me, Let the breath of the Lord now

breathe on me. Let it breathe on me, Let it breathe on

me, Let the breath of the Lord now breathe on me. 1 While I'm work - ing
2 When the path - way

8 va - - - - - j

1 Lord in your vine - yard here, I can do naught if Thou aren't near, O
2 Lord, I can - not see, When the way is dark, Lord, breathe on me, Give me

1 come bless - ed Lord, just so close to me That I may feel you breathe on me.
2 grace to know when Thou art near, O I pray Thee Lord, please breathe on me.

8 va - - - - j

There Shall Be Showers of Blessing 413

Who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings.

Ezekiel 34:26

Daniel W. Whittle

James McGranahan



1 There shall be show-ers of bless-ing: This is the prom-ise of love;
2 *There shall be show-ers of bless-ing—* Pre-cious re-viv-ing a-gain;
3 There shall be show-ers of bless-ing: Send them up-on us, O Lord;
4 *There shall be show-ers of bless-ing:* O, that to-day they might fall,



1 There shall be sea-sons re-fresh-ing, Sent from the Sav-ior a-bove.
2 *O-ver the hills and the val-leys,* Sound of a-bun-dance of rain.
3 Grant to us now a re-fresh-ing, Come, and now hon-or Thy Word.
4 *Now as to God we're con-fess-ing,* Now, as on Je-sus we call!



Show - ers of bless - ing, Show-ers of bless-ing we need:



Mer-cy-drops 'round us are fall - ing, But for the show-ers we plead.



Waiting on the Lord

A man can receive nothing except it be given to him from heaven.

Charles F. Weigle

John 3:27

Charles F. Weigle

1 Wait-ing on the Lord, for the prom-ise giv-en; Wait-ing on the Lord to
 2 *Wait-ing on the Lord, giv-ing all to Je-sus; Wait-ing on the Lord, till from*
 3 Wait-ing on the Lord, long-ing to mount high-er; Wait-ing on the Lord, hav-ing

1 send from heav-en: Wait-ing on the Lord, by our faith re- ceiv-ing;
 2 *sin He frees us; Wait-ing on the Lord for the heav'n-ly breez-es;*
 3 great de-sire; Wait-ing on the Lord for the heav'n-ly fire;

Wait-ing in the up- per room. The pow- er! the
 The Pen- te- cos- tal pow'r, the

pow- er! Gives vic-t'ry o-ver sin, and pu- ri- ty with-in; The
 Pen- te- cos- tal pow'r!

pow- er! the pow- er! The pow'r they had at Pen-te- cost.
 Pen- te- cos- tal pow'r, the Pen- te- cos- tal pow'r!

Send the Fire

415

And after the earthquake, a fire, . . . and after the fire a still small voice.

William Booth

I Kings 19:12

Frederick Booth Tucker

1 Thou Christ of burn-ing, cleans-ing flame, Send the fire, send the fire, send the
2 God of E - li - jah, hear our cry, Send the fire, send the fire, send the
3 'Tis fire we want, for fire we plead, Send the fire, send the fire, send the

1 fire! Thy blood-bought gift to - day we claim, Send the
2 fire! He'll make us fit to live or die, Send the
3 fire! The fire will meet our ev - 'ry need, Send the

1 fire, send the fire, send the fire. Look down and see this wait-ing
2 fire, send the fire, send the fire. To burn up ev - 'ry trace of
3 fire, send the fire, send the fire. For strength to ev - er do the

1 host. Give us the prom-ised Ho - ly Ghost, We
2 sin, To bring the light and glo - ry in, The
3 right, For grace to con - quer in the fight, For

1 want an - oth - er Pen - te - cost. Send the fire, send the fire, send the fire!
2 rev - o - lu - tion now be - gin, Send the fire, send the fire, send the fire!
3 pow'r to walk the world in white, Send the fire, send the fire, send the fire!

Unto thee I will cry, O Lord my rock; be not silent to me . . .

Psalms 28:1

Traditional

Traditional

Arranged by Roberta Martin

1 Lord I hear of show'rs of bless-ings,
 2 *Pass me not,* O gen - tle Sav-ior,
 3 Bread of heav - en, bread of heav-en,

1 Thou art scat - t'ring full and
 2 *Sin - ful* though my heart may
 3 Ev - er let me feed on

1 free; Show'rs the thirst - y
 2 *be;* I am long - ing
 3 Thee; Vine of heav - en,

1 souls re - fresh-ing, Let some drops
 2 *for Thy fa-vor,* Whilst Thou'rt bless -
 3 Vine of heav-en, Let Thy blood

f Solo

1 now fall on me!
 2 ing, oh bless me!
 3 a - tone for me!

E - ven me,

pp Choir *f Solo*

yes! E - ven me! E - ven

Choir

me, Lord! E - ven me!

1 Let some drops now fall on me!
 2 Whilst Thou'rt bless - ing, Lord, bless me!
 3 Let Thy blood a - tone for me!

Deeper, Deeper

In His hand are the deep places of the earth . . .

Psalm 95:4

Charles P. Jones

Charles P. Jones

1 Deep-er, deep-er in the love of Je - sus Dai - ly let me go;
 2 Deep-er, deep-er bless-ed Ho - ly Spir - it, Take me deep-er still,
 3 Deep-er, deep-er though it cost hard tri - als, Deep-er let me go!
 4 Deep-er, deep-er, ev - 'ry day in Je - sus, Till all con - flict past,

1 High - er, high - er in the school of wis - dom, More of grace to know.
 2 Till my life is whol - ly lost in Je - sus, And His per - fect will.
 3 Root - ed in the ho - ly love of Je - sus, Let me fruit - ful grow.
 4 Finds me con - qu'ror, and in His own im - age Per - fect - ed at last.

O deep - er yet, I pray, And
 O deep - er yet, I pray, deep - er yet, I pray, And

high - er ev - 'ry day, And wis - er, bless-ed
 high - er ev - 'ry day, high - er ev - 'ry day, And wis - er, bless-ed Lord,

Lord, In Thy pre - cious, ho - ly Word.
wis - er, bless - ed Lord,

Great God, We Sing That 418 Mighty Hand

Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me.

Psalm 139:10

Philip Doddridge, alt.

William Gardiner's *Sacred Melodies*

1 Great God, we sing that might - y hand By which sup - port - ed
2 By day, by night, at home, a - broad, Still are we guard - ed
3 In scenes ex - alt - ed or de - pressed, You are our joy, and
4 When death shall in - ter - rupt our songs And seal in si - lence

1 still we stand; The o - pening year Your mer - cy shows,
2 by our God, By His in - ces - sant boun - ty fed,
3 You our rest; Your good - ness all our hopes shall raise,
4 mor - tal tongues, In fair - er realms, O God, shall we

1 That mer - cy crowns it 'til its close.
2 By His un - err - ing coun - sel led.
3 A - dored through all our chang - ing days.
4 Your prais - es sing e - ter - nal - ly. A - men.

I Believe It

Charles Albert Tindley

Let the redeemed of the Lord say so . . .

Psalm 107:2

Charles Albert Tindley

1 I am free from con-dem-na-tion, Je - sus' blood has made me free,
 2 All the world has been for - sak-en, Now and ev - er - more shall be,
 3 All my life has been a fail-ure, Naught but sin and mis - er - y,
 4 Now if liv - ing or if dy - ing, Just as He would have it be,

1 I am now a new cre - a - tion, Hal - le - lu - jah, He saves me.
 2 Je - sus for my "all" I've tak-en, Hal - le - lu - jah, He saves me.
 3 'Til in Christ I found sweet plea-sure, Hal - le - lu - jah, He saves me.
 4 Je - sus al - ways sat - is - fy - ing, Hal - le - lu - jah, He saves me.

I be - lieve it, I be - lieve it, Je - sus died to set me free.

On the cross He bought my par-don, Hal - le - lu - jah, He saves me.

I'll Be a Sunbeam

420

For thou art my lamp, O Lord, and the Lord will lighten my darkness.

Nellie Talbot

II Samuel 22:29

E. O. Excell

unison

1 Je-sus wants me for a sun - beam, To shine for Him each day;
2 *Je-sus wants me to be lov - ing, And kind to all I see;*
3 I will ask Je-sus to help me To keep my heart from sin,
4 *I'll be a sun-beam for Je - sus; I can if I but try;*

1 In ev-'ry way try to please Him, At home, at school, at play.
2 *Show-ing how pleas-ant and hap - py His lit - tle one can be.*
3 Ev - er re-lect - ing His good - ness, And al - ways shine for Him.
4 *Serv-ing Him mo-ment by mo - ment, Then live with Him on high.*

A sun - beam, a sun - beam, Je-sus wants me for a sun - beam; A

sun - beam, a sun - beam, I'll be a sun-beam for Him.

Yes, He Did

... And as many as touched became perfectly whole.

Matthew 14:36

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

1 He took my feet from the mir - y clay— Yes, He did!
 2 O my Lord did just what He said— Yes, He did!
 3 He died on the cross to save my soul— Yes, He did!
 4 O Je - sus washed my sins a - way— Yes, He did!

1 Yes, He did! And placed them on the Rock to stay—
 2 Yes, He did! He healed the sick and He raised the dead—
 3 Yes, He did! He ran - somed Me and He made me whole—
 4 Yes, He did! And made me hap - py all the day—

Yes, He did! Yes, He did! I can tell the world a-bout this,

I can tell the na - tions I'm blest, Tell them that Je - sus

made me whole, And He brought joy, joy, to my soul!

I Will Sing the Wondrous Story

422

Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost.

Francis H. Rowley

Luke 15:6

Peter P. Bilhorn

1 I will sing the won-drous sto - ry Of the Christ who died for me,
2 I was lost but Je - sus found me, Found the sheep that went a - stray,
3 I was bruised but Je - sus healed me; Faint was I from man - y a fall;
4 Days of dark - ness still come o'er me, Sor - row's paths I oft - en tread,

1 How He left His home in glo - ry For the cross of Cal - va - ry.
2 Threw His lov - ing arms a - round me, Drew me back in - to His way.
3 Sight was gone, and fears pos - sessed me, But He freed me from them all.
4 But the Sav - ior still is with me; By His hand I'm safe - ly led.

Yes, I'll sing the won-drous sto - ry Of the Christ who died for

me; Sing it with the saints in glo - ry Gath - ered by the crys - tal sea.

Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus

I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

Helen H. Lemmel

John 10:10

Helen H. Lemmel

1 O soul, are you wea - ry and trou - bled? No light in the
 2 *Through death in - to life ev - er - last - ing He passed, and we*
 3 His word shall not fail you - He prom - ised; Be - lieve Him, and

1 dark - ness you see? There's light for a look at the Sav - ior, And
 2 *fol - low Him there; O - ver us sin no more hath do - min - ion - For*
 3 all will be well: Then go to a world that is dy - ing, His

1 life more a - bun - dant and free!
 2 *more than con - querors we are!* Turn your eyes up - on Je - sus,
 3 per - fect sal - va - tion to tell!

Look full in His won - der - ful face, And the things of

earth will grow strange - ly dim In the light of His glo - ry and grace.

My Sins Are Blotted Out

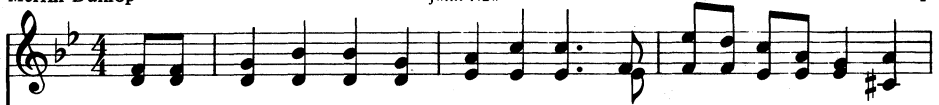
424

Behold the Lamb of God that taketh away the sins of the world.

Merrill Dunlop

John 1:29

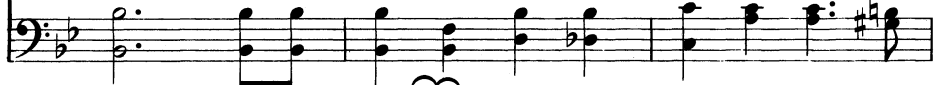
Merrill Dunlop



1 What a won-drous mes-sage in God's Word! My sins are blot-ted out, I
2 *Once my heart was black but now what joy, My sins are blot-ted out, I*
3 I shall stand some day be - fore my King, My sins are blot-ted out, I



1 know! If I trust in His re - deem - ing blood, My
2 *know! I have peace that noth - ing can de - stroy, My*
3 know! With the ran - somed host I then shall sing: "My



1 sins are blot-ted out, I know!
2 *sins are blot-ted out, I know! My sins are blot-ted out, I know! My*
3 sins are blot-ted out, I know! I know!



sins are blot-ted out, I know! They are bur-ried in the depths of the
I know!



deep - est sea: My sins are blot-ted out, I know! I know!



Love Lifted Me

I will extol thee, O Lord; for thou hast lifted me up . . .

James Rowe

Psalm 30:1

Howard E. Smith

1 I was sink-ing deep in sin, Far from the peace-ful shore, Ver-y deep-ly
 2 All my heart to Him I give, Ev-er to Him I'll cling, In His bless-ed
 3 Souls in dan-ger, look a-bove, Je-sus com-plete-ly saves; He will lift you

1 stained with-in, Sink-ing to rise no more; But the Mas-ter of the sea
 2 pres-ence live, Ev-er His prais-es sing. Love so might-y and so true
 3 by His love Out of the an-gry waves. He's the Mas-ter of the sea,

1 Heard my de-spair-ing cry, From the wa-ters lift-ed me—Now safe am I.
 2 Mer-its my soul's best songs; Faith-ful, lov-ing serv-ice too To Him be-longs.
 3 Bil-lows His will o-bey; He your Sav-ior wants to be—Be saved to-day.

Love lift-ed me, Love lift-ed me, When noth-ing
 e-ven me, e-ven me,

1
 2
 else could help, Love lift-ed me; Love lift-ed me.

I've Got the Joy, Joy, Joy, Joy

426

Our God, we thank Thee and praise Thy glorious name.

I Chronicles 29:13

George W. Cooke

George W. Cooke

1 I've got the joy, joy, joy, joy, Down in my heart,
2 I've got the peace that pass-eth un-der-stand-ing, Down in my heart,
3 I've got the love of Je-sus, love of Je-sus, Down in my heart,
4 For there is there-fore now no con-dem-na-tion, Down in my heart,

1 Down in my heart, Down in my heart; I've got the
2 Down in my heart, Down in my heart; I've got the
3 Down in my heart, Down in my heart; I've got the
4 Down in my heart, Down in my heart; For there is

1 joy joy, joy, joy,
2 peace that pass-eth un-der-stand-ing,
3 love of Je-sus, love of Je-sus,
4 there-fore now no con-dem-na-tion,

1 Down in my heart, Down in my heart to stay.
2 Down in my heart, Down in my heart to stay.
3 Down in my heart, Down in my heart to stay.
4 Down in my heart, Down in my heart to stay.

O How He Loves You and Me

As the Father hath loved Me, so I have loved you . . .

Kurt Kaiser

John 15:9

Kurt Kaiser

1 O how He loves you and me.
2 Je - sus, to Cal - vary did go,

1 O how He loves you and me;
2 His love for man - kind to show;

1 He gave His life, what more could He give:
2 What He did there brought hope from de - spair:

1 O how He loves you, O, how He loves me,
2 O how He loves you, O, how He loves me,

1 O how He loves you and me.
2 O how He loves you and me.

Look and Live

428

For in Him we live, and move, and have our being...

William A. Ogden

Acts 17:28

William A. Ogden



- 1 I've a mes-sage from the Lord, Hal-le - lu - jah! The mes-sage un-to you I'll give.
- 2 I've a mes-sage full of love, Hal-le - lu - jah! A mes-sage, O my friend, for you.
- 3 Life is of-fered un - to you. Hal-le - lu - jah! E - ter-nal life your soul shall have
- 4 I will tell you how I came, Hal-le - lu - jah! To Je-sus when He made me whole:



- 1 'Tis re - cord - ed in His Word, Hal-le - lu - jah! It is on-ly that you "look and live."
- 2 'Tis a mes-sage from a-bove, Hal-le - lu - jah! Je-sus said it, and I know 'tis true.
- 3 If you'll on - ly look to Him. Hal-le - lu - jah! Look to Je-sus, who a-lone can save.
- 4 'Twas be-liev - ing on His name, Hal-le - lu - jah! I trust - ed and He saved my soul.



"Look and live," my broth-er, live. Look to Je-sus now and live.
"Look and live," "look and live."



'Tis re - cord - ed in His Word, Hal-le - lu - jah! It is on-ly that you "look and live."



Saved, Saved!

Being justified . . . through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus.

Romans 3:24

Jack P. Schofield

Jack P. Schofield

Unison

1 I've found a Friend who is all to me; His
 2 He saved me from ev-'ry sin and harm, Se-
 3 When poor and need - y and all a - lone, In

1 love is ev - er true. I love to tell how He
 2 cures my soul each day. I'm lean - ing strong on His
 3 love He said to me, "Come un - to Me and I'll

1 lift - ed me, And what His grace can do for you.
 2 might - y arm; I know He'll guide me all the way.
 3 lead you home, To live with Me e - ter - nal - ly."

Parts

Saved by His pow'r di-vine! Saved to new life sub-lime!
 Saved by His pow'r, Saved to new life,

Life now is sweet and my joy is complete, For I'm saved, saved, saved.

I Do, Don't You

430

If any man will come after me . . . let him . . . follow me.

Melville W. Muller

Luke 9:23

Edwin O. Excell

1 I know a great Sav-ior, I do; don't you? I live by His fav-or, I
 2 I need Him to lead me, I do; don't you? Heav'n's man-na to feed me, I
 3 I love to be near Him, I do; don't you? He speaks and I hear Him, I
 4 I want Him to use me, I do; don't you? For ser-vice to choose me, I

1 do; don't you? For grace I im-plore Him, I
 2 do; don't you? What-ev-er be-tide me, I
 3 do; don't you? For me He is car-ing, The
 4 do; don't you? I want Him to bless me, To

1 wor-ship be-fore Him, I love and a-dore Him, I do; don't you?
 2 need Him be-side me, In mer-cy to hide me, I do; don't you?
 3 cross I am bear-ing, I love Him for shar-ing, I do; don't you?
 4 own and con-fess me, Com-pletely pos-sess me, I do; don't you?

Sunshine in My Soul

This is the day that the Lord hath made, we shall rejoice . . .

Psalm 118:24

Eliza E. Hewitt

John R. Sweney

1 There is sun - shine in my soul to - day, More glo - ri - ous and bright
 2 There is mu - sic in my soul to - day, A car - ol to my King,
 3 There is spring - time in my soul to - day, For when the Lord is near
 4 There is glad - ness in my soul to - day, And hope and praise and love,

1 Than glows in an - y earth - ly sky, For Je - sus is my light.
 2 And Je - sus, lis - ten - ing can hear The songs I can - not sing.
 3 The dove of peace sings in my heart, The flowers of grace ap - pear.
 4 For bless - ings which He gives me now, For joys laid up a - bove.

O there's sun - shine, bless - ed sun - shine, When the peace - ful, hap - py mo - ments

roll; When Je - sus shows His smil - ing face, There is sun - shine in my soul.

He Brought Me Out

432

"But you are . . . a people set apart to sing the praises of God."

Henry J. Zelley

1 Peter 2:9

Refrain by Henry L. Gilmour

Henry L. Gilmour

1 My heart was dis-tressed 'neath Je - ho - vah's dread frown, And
2 He placed me up-on the strong Rock by His side, My
3 He gave me a song, 'twas a new song of praise; By
4 I'll sing of His won - der - ful mer - cy to me, I'll

1 low in the pit where my sins dragged me down; I cried to the Lord from the
2 steps were es-tab-lished and here I'll a-bide; No dan-ger of fall-ing while
3 day and by night its sweet notes I will raise; My heart's ov-er-flow-ing, I'm
4 praise Him till all men His good-ness shall see; I'll sing of sal-va-tion at

1 deep mir-y clay, Who ten-der-ly brought me out to gold-en day.
2 here I re-main, But stand by His grace un-til the crown I gain.
3 hap-py and free, I'll praise my Re-deem-er, who has res-cued me.
4 home and a-broad, Till man-y shall hear the truth and trust in God.

He brought me out of the mir-y clay, He set my feet on the Rock to stay;

He put a song in my soul to-day, A song of praise, hal-le-lu-jah!

433 The Old Account Was Settled Long Ago

Abraham believed in God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness.

Galatians 3:6

F. M. Graham

F. M. Graham

1 There was a time I know When in the book of heav'n An
2 The old ac-count was large, And grow-ing ev - 'ry day, For
3 When at the judg-ment bar I stand be-fore my King, And
4 O sin - ner, seek the Lord, Re - pent of all your sin, For

1 old ac - count was stand-ing For sins yet un - for-giv'n; My
2 I was al - ways sin - ning, And nev - er tried to pay; But
3 He the book will o - pen, He can - not find a thing; Then
4 thus He has com-mand-ed, If you would en - ter in; And

1 name was at the top And man - y things be - low, I
2 when I looked a - head And saw such pain and woe, I
3 will my heart be glad, While tears of joy will flow Be -
4 then if you should live A hun - dred years be - low, E'en

1 went un - to the Keep - er, And set - tled long a - go.
2 said that I would set - tle, And set - tled long a - go.
3 cause I had it set - tled, And set - tled long a - go.
4 here you'll not re - gret it, You set - tled long a - go.

Long a - go, long a - go, Yes, the old account was settled long a -
 Down on my knees, I set-tled it all,

go, Hal - le - lu - jah! And the rec - ord's clear to - day, For He

washed my sins a - way, When the old ac - count was set - tled long a - go.

God Is So Good

And they sang together . . . because He is good, for His mercy endureth forever . . .
 Ezra 3:11

Traditional

Traditional

1 God is so good, God is so good, God is so good—He's so good to me.
 2 He cares for me, He cares for me, He cares for me—He's so good to me.
 3 He's all I need, He's all I need, He's all I need—He's so good to me.

435 I Will Sing of the Mercies of the Lord

A man can receive nothing except it be given to him from heaven.

John 3:27

Psalm 89:1

James H. Fillmore

James H. Fillmore

I will sing of the mercies of the Lord for - ev - er, I will

sing, I will sing I will sing, I will sing I will sing of the mercies of the

Lord for - ev - er, I will sing of the mercies of the Lord. *Fine*

With my mouth my mouth will I make known make known Thy

faith - ful - ness, Thy faith - ful - ness, With my mouth my mouth will I make

D.C. al Fine



known make known Thy faith-ful-ness to all gen-er - a - tions.

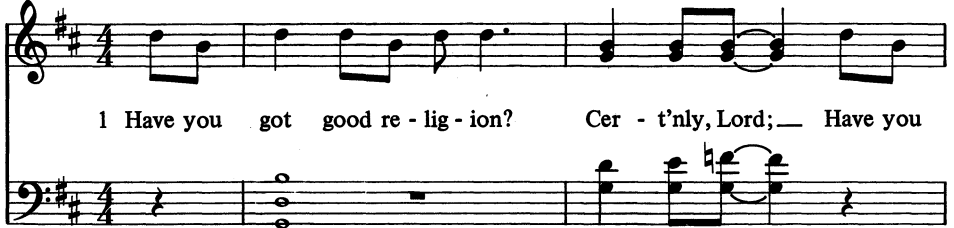
Have You Got Good Religion? 436

God is a Spirit, and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth.

John 4:24

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual



1 Have you got good re - lig - ion? Cer - t'nly, Lord; _ Have you



got good re - lig - ion? Cer-t'nly, Lord; _ Have you got good re - lig - ion?



Cer-t'nly, Lord, _ Cer - t'nly, cer-t'nly, _ cer-t'nly, Lord. _

- 2 Have you been redeemed?
- 3 Have you been to the water?
- 4 Have you been baptized?
- 5 Is your name on high?
- 6 Has your name been changed?

I Found the Answer

... our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom we have now received the atonement.

Romans 5:11

Johnny Lange

Johnny Lange



1 I was weak and wea-ry, I had gone a - stray, Walk-ing in the dark-ness, I
 2 I was sad and lone-ly, all my hopes were gone, Days were long and drea-ry, I
 3 Keep your Bi-ble with you, read it ev-'ry day, Always count your blessings and



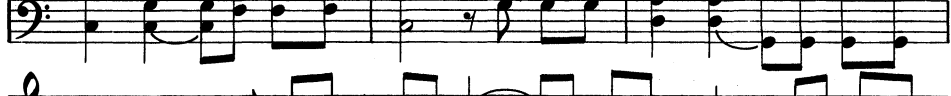
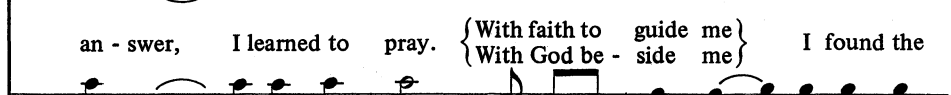
1 could-n't find my way. Then a light came shin-ing to lead me from des-pair,
 2 could-n't car-ry on. Then I found the cour-age to keep my head up high,
 3 al - ways stop to pray. Learn to keep be - liev-ing and faith will see you through,



1 All my sins for - giv - en, and I was free from care.
 2 Once a - gain I'm hap - py, and here's the rea-son why. I found the
 3 Seek to know con-tent-ment, and it will come to you.



an - swer, I learned to pray. { With faith to guide me } I found the
 { With God be - side me }



way. The sun is shin - ing for me each day, I found the



1-2 3

an-swer, I learned to pray. an-swer, I learned to pray.

Hallelujah, 'Tis Done 438

And He hath on His vesture and on His thigh a name written. KING OF KINGS, and LORD OF LORDS.

Philip P. Bliss

Revelation 19:16

Philip P. Bliss

1 'Tis the prom-ise of God, full sal - va - tion to give Un - to
 2 *Though the path-way be lone - ly and dan - ger - ous too, Sure-ly*
 3 Man - y loved ones have I in yon heav - en - ly throng; They are
 4 *There's a part in that cho - rus for you and for me, And the*

1 him who on Je - sus, His Son, will be - lieve.
 2 *Je - sus is a - ble to car - ry me through. Hal-le-*
 3 safe now in glo - ry, and this is their song:
 4 *theme of our prais - es for - ev - er will be:*

lu - jah, 'tis done! I be - lieve on the Son; I am saved by the

1. 2.
 blood of the Cru - ci - fied One; Cru - ci - fied One.

439 There Is Sunshine in My Soul Today

For God who commanded light to shine out of darkness hath shined in our hearts.

II Corinthians 4:6

Eliza E. Hewitt

John R. Sweney



1 There is sun-shine in my soul to-day, More glo-ri-ous and bright Than
2 There is mu-sic in my soul to-day, A car-ol to the King, And
3 There is mu-sic in my soul to-day, For when the Lord is near, The
4 There is glad-ness in my soul to-day, And hope and praise and love For



1 glows in an-y earth-ly sky, For Je-sus is my light. O there's
2 Je-sus, lis-ten-ing, can hear The songs I can-not sing. O there's
3 dove of peace sings in my heart, The flow'rs of grace ap-pear.
4 bless-ings which He gives me now, For joys "laid up" a-bove.



sun-shine, bless-ed sun-shine, When the
sun-shine in my soul, bless-ed sun-shine in my soul,



peace-ful, hap-py mo-ments roll; When
hap-py mo-ments roll;



Je-sus shows His smil-ing face, There is sun-shine in my soul.



O How I Love Jesus

440

He that loveth not knoweth not God; for He is love.

1 John 4:8

Frederick Whitfield

American Melody
Descant by Ralph H. Good Pasteur

1 There is a name I love to hear, I love to sing its worth;
2 *It tells me of a Sav-ior's love, Who died to set me free;*
3 It tells of One whose lov-ing heart Can feel my deep-est woe,

Descant: To
1 It sounds like mu-sic in my ear, The sweet-est name on earth.
2 *It tells me of His pre-cious blood, The sin-ner's per-fect plea.*
3 Who in each sor-row bears a part That none can bear be-low.

me, it's won-der-ful, To me, it's won-der-ful! To
O, how I love Je-sus, O, how I love Je-sus,

me, it's won-der-ful To know that Je-sus is mine!
O, how I love Je-sus—Be-cause He first loved me!

Now I Belong to Jesus

Abide in Me, and I in you.

Norman J. Clayton

John 15:4

Norman J. Clayton

1 Je - sus my Lord will love me for - ev - er, From Him no power of
 2 *Once I was lost in sin's deg-ra - da - tion, Je - sus came down to*
 3 Joy floods my soul for Je - sus has saved me, Freed me from sin that

1 e - vil can sev - er, He gave His life to ran - som my soul,
 2 *bring me sal - va - tion, Lift - ed me up from sor - row and shame,*
 3 long had en-slaved me; His pre - cious blood He gave to re - deem,

1 Now I be - long to Him;
 2 *Now I be - long to Him;* Now I be - long to
 3 Now I be - long to Him;

Je - sus, Je - sus be - longs to me, Not for the

years of time a - lone, But for e - ter - ni - ty.

Since Jesus Came Into My Heart 442

But the fruit of the spirit is love, joy, peace . . .

Galatians 5:22

Rufus H. McDaniel

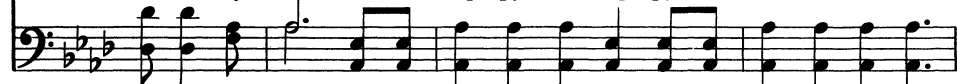
Charles H. Gabriel



1 What a won-der-ful change in my life has been wrought Since Je-sus came
2 I have ceased from my wan-dering and go-ing a-stray, Since Je-sus came
3 I shall go there to dwell in that Cit-y, I know, Since Je-sus came



1 in-to my heart! I have light in my soul for which long I have sought,
2 in-to my heart! And my sins, which were man-y, are all washed a-way,
3 in-to my heart! And I'm hap-py, so hap-py, as on-ward I go,



Since Je-sus came in-to my heart! Since Je-sus came in-to my



heart, Since Je-sus came in-to my heart, Floods of joy o'er my



soul like the sea bil-lows roll, Since Je-sus came in-to my heart.



Happiness Is the Lord

Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth who was crucified; He is risen . . .

Mark 16:6

Ira F. Stanphill.

Ira F. Stanphill

1 Hap - pi - ness is to know the Sav - ior, Liv - ing a life with -
 2 Hap - pi - ness is a new cre - a - tion, "Je - sus and me" in
 3 Hap - pi - ness is to be for - giv - en, Liv - ing a life that's

1 in His fa - vor, Hav - ing a change in my be - hav - ior -
 2 close re - la - tion, Hav - ing a part in His sal - va - tion -
 3 worth the liv - in', Tak - ing a trip that leads to heav - en -

Hap - pi - ness is the Lord; Lord. Real joy is mine, no mat - ter if tear - drops

start; I've found the se - cret - it's Je - sus in my heart! Lord,

D.S. al Coda **CODA**

Hap - pi - ness is the Lord, Hap - pi - ness is the Lord!

O Happy Day

444

Let the wicked forsake his way for He will abundantly pardon

Isaiah 55:7

Philip Doddridge

Gloria Gaither, stanza 4, alt.

Edward F. Rimbault

1 O hap-py day that fixed my choice On Thee, my Sav - ior and my God!
2 O hap-py bond that seals my vows To Him who mer - its all my love!
3 It's done, the great trans - ac - tion's done—I am my Lord's and He is mine;
4 At peace, my long - di - vid - ed heart, Can in this calm as - sur - ance rest;

1 Well may this glow - ing heart re - joice And tell its rap - tures all a - bod.
2 Let cheer - ful an - thems fill His house, While to that sa - cred shrine I move.
3 He drew me, and I fol - lowed on, Thrilled to con - fess the voice di - vine.
4 There is no power can make me part From Love by which I've been pos - sessed.

Hap - py day, hap - py day, When Je - sus washed my sins a - way!

He taught me how to watch and pray And live re - joic - ing ev - ery day;

Hap - py day, hap - py day, When Je - sus washed my sins a - way!

God Can Do Anything

... I will pardon all of their iniquities ...

Ira Stanphill

Jeremiah 33:8

Ira Stanphill

God can do an - y - thing, an - y - thing, an - y - thing, God can
He can save, He can keep, He can cleanse, and He will, God can

do an - y - thing but fail;
do an - y - thing but fail. He's the Al - pha and O - me - ga, the be -

gin - ning and the end, He's the fair - est of ten - thou - sand to my soul; God can

do an - y - thing, an - y - thing, an - y - thing, God can do an - y - thing but fail.

Let Others See Jesus in You

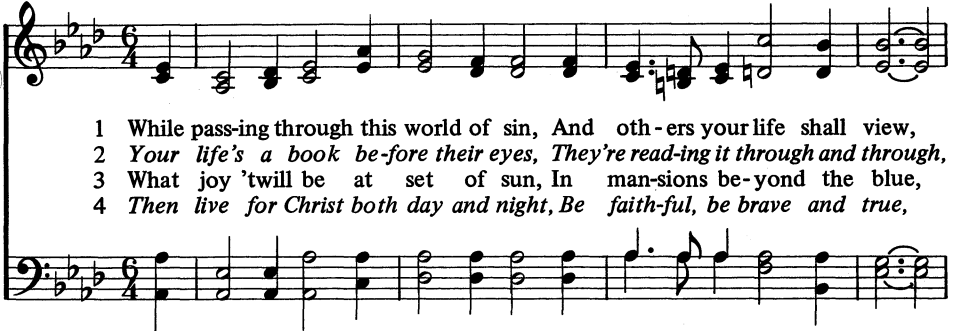
446

I will greatly praise the Lord with my mouth, yea, I will praise Him among the multitudes.

B. B. McKinney

Psalm 109:30


B. B. McKinney



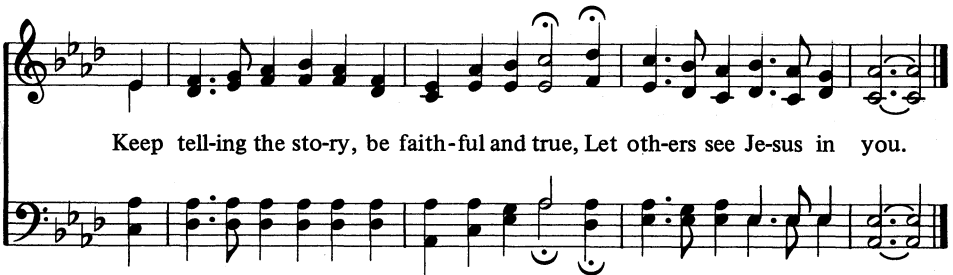
1 While pass-ing through this world of sin, And oth-ers your life shall view,
2 *Your life's a book be-fore their eyes, They're read-ing it through and through,*
3 What joy 'twill be at set of sun, In man-sions be-yond the blue,
4 *Then live for Christ both day and night, Be faith-ful, be brave and true,*



1 Be clean and pure with - out, with-in, Let oth-ers see Je-sus in you.
2 *Say, does it point them to the skies, Do oth-ers see Je-sus in you?*
3 To find some souls that you have won; Let oth-ers see Je-sus in you?
4 *And lead the lost to life and light; Let oth-ers see Je-sus in you.*



Let oth-ers see Je-sus in you, Let oth-ers see Je-sus in you;
in you, in you;



Keep tell-ing the sto-ry, be faith-ful and true, Let oth-ers see Je-sus in you.

Jesus Never Fails

Heaven and earth will pass away but my words shall not . . .

Matthew 24:35

Arthur A. Luther

Arthur A. Luther

1 Earth - ly friends may prove un - true, Doubts and fears as - sail;
 2 *Though the sky be dark and drear,* *Fierce and strong the gale,*
 3 In life's dark and bit - ter hour Love will still pre - vail;

1 One still loves and cares for you, One who will not fail.
 2 *Just re - mem - ber He is near,* *And He will not fail.*
 3 Trust His ev - er - last - ing power - Je - sus will not fail.

Je - sus nev - er fails, Je - sus nev - er fails;

Heaven and earth may pass a - way, But Je - sus nev - er fails.

Jesus Is All the World to Me

448

Greater love hath no man than this . . .

John 15:13

Will L. Thompson

Will L. Thompson



1 Je - sus is all the world to me, My life, my joy, my all;
 2 Je - sus is all the world to me, My Friend in tri - als sore;
 3 Je - sus is all the world to me, And true to Him I'll be;
 4 Je - sus is all the world to me, I want no bet - ter friend;



1 He is my strength from day to day, With - out Him I would fall.
 2 I go to Him for bless - ings, and He gives them o'er and o'er.
 3 O, how could I this Friend de - ny, When He's so true to me?
 4 I trust Him now, I'll trust Him when Life's fleet - ing days shall end.



1 When I am sad to Him I go, No oth - er one can cheer me so;
 2 He sends the sun - shine and the rain, He sends the har - vest's gold - en grain;
 3 Fol - low - ing Him I know I'm right, He watch - es o'er me day and night;
 4 Beau - ti - ful life with such a Friend; Beau - ti - ful life that has no end;



1 When I am sad He makes me glad, He's my Friend.
 2 Sun - shine and rain, har - vest of grain, He's my Friend.
 3 Fol - low - ing Him by day and night, He's my Friend.
 4 E - ter - nal life, e - ter - nal joy, He's my Friend.



Heaven Came Down, and Glory Filled My Soul

And suddenly there shone round about Him a light from Heaven.

Acts 9:3

John W. Peterson

John W. Peterson

1 O what a won-der-ful, won-der-ful day— Day I will nev-er for-
 2 *Born of the Spir-it with life from a-bove* In-to God's fam-ily di-
 3 Now I've a hope that will sure-ly en-dure Aft-er the pass-ing of

1 get; Aft-er I'd wan-dered in dark-ness a-way, Je-sus my
 2 *vine,* *Jus-ti-fied ful-ly through Cal-va-ry's love,* O what a
 3 time; I have a fu-ture in heav-en for sure, There in those

1 Sav-ior I met. O what a ten-der, com-pas-sion-ate friend—
 2 *stand-ing is mine!* *And the trans-ac-tion so quick-ly was made*
 3 man-sions sub-lime. And it's be-cause of that won-der-ful day

1 He met the need of my heart; Shad-ows dis-pel-ling, With
 2 *When as a sin-ner I came,* *Took of the of-fer Of*
 3 When at the cross I be-lieved; Rich-es e-ter-nal And

1 joy I am tell-ing, He made all the dark-ness de - part!
2 *grace He did proffer— He saved me, O praise His dear name!*
3 bless-ings su - per-nal From His pre-cious hand I re - ceived.

Heav-en came down and glo-ry filled my soul,

When at the cross the Sav-ior made me whole; My

sins were washed a - way And my night was turned to day—

Heav - en came down and glo - ry filled my soul!

I Love to Tell the Story

... They that were scattered abroad went everywhere preaching the word.

Acts 8:4

Katherine Hankey

William G. Fischer

1 I love to tell the sto - ry Of un - seen things a - bove,
 2 *I love to tell the sto - ry— More won - der - ful it seems*
 3 I love to tell the sto - ry— 'Tis pleas - ant to re - peat
 4 *I love to tell the sto - ry— For those who know it best*

1 Of Je - sus and His glo - ry, Of Je - sus and His love;
 2 *Than all the gold - en fan - cies Of all our gold - en dreams;*
 3 What seems, each time I tell it, More won - der - ful - ly sweet;
 4 *Seem hun - ger - ing and thirst - ing To hear it like the rest;*

1 I love to tell the sto - ry— Be - cause I know 'tis true,
 2 *I love to tell the sto - ry— It did so much for me,*
 3 I love to tell the sto - ry— For some have nev - er heard
 4 *And when in scenes of glo - ry I sing the new, new song,*

1 It sat - is - fies my long - ings As noth - ing else can do.
 2 *And that is just the rea - son I tell it now to Thee.*
 3 The mes - sage of sal - va - tion From God's own ho - ly word.
 4 *'Twill be the old, old sto - ry That I have loved so long.*

I love to tell the sto - ry! 'Twill be my theme in glo - ry -

To tell the old, old sto - ry Of Je - sus and His love.

There's A Wideness in God's Mercy 451

And they sang together . . . because He is good, for his mercy endureth forever.

Ezra 3:11

Frederick W. Faber

Lizzie S. Tourjée

1 There's a wide-ness in God's mer-cy Like the wide-ness of the sea;
 2 *There is wel-come for the sin-ner* And more grac-es for the good;
 3 For the love of God is broad-er Than the meas-ure of man's mind;
 4 *If our love were but more sim-ple* We should take Him at His word,

1 There's a kind-ness in His jus-tice Which is more than lib-er-ty.
 2 *There is mer-cy with the Sav-ior; There is heal-ing in His blood.*
 3 And the heart of the E-ter-nal Is most won-der-ful-ly kind.
 4 *And our lives would be all sun-shine* In the sweet-ness of our Lord. A-men.

It Took a Miracle

If any man be in Christ he is a new creature . . .

II Corinthians 5:17

John W. Peterson

John W. Peterson

1 My Fa-ther is om - nip - o - tent, And that you can't de - ny;
 2 *Though here His glo - ry has been shown, We still can't ful - ly see*
 3 The Bi - ble tells us of His power And wis - dom all way through,

1 A God of might and mir - a - cles— 'Tis writ - ten in the sky.
 2 *The won - ders of His might, His throne— 'Twill take e - ter - ni - ty.*
 3 And ev - ery lit - tle bird and flower Are tes - ti - mo - nies too.

It took a mir - a - cle to put the stars in place, It took a

mir - a - cle to hang the world in space; But when He saved my soul,

Cleansed and made me whole, It took a mir - a - cle of love and grace!

He Lifted Me

453

He brought me up out of a horrible pit.

Psalm 40:2

Charles H. Gabriel

Charles H. Gabriel

1 In lov-ing-kind-ness Je-sus came My soul in mer-cy to re-claim,
2 *He called me long be-fore I heard, Be-fore my sin-ful heart was stirred,*
3 His brow was pierced with man-y a thorn, His hands by cru-el nails were torn,
4 *Now on a high-er plane I dwell, And with my soul I know 'tis well;*

1 And from the depths of sin and shame Through grace He lift-ed me.
2 *But when I took Him at His word, For-given He lift-ed me.*
3 When from my guilt and grief, for-lorn, In love He lift-ed me.
4 *Yet how or why, I can-not tell, He should have lift-ed me.*

From sink-ing sand He lift-ed me, With ten-der hand He lift-ed me;

From shades of night to plains of light, O praise His name, He lift-ed me!

Something Within

... because he trusteth in Thee.

Isaiah 26:3

L. E. Campbell

L. E. Campbell

1 Preach-ers and teach - ers would make their ap - peal, Fight-ing as
 2 *Have you that some - thing, that burn-ing de - sire?* *Have you that*
 3 I met God one morn', my soul feel - ing bad, Heart heav - y

1 sol - diers on great bat - tle - fields; When to their
 2 *some - thing, that nev - er doth tire?* *O if you*
 3 la - den with a bowed down head. He lifted my

1 plead - ings my poor heart did yield, All I could
 2 *have it - that Heav - en - ly Fire!* *Then let the*
 3 bur - den and made me so glad, All that I

1 say, there is some-thing with - in.
 2 *world know there is some-thing with - in.* Something with-in me that holdeth the
 3 know there is some-thing with - in.

reins, Some-thing with - in me that ban-ish-es pain; Some-thing with-

in me I can-not ex-plain, All that I know there is something with-in.

I'm So Glad Jesus Lifted Me 455

I cried unto him with my mouth and he was extolled with my tongue.

Psalm 66:17

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

1 I'm so glad, Je - sus lift - ed me,
 2 Sa - tan had me bound, Je - sus lift - ed me,
 3 When I was in trou - ble, Je - sus lift - ed me,

1 I'm so glad, Je - sus lift - ed me, I'm so glad,
 2 Sa - tan had me bound, Je - sus lift - ed me, Sa - tan had me bound,
 3 When I was in trou - ble, Je - sus lift - ed me, When I was in trou - ble,

Je - sus lift - ed me, Sing - ing Glo - ry, Hal - le - lu - jah, Je - sus lift - ed me.

Have You Any Room for Jesus?

But if we walk in the light . . . the blood of Jesus Christ his son cleanseth us . . .

1 John 1:7

Unknown

C. C. Williams



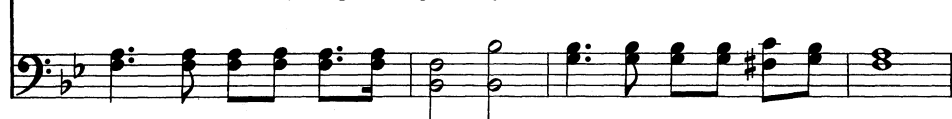
- 1 Have you an - y room for Je - sus, He who bore your load of sin?
 2 Room for pleas - ure, room for busi - ness—But, for Christ the cru - ci - fied,
 3 Have you an - y room for Je - sus, As in grace He calls a - gain?
 4 Room and time now give to Je - sus, Soon will pass God's day of grace;



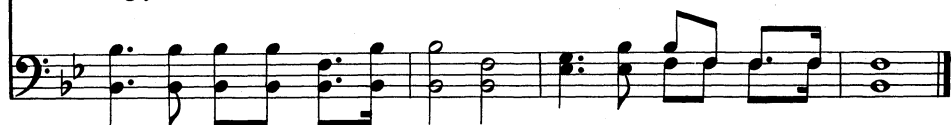
- 1 As He knocks and asks ad - mis - sion, Will you ev - er let Him in?
 2 Not a place that He can en - ter, In the heart for which He died?
 3 Here to - day is time ac - cept - ed, To - mor - row you may call in vain.
 4 Soon thy heart left cold and si - lent, And thy Sav - ior's plead - ing cease.



Room for Je - sus, King of glo - ry! Has - ten now, His word o - bey;



Swing your heart's door wide - ly o - pen, Bid Him en - ter while you may.



I Am Praying for You

457

We give thanks . . . praying always for you.

Colossians 1:3

S. O'Maley Cluff

Ira D. Sankey

1 I have a Sav - ior—He's plead - ing in glo - ry, A dear, lov - ing
2 I have a Fa - ther—to me He has giv - en A hope for e -
3 I have a robe; 'tis re - splen - dent in white-ness, A - wait - ing in
4 When He has found you—tell oth - ers the sto - ry, That my lov - ing

1 Sav - ior, though earth-friends be few; And now He is watch - ing in
2 ter - ni - ty, bless - ed and true; And soon He will call me to
3 glo - ry my won - der - ing view; O, when I re - ceive it all
4 Sav - ior is your Sav - ior, too; Then pray that your Sav - ior will

1 ten - der-ness o'er me, But O, that my Sav - ior were your Sav - ior, too.
2 meet Him in heav - en, But O, that He'd let me bring you with me, too!
3 shin - ing in bright - ness, Dear friend, could I see you re - ceiv - ing one, too!
4 bring them to glo - ry, And prayer will be an - swered—'twas an - swered for you!

For you I am pray - ing, For you I am pray - ing, For

you I am pray - ing, I'm pray - ing for you.

458 I Can Do All Things Through Christ

Elbernita Clark

... which strengtheneth me.

Philippians 4:13

Elbernita Clark

I can do all things through Christ — who strength-ens —
who

me. I can do all things through

Christ — who strength-ens me. I can

do all things through Christ, I can do all things through

Christ, I can do all things through Christ — who strength-ens —

me, strength-ens me.

Jesus Loves Me, This I Know 459

I love them that love Me, and those who seek Me early shall find Me.

Anna B. Warner

Proverbs 8:17

William B. Bradbury

1 Je - sus loves me! this I know, For the Bi - ble tells me so;
 2 Je - sus loves me! He who died Heav-en's gate to o - pen wide;
 3 Je - sus, take this heart of mine, Make it pure and whol-ly Thine;

1 Lit - tle ones to Him be - long, They are weak but He is strong.
 2 He will wash a - way my sin, Let His lit - tle child come in.
 3 On the cross You died for me, I will try to live for Thee.

Yes, Je - sus loves me! Yes, Je - sus loves me!

Yes, Je - sus loves me! The Bi - ble tells me so.

460 I Keep Falling in Love with Him

Blessing, and honor, and glory, and power be unto Him . . .

Revelation 5:13

Lanny Wolfe

Lanny Wolfe

1 When I first fell in love with Je - sus, I gave Him all my heart,
2 There's a hand that I hold on to through each val-ley and each trial;

1 And I thought I could-n't love Him more than I did right at the start;
2 There's a shoul - der that I lean up-on as I face an-oth-er mile;

1 But now I look back o - ver the moun - tains and the
2 There's a love that I can de-pend on: it's

1 val - leys where we've been, And it makes me know I
2 fresh and new each day, And with love my heart is

1 love Him so much more than I did then! And I keep
2 o - ver-flow - ing, That is why I say: I keep

fall-ing in love with Him, o-ver and o - ver and o - ver and o - ver a -

gain; I keep fall-ing in love with Him o - ver and o - ver and

o-ver and o - ver a - gain. He gets sweet-er and sweet - er as the

days go by, O what a love be-tween my Lord and I! Just keep

fall-ing in love with Him o - ver and o - ver and o - ver and o - ver a - gain!

Until I Found the Lord

Behold... a friend of publicans and sinners.

Clara Ward

Luke 7:34

Clara Ward

1 Lord, I cried, I cried, I
 2 Lord, I moaned, I moaned, I
 3 Lord, I prayed, I prayed, I

1 I cried, yes, I cried, I cried all night long.
 2 I moaned, yes, I moaned, I moaned all night long.
 3 I prayed, yes, I prayed, I prayed all night long.

1 cried, Un - til I found the Lord. My soul
 2 moaned, 3
 3 prayed,

1 I cried, yes, I cried un - til I found the Lord.
 2 I moaned, yes, I moaned un - til I found the Lord.
 3 I prayed, yes, I prayed un - til I found the Lord.

O my soul, O my soul. 3

Just could-n't rest con-tent-ed, just could-n't rest con-tent-ed,

O Un - til I found the Lord.

Just could-n't rest con-tent-ed un - til I found the Lord.

This musical score is for the hymn 'Un-til I found the Lord'. It consists of three staves: a vocal line in the treble clef, a piano accompaniment in the treble clef, and a bass line in the bass clef. The key signature has three flats (B-flat, E-flat, A-flat), and the time signature is 4/4. The lyrics are: 'O Un - til I found the Lord. Just could-n't rest con-tent-ed un - til I found the Lord.'

Yesterday, Today, Forever

462

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

John 1:1

Albert B. Simpson

J. H. Burke

Yes-ter-day, to-day, for-ev - er, Je - sus is the same. All may change, but

This system of the musical score for 'Yesterday, Today, Forever' features a vocal line in the treble clef and a piano accompaniment in the bass clef. The key signature has three flats, and the time signature is 6/8. The lyrics are: 'Yes-ter-day, to-day, for-ev - er, Je - sus is the same. All may change, but'

Je - sus nev - er! Glo-ry to His name! Glo-ry to His name! Glo - ry

This system continues the musical score with the vocal line in the treble clef and piano accompaniment in the bass clef. The lyrics are: 'Je - sus nev - er! Glo-ry to His name! Glo-ry to His name! Glo - ry'

to His name! All may change, but Je - sus nev - er! Glo-ry to His name!

This final system of the musical score concludes with the vocal line in the treble clef and piano accompaniment in the bass clef. The lyrics are: 'to His name! All may change, but Je - sus nev - er! Glo-ry to His name!'

Sweet Jesus

Christ, in you the hope of Glory
Colossians 1:27

Traditional

Arranged by Iris Stevenson

Traditional

1 Sweet Je - sus, sweet Je - sus, He's the
2 I love Him, I love Him, He's the
3 I'll serve Him, I'll serve Him, He's the
4 He's wor - thy, He's wor - thy, He's the

1 Li - ly of the val - ley, He's the Bright and Morn - ing Star. Sweet
2 Li - ly of the val - ley, He's the Bright and Morn - ing Star. I
3 Li - ly of the val - ley, He's the Bright and Morn - ing Star. I'll
4 Li - ly of the val - ley, He's the Bright and Morn - ing Star. He's

1 Je - sus, sweet Je - sus, He's the
2 love Him, sweet Je - sus, He's the
3 serve Him, sweet Je - sus, He's the
4 wor - thy, sweet Je - sus, He's the

1 gove - 'nor of the na - tions, yes He is.
2 gove - 'nor of the na - tions, bless His name.
3 gove - 'nor of the na - tions, yes He is.
4 gove - 'nor of the na - tion, bless His name.

I Walk with the King

464

James Rowe

Once you were not a people . . . now you are the people of God.

I Peter 2:10a

B. D. Ackley

1 In sor-row I wan-dered, my spir-it op-pressed, But now I am hap-py-se-
2 For years in the fet-ters of sin I was bound, The world could not help me—no
3 O soul near de-spair in the low-lands of strife, Look up and let Je-sus come

1 cure-ly I rest; From morn-ing till eve-ning glad car-ols I sing, And
2 com-fort I found; But now like the birds and the sun-beams of Spring; I'm
3 in - to your life; The joy of sal - va - tion to you He would bring: Come

1 this is the rea-son: I walk with the King.
2 free and re-joic-ing— I walk with the King. I walk with the King, hal - le -
3 in - to the sun-light and walk with the King.

lu - jah! I walk with the King, praise His name! No

long-er I roam, my soul fac-es home, I walk and I talk with the King.

Come Out the Wilderness

... He led them ... by a cloudy pillar, ... and by a pillar of fire ...

Nehemiah 9:12

Traditional

Traditional Spiritual

Leader *Response*

1 Tell me, how did you feel when you
 2 Well, I loved ev - 'ry - bod - y when I come out the wil - der - ness,
 3 Well, my soul was so hap - py when I

come out the wil - der - ness, come out the wil - der - ness.

Leader *Response*

1 How did you feel when you
 2 Loved ev - 'ry - bod - y when I come out the wil - der - ness.
 3 Soul was so hap - py when I

Lean - ing on the Lord. I'm a lean - ing on the Lord,

I'm a lean - ing on the Lord, I'm a -

lean - ing on the Lord Who died on Cal - va - ry.

Things Are Different Now 466

For He is our peace who hath . . . broken down the middle wall of partition between us.
Ephesians 2:14

Stanton W. Gavitt

Stanton W. Gavitt

Things are dif - f'rent now, Some-thing hap-pened to me When I gave my

heart to Je - sus; Thing are dif - f'rent now— I was changed, it must

Refrain: Things are dif - f'rent now—Some-thing hap-pened that

be, When I gave my heart to Him. Things I loved be -
day When I gave my heart to Him.

fore have passed a - way, Things I love far more have come to stay;

Then Jesus Came

I am the rose of Sharon, the lily of the valley.

Song of Solomon 2:1

Homer Rodeheaver

Oswald J. Smith

unison

1 One sat a - lone be - side the high - way beg - ging, His eyes were blind, the
 2 *From home and friends the e - vil spir - its drove him, A - mong the tombs he*
 3 Un - clean! un - clean! the lep - er cried in tor - ment, The deaf, the dumb, in
 4 *So men to - day have found the Sav - ior a - ble, They could not con - quer*

1 light he could not see; He clutched his rags and shiv - ered in the shad - ows, Then Je - sus
 2 *dwelt in mis - er - y; He cut him - self as de - mon pow'rs possessed him, Then Je - sus*
 3 help - less - ness stood near; The fev - er raged, dis - ease had gripped its vic - tim, Then Je - sus
 4 *pas - sion, lust and sin; Their bro - ken hearts had left them sad and lone - ly, Then Je - sus*

1 came and bade his dark - ness flee.
 2 *came and set the cap - tive free.* When Je - sus comes the temp - ter's pow'r is
 3 came and cast out ev - 'ry fear.
 4 *came and dwelt Him - self with - in.*

bro - ken; When Je - sus comes the tears are wiped a - way. He takes the

gloom and fills the life with glo - ry, For all is changed when Je - sus comes to stay.

There's Room at the Cross

468

... While we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.

Romans 5:8

Ira F. Stanphill

Ira F. Stanphill

1 The cross up-on which Je - sus died Is a shel - ter in
 2 *Though mil-lions have found Him a friend* And have turned from the
 3 The hand of my Sav - ior is strong, And the love of my

1 which we can hide; And its grace so free is suf -
 2 *sins they have sinned,* The Sav - ior still waits to
 3 Sav - ior is long; Through sun - shine or rain, through

1 fi - cient for me, And deep is its foun-tain— as wide as the sea.
 2 *o - pen the gates* And wel - come a sin - ner be - fore it's too late.
 3 loss or in' gain, The blood flows from Cal - vary to cleanse ev - ery stain.

There's room at the cross for you, There's room at the cross for you; Though

millions have come, There's still room for one—Yes, there's room at the cross for you.

He Touched Me

And Jesus put forth His hand and touched him saying, I will; be thou clean.

William J. Gaither

— Matthew 8:3

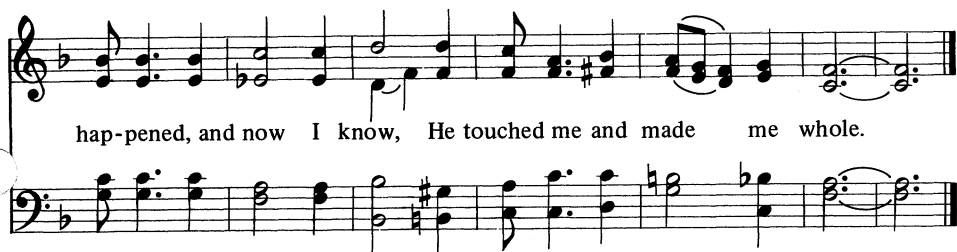
William J. Gaither

1 Shack - led by a heav - y bur - den, 'Neath a load of
2 *Since I met this bless - ed Sav - ior,* *Since He cleansed and*

1 guilt and shame; Then the hand of Je - sus touched me,
2 *made me whole;* *I will nev - er cease to praise Him,*

1 And now I am no long - er the same. He touched me, O, He
2 *I'll shout it while e - ter - ni - ty rolls.*

touched me, and O, the joy that floods my soul; Some - thing



hap-pened, and now I know, He touched me and made me whole.

Only Trust Him

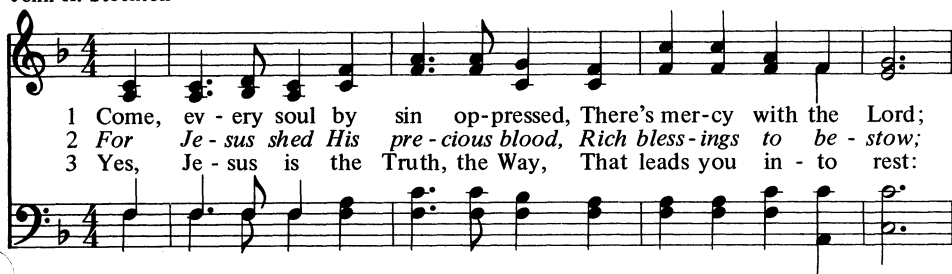
470

Trust ye in the Lord forever; for in the Lord . . . is everlasting strength.

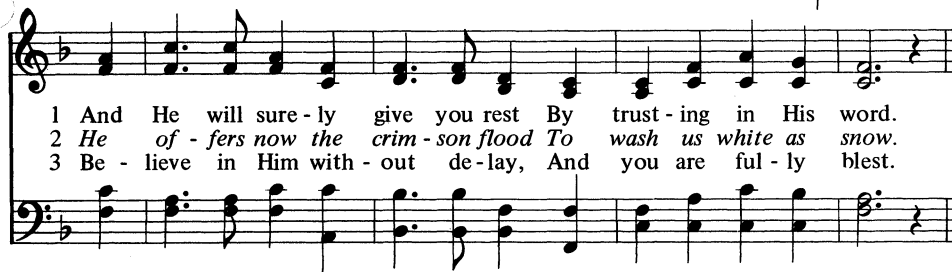
Isaiah 26:4

John H. Stockton

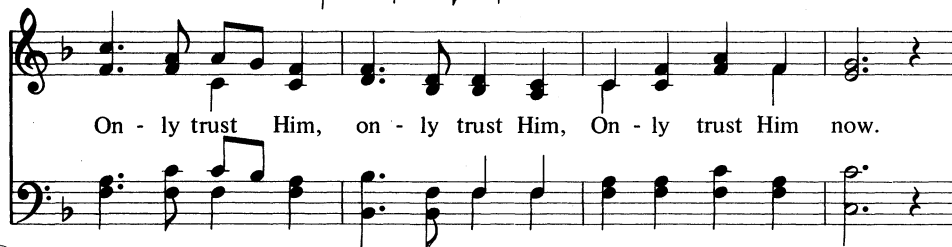
John H. Stockton



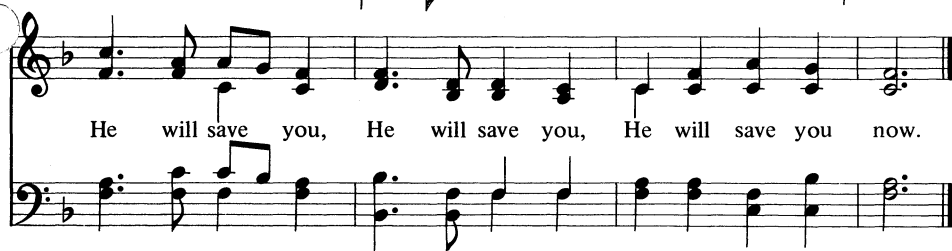
1 Come, ev - ery soul by sin op-pressed, There's mer-cy with the Lord;
 2 For Je - sus shed His pre - cious blood, Rich bless - ings to be - stow;
 3 Yes, Je - sus is the Truth, the Way, That leads you in - to rest:



1 And He will sure - ly give you rest By trust - ing in His word.
 2 He of - fers now the crim - son flood To wash us white as snow.
 3 Be - lieve in Him with - out de - lay, And you are ful - ly blest.



On - ly trust Him, on - ly trust Him, On - ly trust Him now.



He will save you, He will save you, He will save you now.

He Was There All the Time

Looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith; . . .

Gary S. Paxton

Hebrews 12:2

Gary S. Paxton

1 Time af - ter time I went search-ing for peace in some void— I was
2 Nev - er a - gain will I look for a fake rain - bow's end— Now that

1 try - ing to blame all my ills on this world I was in;
2 I have the an - swer my life is just start - ing to rhyme;

1 Sur - face re - la - tion - ships used me till I was done in— And
2 Shar - ing each new day with Him is a cup of fresh life— But

1 all the while Some-one was beg - ging to free me from sin! He was
2 O what I missed! He'd been wait - ing right there all the time!

there all the time, He was there all the time; Wait - ing

pa - tient - ly in line, He was there all the time!

Something Beautiful

472

There is therefore now no condemnation to them that are in Christ Jesus...

Romans 8:1

Gloria Gaither

William J. Gaither

Some - thing beau - ti - ful, some - thing good;

All my con - fu - sion He un - der - stood;

All I had to of - fer Him was bro - ken - ness and

strife, But He made some - thing beau - ti - ful of my life.

I've Believed the True Report

... He is able to keep that which I have committed unto Him ...

Charles P. Jones

II Timothy 1:12

Charles P. Jones

1 I've be - lieved the true re - port, Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb! I have
 2 *I'm a king and priest to God,* Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb! By the
 3 I have passed the out - er veil, Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb! Which did
 4 *I'm with - in the ho - liest pale,* Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb! I have

1 passed the out - er court, O glo - ry be to God! I am
 2 *cleans - ing of the blood,* O glo - ry be to God! By the
 3 once God's light con - ceal, O glo - ry be to God! But the
 4 *passed the in - ner veil,* O glo - ry be to God! I am

1 all on Je - sus' side, On the al - tar sanc - ti - fied, To the
 2 *Spir - it's pow'r and light,* I am liv - ing day and night, In the
 3 blood has brought me in To God's ho - li - ness so clean, Where there's
 4 *sanc - ti - fied to God* By the pow - er of the blood, Now the

1 world and sin I've died, Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb!
 2 *ho - liest place so bright,* Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb! Hal - le -
 3 death to self and sin, Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb! Hal - le -
 4 *Lord is my a - bode,* Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb!

lu - jah! Hal - le - lu - jah! I have passed the riven veil, where the
lu - jah to the Lamb! Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb!

glo - ries nev - er fail, Hal - le - lu - jah! Hal - le -
Hal - le - lu - jah to the Lamb! Hal - le -

lu - jah! I am liv - ing in the pres - ence of the King.
lu - jah to the Lamb!

Thank You, Lord

474

Seth Sykes
and Bessie Sykes

Seth Sykes
and Bessie Sykes

Thank you, Lord, for sav - ing my soul, Thank you, Lord, for mak - ing me whole;

Thank you, Lord, for giv - ing to me Thy great sal - va - tion so rich and free.

Joy Unspeakable

... thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing of mine heart: ...

Barney E. Warren

Jeremiah 15:16

Barney E. Warren



- 1 I have found His grace is all com-plete, He sup- pli - eth ev - 'ry need;
- 2 *I have found the pleas-ure I once craved, It is joy and peace with - in;*
- 3 I have found that hope so bright and clear, Liv-ing in the realm of grace;
- 4 *I have found the joy no tongue can tell, How its waves of glo - ry roll!*



- 1 While I sit and learn at Je - sus' feet, I am free, yes, free in - deed.
- 2 *What a won-drous bless-ing! I am saved From the aw-ful gulf of sin.*
- 3 Oh, the Sav-ior's pres-ence is so near, I can see His smil-ing face.
- 4 *It is like a great o'er - flow-ing well, Spring-ing up with-in my soul.*



It is joy un-speak - a - ble and full of glo - ry, Full of glo - ry,



full of glo - ry; It is joy un - speak - a - ble and



full of glo - ry, Oh, the half has nev - er yet been told.

Pass It On

476

If God so loved us we ought also to love one another.

1 John 4:11

Kurt Kaiser

Kurt Kaiser

1 It on - ly takes a spark to get a fire go - ing,
 2 What a won - drous time is spring - when all the trees are bud - ding,
 3 I wish for you, my friend, this hap - pi - ness that I've found -

1 And soon all those a - round can warm up in its glow - ing;
 2 The birds be - gin to sing, the flow - ers start their bloom - ing;
 3 You can de - pend on Him, it mat - ters not where you're bound;

1 That's how it is with God's love, once you've ex - per - i - enced it;
 2 That's how it is with God's love, once you've ex - per - i - enced it;
 3 I'll shout it from the moun - tain top, I want my world to know;

1 You spread His love to ev - ery - one, you want to pass it on.
 2 You want to sing, it's fresh like spring, you want to pass it on.
 3 The Lord of love has come to me, I want to pass it on.

I'm So Happy and Here's the Reason Why

Blessed be the Lord, who daily loaded us with benefits, even the God of our salvation.

Psalm 68:19

Stanton W. Gavitt

Stanton W. Gavitt

I'm so hap-py and here's the rea-son why— Je-sus took my bur-den all a-

way; Now I'm sing - ing as the days go by—

Je-sus took my bur-den all a - way. Once my heart was heav-y with a

load of sin, Je-sus took that load and gave me peace with - in,

now I'm sing-ing as the days go by— Je-sus took my bur-den all a - way.

Without God, I Could Do Nothing 478

God forbid that I glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Galatians 6:14

Beatrice Brown

Beatrice Brown

Arranged by Kenneth Morris

With - out God I could do noth-ing, With - out Him I would

fail; With-out Him my life would be rug-ged, Like a ship with-

out a sail.
 1 With - out a doubt He is my Sav - ior,
 2 I'm lean-ing and de - pend - ing on Je - sus,
 3 My soul is an - chored in Je - sus,

1 My strength a - long life's way; In deep wa - ter He
 2 I'm trust - ing and I know He cares; I'm wait - ing, just
 3 Though storms and bil - lows may roll; Sa - tan has so

1 is my an - chor; Through faith He'll be my stay.
 2 wait - ing for my Sav - ior; I know He'll dry all my tears.
 3 man - y temp - ta - tions; God's the cap - tain of my soul.

Joy in Serving Jesus

Behold, my servants shall sing for joy of heart . . .

Oswald J. Smith

Isaiah 65:14

Bentley D. Ackley



- 1 There is joy in serv-ing Je - sus, As I jour-ney on my way,
- 2 *There is joy in serv - ing Je - sus, Joy that tri-umphs o - ver pain,*
- 3 There is joy in serv-ing Je - sus, As I walk a - lone with God.
- 4 *There is joy in serv-ing Je - sus, Joy a - mid the dark-est night.*



- 1 Joy that fills the heart with prais-es, Ev - 'ry hour and ev - 'ry day.
- 2 *Fills my soul with heav - en's mu - sic, Till I join the glad re - frain.*
- 3 'Tis the joy of Christ, my Sav - ior, Who the path of suf-fering trod.
- 4 *For I've learned the won-drous se - cret, And I'm walk-ing in the light.*



There is joy, joy, Joy in serv - ing Je - sus, Joy that throbs with-



in my heart; Ev - 'ry mo - ment, ev - 'ry hour, As I draw up -



on His power, There is joy, joy, Joy that nev-er shall de - part.

Jesus

480

Did not our hearts burn within us when He talked to us? Arranged by Iris Stevenson
 Luke 24:32 Traditional

Traditional

1	He is a	won - der - ful Sav - ior,	Je - sus.	He's the
2	<i>He is the</i>	<i>Lil - y of the Val - ley,</i>	<i>Je - sus.</i>	<i>The Bright and</i>
3	You can	call Him in the morn - ing,	Je - sus.	You can
4	<i>He's a</i>	<i>doc - tor in the sick room,</i>	<i>Je - sus.</i>	<i>Law - yer</i>
5	Now tell me,	what do you call — Him?	Je - sus.	What do you

1	King of — kings,	Je - sus.	He's a might - y Coun - selor,
2	<i>Morn - ing — Star,</i>	<i>Je - sus.</i>	<i>Fair - est of ten thou - sand,</i>
3	call Him at noon,	Je - sus.	Call Him in the eve - ning,
4	<i>in the court - room —</i>	<i>Je - sus.</i>	<i>Nev - er will for - sake you,</i>
5	call my — Lord? —	Je - sus.	Strength in time of trou - ble,

1	Je - sus,	Je - sus,	Je - sus,	Je - sus.
2	<i>Je - sus,</i>	<i>Je - sus,</i>	<i>Je - sus,</i>	<i>Je - sus.</i>
3	Je - sus,	Je - sus,	Je - sus,	Je - sus.
4	<i>Je - sus,</i>	<i>Je - sus,</i>	<i>Je - sus,</i>	<i>Je - sus.</i>
5	Je - sus,	Je - sus,	Je - sus,	Je - sus.

We all like sheep have gone astray . . . and the Lord hath laid on Him the iniquity of us all.

Isaiah 53:6

Virgil P. Brock

Blanche Kerr Brock

1 I was lost in sin, but Je - sus res-cued me, He's a
 2 He's a Friend so true, so pa - tient and so kind, He's a
 3 He is al - ways near to com-fort and to cheer, He's a
 4 Dear-er grows the love of Je - sus day by day, He's a

1 won-der-ful Sav-ior to me; I was bound by fear, but
 2 won-der-ful Sav-ior to me; Ev - 'ry - thing I need in
 3 won-der-ful Sav-ior to me; He for - gives my sins, He
 4 won-der-ful Sav-ior to me; (So won-der-ful!) Sweet-er is His grace while

1 Je - sus set me free,
 2 Him I al - ways find, He's a won - der - ful Sav - ior to
 3 dries my ev - 'ry tear,
 4 press - ing on my way,

me. (So won - der - full!) For He's a won - der - ful Sav - ior to

me, He's a won-der-ful Sav-ior to me; I was
won-der-ful! won-der-ful!

lost in sin, but Je-sus took me in: He's a won-der-ful Sav-ior to me.

My Soul Says, "Yes"

482

Truly my soul waiteth upon God, from him cometh my salvation.

Charles H. Mason

Psalm 62:1

Charles H. Mason

1 My soul says yes, yes, yes, My
2 All day it's yes, yes, yes, My
3 He's a won - der yes, yes, yes, My

1 Lord. My soul says yes, yes, yes.
2 Lord. All day it's yes, yes, yes.
3 Lord. He's a won - der yes, yes, yes.

- 4 I love Him
- 5 I'll praise Him
- 6 He's worthy
- 7 He's my Savior
- 8 Do you know Him

Throw Out the Life-Line

Edward S. Ufford

God hath fulfilled the same unto us . . . in that He hath raised up Jesus again.

Acts 13:33

Edward S. Ufford

1 Throw out the Life-Line a - cross the dark wave! There is a broth-er whom
 2 *Throw out the Life-Line with hand quick and strong— Why do you tar-ry, why*
 3 Throw out the Life-Line to dan - ger fraught men, Sink - ing in an-guish where
 4 *Soon will the sea - son of res - cue be o'er, Soon will they drift to e -*

1 some-one should save— Some-bod - y's broth-er! O who then will dare To
 2 *lin - ger so long? See, he is sink - ing! O has - ten to - day, And*
 3 you've nev-er been; Winds of temp - ta - tion and bil - lows of woe Will
 4 *ter - ni - ty's shore; Haste then, my broth-er— no time for de - lay, But*

1 throw out the Life-Line, his per - il to share?
 2 *out with the Life-Boat! a - way, then, a - way! Throw out the Life-Line!*
 3 soon hurl them out where the dark wa - ters flow.
 4 *throw out the Life-Line and save them to - day.*

Throw out the Life-Line! Some-one is drift-ing a - way; Throw out the Life-Line!

Throw out the Life - Line! Some-one is sink - ing to - day.

I Have Decided to Follow Jesus 484

Peace be unto you, as My Father hath sent me, even also send I you.

John 20:21

Attributed to an Indian prince
As sung in Garo, Assam

Folk melody from India

1 I have de - cid - ed to fol - low Je - sus, I have de - cid - ed
2 *Though no one join me,* still I will fol - low, *Though no one join me,*
3 The world be - hind me, the cross be - fore me, The world be - hind me,

1 to fol - low Je - sus, I have de - cid - ed to fol - low Je - sus -
2 *still I will fol - low,* *Though no one join me,* *still I will fol - low -*
3 the cross be - fore me, The world be - hind me, the cross be - fore me -

No turn - ing back, (No turn - ing back,) no turn - ing back!

... Joy shall be in heaven over the one sinner that repenteth ...

Luke 15:7

Priscilla J. Owens

William J. Kirkpatrick



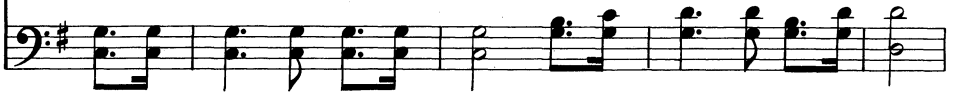
- 1 We have heard the joy - ful sound: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!
 2 Waft it on the roll - ing tide: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!
 3 Sing a - bove the bat - tle strife: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!
 4 Give the winds a might-y voice: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!



- 1 Spread the ti - dings all a - round: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!
 2 Tell to sin - ners far and wide: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!
 3 By His death and end - less life: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!
 4 Let the na - tions now re - joice: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!



- 1 Bear the news to ev - ery land, Climb the steeps and cross the waves;
 2 Sing, ye is - lands of the sea; Ech - o back, ye o - cean caves;
 3 Sing it soft - ly through the gloom, When the heart for mer - cy craves;
 4 Shout sal - va - tion full and free, High - est hills and deep - est caves;



- 1 On - ward! 'tis our Lord's com - mand; Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!
 2 Earth shall keep her ju - bi - lee: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!
 3 Sing in tri - umph o'er the tomb: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!
 4 This our song of vic - to - ry: Je - sus saves! Je - sus saves!



So Send I You

486

Based on John 20:21
E. Margaret Clarkson

Praise ye the Lord, Sing unto the Lord a new song.
Psalm 149:1

John W. Peterson



1 So send I you— by grace made strong to tri - umph O'er hosts of
2 *So send I you— to take to souls in bond - age The word of*
3 So send I you— My strength to know in weak - ness, My joy in
4 *So send I you— to bear My cross with pa - tience, And then one*



1 hell, o'er dark - ness, death and sin, My name to bear, and in that
2 *truth that sets the cap - tive free, To break the bonds of sin, to*
3 grief, My per - fect peace in pain, To prove My power, My grace, My
4 *day with joy to lay it down, To hear My voice, "Well done, My*



1 name to con - quer—So send I you, my vic - to - ry to win.
2 *loose death's fet - ters—So send I you, to bring the lost to me.*
3 prom - ised pres - ence—So send I you, e - ter - nal fruit to gain.
4 *faith - ful serv - ant— Come, share My throne, my king - dom and My*



crown!" "As the Fa - ther hath sent Me, So send I you."



Sweeter Than the Day Before

For our heart shall rejoice in him, because we have trusted in his holy name.

Psalm 33:21

Arranged by Kenneth Morris

Ev-'ry day with Je - sus, Sweet-er than the day be - fore;

Ev-'ry day with Je - sus, I love Him more and more;

Je-sus saves and keeps me, He's the one that I a - dore;

Ev-'ry day is sweet - er, Sweet-er than the day be - fore.

Sweet-er than the day be - fore. fore. *Fine* *Solo*

- 1 Ev-'ry day He grows a lit - tle
- 2 Ev-'ry day this old load gets
- 3 Ev-'ry day He hears my fer-vent
- 4 Ev-'ry day He guides me all a-

Parts *Solo*

1 dear - er, Ev - 'ry day He
 2 light - er, Sweet-er than the day be - fore; Ev - 'ry day My
 3 pleas, Ev - 'ry day He
 4 long, Ev - 'ry day He

Parts

1 gets a lit - tle near - er,
 2 path - way gets bright - er, Sweet-er than the day be - fore.
 3 gives my poor heart ease,
 4 shields me from all harm,

Old Time Religion

488

When I call to remembrance the . . . faith that is in thee, which dwelt first in thy grandmother, . . . and thy mother.

Traditional

II Timothy 1:5

Traditional

Refrain: Give me that old time re - li - gion, Give me that old time re -
 1 It was good for our moth - ers, It was good for our
 2 Makes me love ev - 'ry - bod - y, Makes me love ev - 'ry -

Refrain: li - gion, Give me that old time re - li - gion, And it's good e - nough for me.
 1 moth - ers, It was good for our moth - ers, And it's good e - nough for me.
 2 bod - y, Makes me love ev - 'ry - bod - y, And it's good e - nough for me.

- 3 It has saved our fathers
- 4 It was good for the prophet Daniel
- 5 It was good for the Hebrew children

- 6 It was tried in the fiery furnace
- 7 It was good for Paul and Silas
- 8 It will do when I am dying

He's So Real

Behold my hands and my feet, that it is I myself. . .

Luke 24:29

Charles H. Nicks, Jr.

Charles H. Nicks, Jr.

unison

He's so real, Real in my soul to-day! He has

washed all of my sins a-way. Je - sus' love just

last time Fine

bub - bles o - ver in my soul.

1 Some peo-ple doubt the Lord; They don't be-
2 He's done so much for me; One day He

1 lieve in His word; They try to make you
2 set me free. And now I

D.C. al Fine

1 think that God is dead.
2 want the world to know.

If I Couldn't Say a Word

490

They will not believe in Him unless they have heard of Him.

Romans 10:14b

Arranged by Iris Stevenson

Traditional

Traditional

1 If I could-n't say a word, — if I could-n't say a
2 If the Lord — don't — help me, — if the Lord — don't —
3 What do you think a - bout — Je - sus, — what do you think a-bout —

1 word, — if I could-n't say a word, — I'd just
2 help me, — if the Lord — don't — help me, — I won't be
3 Je - sus, — what do you think a-bout — Je - sus, — He's a

1 wave — my — hand.
2 a - ble — to — stand.
3 friend — of — mine.

In the Service of the King

Alfred H. Ackley

Fight the good fight of faith.

I Timothy 6:12

B. D. Ackley

1 I am hap-py in the ser-vice of the King, I am hap-py, O so
 2 *I am hap-py in the ser-vice of the King, I am hap-py, O so*
 3 I am hap-py in the ser-vice of the King, I am hap-py, O so
 4 *I am hap-py in the ser-vice of the King, I am hap-py, O so*

1 hap-py; I have peace and joy that noth-ing else can bring, In the
 2 *hap-py; Through the sun-shine and the shad-ow I can sing, In the*
 3 hap-py; To His guid-ing hand for-ev-er I will cling, In the
 4 *hap-py; All that I pos-sess to Him I glad-ly bring, In the*

ser-vice of the King. In the ser-vice of the

King Ev-'ry tal-ent I will bring; I have

peace and joy and bless-ing In the ser-vice of the King.

Rescue the Perishing

492

Fanny J. Crosby

And His disciples came to Him . . . saying, Lord, save us, we perish.

Matthew 8:25

William H. Doane



- 1 Res - cue the per - ish - ing, Care for the dy - ing, Snatch them in pit-y from
- 2 *Tho they are slight-ing Him, Still He is wait - ing, Wait - ing the pen-i-tent*
- 3 Down in the hu-man heart, Crushed by the tempt-er, Feel - ings lie bur-ied that
- 4 *Res - cue the per - ish - ing— Du - ty de-mands it! Strength for thy la-bor the*



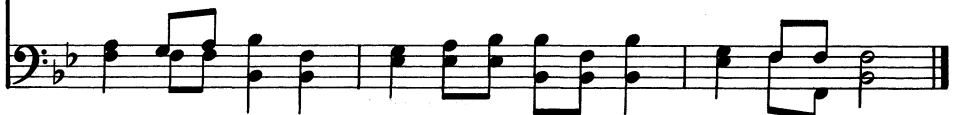
- 1 sin and the grave; Weep o'er the err-ing one, Lift up the fall - en,
- 2 *child to re - ceive; Plead with them ear-nest-ly, Plead with them gen-tly,*
- 3 grace can re-store; Touched by a lov - ing heart, Wak - ened by kind - ness,
- 4 *Lord will pro-vide; Back to the nar - row way Pa - tient-ly win them,*



- 1 Tell them of Je - sus, the might - y to save.
- 2 *He will for - give if they on - ly be - lieve.* Res - cue the per - ish - ing,
- 3 Chords that are bro-ken will vi - brate once more.
- 4 *Tell the poor wan-derer a Sav - ior has died.*



Care for the dy - ing; Je - sus is mer - ci - ful, Je - sus will save.



Launch Out

Order my steps in Thy word and let not any iniquity have dominion over me.

Psalm 119:133

A. B. Simpson

R. Kelso Carter

1 The mer - cy of God is an o - cean di - vine, A
 2 *But man - y, a - las!* on - ly stand on the shore And
 3 And oth - ers just ven - ture a - way from the land, And
 4 O let us launch out on this o - cean so broad, Where the

1 bound-less and fath-om-less flood; Launch out in the deep, cut a -
 2 gaze on the o - cean so wide; They nev - er have ven-tured its
 3 lin - ger so near to the shore, That the surf and the slime that beat
 4 floods of sal - va - tion e'er flow; O, let us be lost in the

1 way the shore - line, And be lost in the full - ness of God.
 2 depths to ex - plore, Or to launch on the fath - om - less tide.
 3 o - ver the strand, Dash o'er them in floods ev - er - more.
 4 mer - cy of God, Till the depths of His full - ness we know.

Launch out in-to the deep, O, let the shore-line go,
 O, launch out in the deep



Launch out, launch out in the o - cean di-vine, Out where the full tides flow.

'Tis the Old Ship of Zion 494

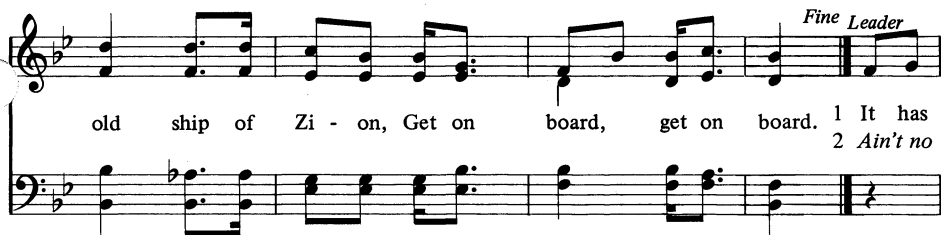
And the Redeemed shall come to Zion . . .
Isaiah 59:20

Traditional

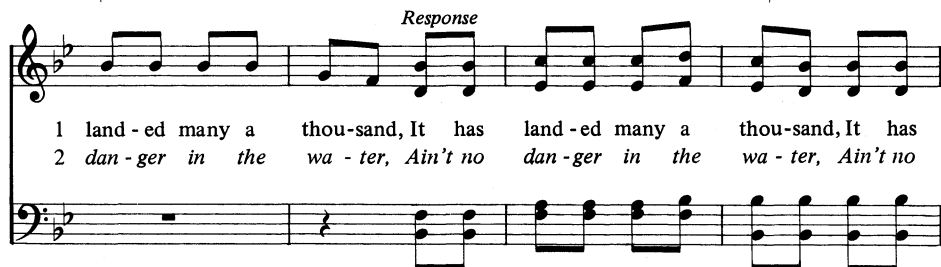
Traditional



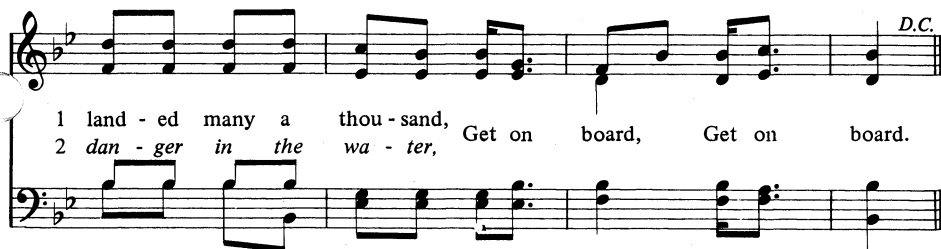
'Tis the old ship of Zi - on, 'Tis the old ship of Zi - on, 'Tis the



old ship of Zi - on, Get on board, get on board. 1 It has
2 Ain't no



1 land - ed many a thou - sand, It has land - ed many a thou - sand, It has
2 dan - ger in the wa - ter, Ain't no dan - ger in the wa - ter, Ain't no



1 land - ed many a thou - sand, Get on board, Get on board.
2 dan - ger in the wa - ter, Get on board, Get on board.

- 3 It was good for my dear mother, . . .
- 4 It was good for my dear father, . . .
- 5 It will take you home to Glory, . . .

Bringing in the Sheaves

I live by the faith of the Son of God who loved me and gave Himself for me.

Knowles Shaw

Galatians 2:21

George A. Minor

1 Sow - ing in the morn - ing, sow - ing seeds of kind - ness,
 2 Sow - ing in the sun - shine, sow - ing in the shad - ows,
 3 Go - ing forth with weep - ing, sow - ing for the Mas - ter,

1 Sow - ing in the noon - tide and the dew - y eve, Wait - ing for the har - vest
 2 Fear - ing nei - ther clouds nor win - ter's chill - ing breeze; By and by the har - vest
 3 Though the loss sustained our spir - it oft - en grieves; When our weeping's o - ver

1 and the time of reap - ing— We shall come re - joic - ing, bring - ing in the sheaves.
 2 and the la - bor end - ed— We shall come re - joic - ing, bring - ing in the sheaves.
 3 He will bid us wel - come— We shall come re - joic - ing, bring - ing in the sheaves.

Bring - ing in the sheaves, bring - ing in the sheaves, We shall come re - joic - ing,

bring - ing in the sheaves. We shall come re - joic - ing, bring - ing in the sheaves.

O Zion, Haste, Thy Mission

High Fulfilling

496

Mary A. Thomson

Go ye therefore, and teach all nations.

Matthew 28:19

James Walch

1 O Zi - on, haste, thy mis - sion high ful - fill - ing, To tell to
2 Pro - claim to ev - ery peo - ple, tongue, and na - tion That God in
3 Give of thy sons to bear the mes - sage glo - rious, Give of thy

1 all the world that God is light; That He who made all na - tions
2 whom they live and move is love; Tell how He stooped to save His
3 wealth to speed them on their way; Pour out thy soul for them in

1 is not will - ing One soul should per - ish, lost in shades of night.
2 lost cre - a - tion, And died on earth that man might live a - bove.
3 prayer vic - to - rious, And haste the com - ing of the glo - rious day.

Pub - lish glad ti - dings, ti - dings of peace,

Ti - dings of Je - sus, re - demp - tion, and re - lease. A - men.

If Jesus Goes with Me, I'll Go

Abide in Me, and I in you, as the branch cannot bear fruit unless it abides in the vine . . .

John 15:4

C. Austin Miles

C. Austin Miles

1 It may be in the val - ley, where count-less dan - gers hide; It
 2 *It may be I must car - ry the bless - ed word of life A -*
 3 But if it be my por - tion to bear my cross at home, While
 4 *It is not mine to ques - tion the judg - ments of my Lord, It*

1 may be in the sun - shine that I, in peace a - bid; But
 2 *cross the burn - ing des - erts to those in sin - ful strife; And*
 3 oth - ers bear their bur - dens be - yond the bil - low's foam, I'll
 4 *is but mine to fol - low the lead - ings of His word; But*

1 this one thing I know - if it be dark or fair, If
 2 *though it be my lot to bear my col - ors there, If*
 3 prove my faith in Him - con - fess His judg - ments fair, And,
 4 *if to go or stay, or wheth - er here or there, I'll*

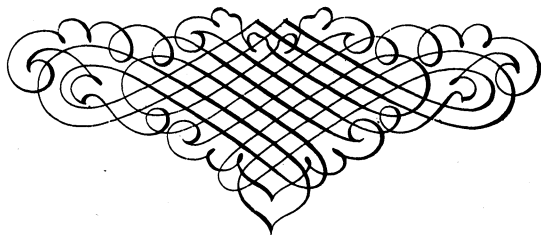
1 Je - sus is with me, I'll go an - y - where!
 2 *Je - sus goes with me, I'll go an - y - where!*
 3 if He stays with me, I'll go an - y - where!
 4 *be, with my Sav - ior, con - tent an - y - where!*

If Je - sus goes with me, I'll go I'll go an - y - where! 'Tis

heav - en to me, Wher - e'er I may be, If He is there! I

count it a priv - i - lege here His cross, His cross, to bear; If
His cross, His cross, His cross to bear;

Je - sus goes with me, I'll go an - y - where!



Send the Light

For God who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts . . .

II Corinthians 4:6

Charles H. Gabriel

Charles H. Gabriel

1 There's a call comes ring - ing o'er the rest - less wave, "Send the light!
 2 *We have heard the Mac - e - do - nian call to - day, "Send the light!*
 3 Let us pray that grace may ev - ery - where a - bound, Send the light!
 4 *Let us not grow wea - ry in the work of love, Send the light!*

1 Send the light!" There are souls to res - cue, there are souls to save,
 2 *Send the light!" And a gold - en of - fer - ing at the cross we lay,*
 3 Send the light! And a Christ - like spir - it ev - ery - where be found,
 4 *Send the light! Let us gath - er jew - els for a crown a - bove,*

Send the light! Send the light! Send the light, the bless - ed gos - pel light;

Let it shine from shore to shore! Send the shine for ev - er more!

God of Our Fathers

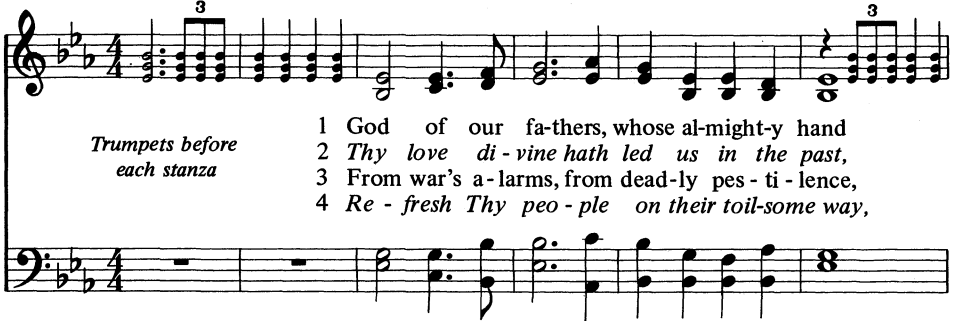
499

The Lord of hosts is with us, the God of Jacob is our refuge.

Psalm 48:7

Daniel C. Roberts

George W. Warren



Trumpets before
each stanza

- 1 God of our fathers, whose al-might-y hand
- 2 Thy love di-vine hath led us in the past,
- 3 From war's a-larms, from dead-ly pes-ti-lence,
- 4 Re-fresh Thy peo-ple on their toil-some way,



- 1 Leads forth in beau-ty all the star-ry band
- 2 In this free land by Thee our lot is cast;
- 3 Be Thy strong arm our ev-er sure de-fense;
- 4 Lead us from night to nev-er end-ing day;



- 1 Of shin-ing worlds in splen-dor through the skies,
- 2 Be Thou our rul-er, guard-ian, guide, and stay,
- 3 Thy true re-li-gion in our hearts in-crease,
- 4 Fill all our lives with love and grace di-vine,



- 1 Our grate-ful songs be-fore Thy throne a-rise.
- 2 Thy word our law, Thy paths our cho-sen way.
- 3 Thy boun-teous good-ness nour-ish us in peace.
- 4 And glo-ry, laud, and praise be ev-er Thine! A-men.

The Star-Spangled Banner

Francis Scott Key

... And on Mine arm shall they trust.

Isaiah 51:5

John Stafford Smith

1 O say, can you see, by the dawn's ear-ly light, What so
2 O thus be it ev-er, when free men shall stand Be -

1 proud-ly we hailed at the twi-light's last gleam-ing, Whose broad
2 tween their loved homes and the war's des-o-la-tion! Blest with

1 stripes and bright stars, through the per-il-ous fight, O'er the ram-parts we
2 vic-tory and peace, may the heaven-res-cued land Praise the Power that hath

1 watched, were so gal-lant-ly stream-ing? And the rock-ets' red glare, the bombs
2 made and pre-served us a na-tion! Then con-quer we must, when our

1 burst-ing in air, Gave proof through the night that our flag was still
2 cause it is just; And this be our mot-to: "In God is our

1 there. O say does that star-span-gled ban-ner yet wave
 2 trust!" And the star-span-gled ban-ner in tri-umph shall wave

1 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave?
 2 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave!

O Freedom

501

... and the truth shall make you free.

Traditional

John 8:23

Traditional Spiritual

1 O free-dom, O free-dom, O free-dom o-ver
 2 No more moan-ing, no more moan-ing, no more moan-ing o-ver
 3 There'll be sing-ing, there'll be sing-ing, there'll be sing-ing o-ver

1 me,
 2 me,
 3 me,
 o - ver me,

And be - fore I'd be a slave, I'll be

bur-ied in my grave, And go home to my Lord, and be free.

Battle Hymn of the Republic

For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the battle?

I Corinthians 14:8

American Melody

Introductory fanfare by Roy Ringwald

Descant by Fred Bock

Julia Ward Howe

f

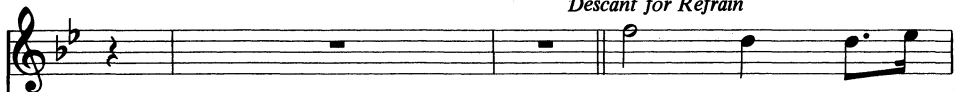
Trumpets—
use before first stanza only

1 Mine eyes have seen the glo - ry of the com - ing of the Lord,
2 I have seen Him in the watch-fires of a hun - dred cir - cling camps,
3 He has sound - ed forth the trum - pet that shall nev - er call re - treat,
4 In the beau - ty of the lil - ies Christ was born a - cross the sea,

1 He is tram - pling out the vin - tage where the grapes of wrath are stored;
2 They have build - ed Him an al - tar in the eve - ning dews and damps;
3 He is sift - ing out the hearts of men be - fore His judg - ment seat;
4 With a glo - ry in His be - ing that trans - fig - ures you and me;

1. He hath loosed the fate - ful light - ning of His ter - ri - ble swift sword,
2 I can read His right - eous sen - tence by the dim and flar - ing lamps,
3 O be swift, my soul, to an - swer Him, be ju - bi - lant, my feet!
4 As He died to make men ho - ly let us live to make men free!

Descant for Refrain



Glo - ry! Hal - le -



- 1 His truth is march - ing on.
- 2 His day is march - ing on. Glo - ry! glo - ry! Hal - le -
- 3 Our God is march - ing on.
- 4 While God is march - ing on.



lu - jah! Glo - ry! Hal - le - lu - jah!



lu - jah! Glo - ry! glo - ry! Hal - le - lu - jah!



Glo - ry! Hal - le - lu - jah! His truth is march - ing on!



Glo - ry! glo - ry! Hal - le - lu - jah! His truth is march - ing on!



America, the Beautiful

But in every nation he that feareth Him, and worketh righteousness is accepted by Him.

Acts 10:35

Katharine Lee Bates

Samuel A. Ward
Descant by Fred Bock

1 O beau - ti - ful for spa - cious skies, For am - ber waves of grain,
2 O beau - ti - ful for pil - grim feet, Whose stern, im - pas - sioned stress
3 O beau - ti - ful for he - roes proved In lib - er - at - ing strife,
4 O beau - ti - ful for pa - triot dream That sees be - yond the years

1 For pur - ple moun - tain maj - es - ties A - bove the fruit - ed plain!
2 A thor - ough - fare for free - dom beat A - cross the wil - der - ness!
3 Who more than self their coun - try loved, And mer - cy more than life!
4 Thine al - a - bas - ter cit - ies gleam, Un - dimmed by hu - man tears!

Descant for first and last stanzas

1,4 A - mer - i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! God shed His grace on thee,
1 A - mer - i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! God shed His grace on thee,
2 A - mer - i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! God mend thine ev - ery flaw,
3 A - mer - i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! May God thy gold re - fine,
4 A - mer - i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! God shed His grace on thee,

1, 4 And crown thy good with broth-er-hood, From sea to shin-ing sea. A-men.

1 And crown thy good with broth-er-hood, From sea to shin-ing sea.
 2 *Con-firm thy soul in self-con-trol, Thy lib-er-ty in law.*
 3 'Til all suc-cess be no-ble-ness, And ev-ery gain di-vine.
 4 *And crown thy good with broth-er-hood, From sea to shin-ing sea.* A-men.

My Country, 'Tis of Thee 504

Samuel F. Smith

Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord
 Psalm 33:12

Henry Carey

1 My coun - try, 'tis of thee, Sweet land of lib - er - ty,
 2 *My na - tive coun - try, thee, Land of the no - ble, free,*
 3 Let mu - sic swell the breeze, And ring from all the trees
 4 *Our fa - thers' God, to Thee, Au - thor of lib - er - ty,*

1 Of thee I sing: Land where my fa - thers died, Land of the
 2 *Thy name I love. I love thy rocks and rills, Thy woods and*
 3 Sweet free-dom's song. Let mor-tal tongues a-wake; Let all that
 4 *To Thee we sing: Long may our land be bright With free-dom's*

1 Pil - grims' pride. From ev - ery moun - tain-side Let free - dom ring!
 2 *tem - pled hills; My heart with rap - ture thrills Like that a - bove.*
 3 breathe par-take; Let rocks their si - lence break, The sound pro - long.
 4 *ho - ly light; Pro - tect us by Thy might, Great God, our King!*

Let There Be Peace on Earth

*Peace, I leave with you, My peace I give unto you . . .*Sy Miller
Jill Jackson

John 14:27

Sy Miller
Jill Jackson*Unison*

Let there be peace on earth, and let it be - gin with

me. Let there be peace on earth, the peace that was

meant to be. With God as our Fa - ther,

bro - thers all are we. Let me

walk with my bro-ther in per - fect har - mon - y.

Let peace be - gin with me; let this be the mo - ment

now. With ev - ery step I take, let

this be my sol - emn vow: To take each mo - ment, and

live each mo - ment in peace e - ter - nal - ly!

Let there be peace on earth, and let it be - gin with me.

Lift Every Voice and Sing

Glorious things of Thee are spoken, O City of God.

Psalm 87:3

James Weldon Johnson

R. Rosamond Johnson

1 Lift ev - 'ry voice and sing, till earth and heav - en ring, Ring with the
 2 *Ston-y the road we trod, bit - ter the chast-ning rod, Felt in the*
 3 God of our wea - ry years, God of our si - lent tears, Thou who hast

1 har - mo - nies of lib - er - ty; Let our re - joic - ing
 2 *days when hope un - born had died; Yet with a stead - y*
 3 brought us thus far on the way; Thou who hast by Thy

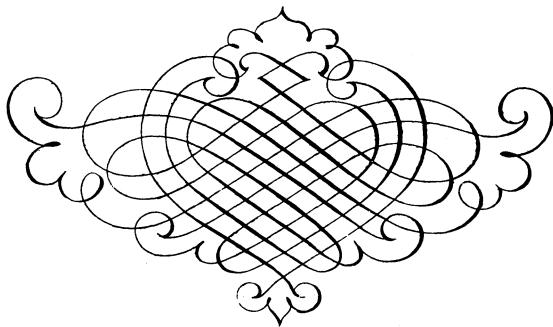
1 rise, high as the lis - t'ning skies, Let it re - sound loud as the
 2 *beat, have not our wea - ry feet, Come to the place for which our*
 3 might, let us in - to the light, Keep us for - ev - er in the

1 roll - ing sea. Sing a song full of the faith that the dark past has
 2 *fa - ther's sighed? We have come o - ver a way that with tears has be*
 3 path, we pray. Lest our feet stray from the places, our God, where we

1 taught us, Sing a song full of the hope that the present has
 2 wa - tered, We have come, tread-ing our path through the blood of the
 3 met Thee, Lest our hearts, drunk with the wine of the world, we for-

1 brought us; Fac-ing the ris - ing sun of our new
 2 slaugh - tered, Out from the gloom - y past, till now we
 3 get Thee; Shad-owed be - neath Thy hand, may we for-

1 day be - gun, Let us march on till vic-to - ry is won.
 2 stand at last Where the white gleam of our bright star is cast.
 3 ev - er stand, True to our God, true to our na - tive land.



507

If You Call on Jesus

I have called upon thee, for thou wilt hear me, O God: incline thine ear unto me, and hear my speech.

Psalm 17:6

1 If you call on Je - sus, He will an - swer prayer. If you
 2 Call Him when you need Him, He will an - swer prayer. Just
 3 He will hear you when you call Him, He will an - swer prayer. He will

1 call on Je - sus, He will an - swer prayer.
 2 call Him when you need Him, He will an - swer prayer.
 3 hear you when you call Him, He will an - swer prayer.

508

Have You Tried Jesus?

For the Son of man is not come to destroy men's lives, but to save them.

Luke 9:56

1 Have you tried Je - sus, He's al - right. Have you
 2 Have you tried Him as a doc - tor, He's al - right. Have you
 3 He will be your friend, He's al - right.

1 tried my Je - sus? He's al - right.
 2 tried Him as a law - yer? He's al - right.
 3 He will be your friend, He's al - right.

509

Heaven Is Mine

But lay up for yourselves treasure in heaven . . .

Matthew 6:20

1 O heav - en, heav - en is mine.
 2 Don't you want to go to heav - en, heav - en is mine. Don't you
 3 There is joy in heav - en, heav - en is mine. There is

1 O heav - en, heav - en is mine.
 2 want to go to heav - en, heav - en is mine.
 3 joy in heav - en, heav - en is mine.

Call and Response Accompaniment #1

The following accompaniment is for numbers 507 to 509

First system of musical notation for Call and Response Accompaniment #1. It consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff, both in 4/4 time. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The first measure is a repeat sign. The second measure features a melody in the treble staff and a bass line in the bass staff. The third measure continues the melody and bass line.

Second system of musical notation for Call and Response Accompaniment #1. It consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff, both in 4/4 time. The key signature has one sharp (F#). The fourth measure features a melody in the treble staff and a bass line in the bass staff. The fifth measure continues the melody and bass line. The sixth measure concludes the system with a repeat sign.

Call and Response Accompaniment #2

The following accompaniment is for numbers 510 to 515

First system of musical notation for Call and Response Accompaniment #2. It consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff, both in 4/4 time. The key signature has two flats (Bb, Eb). The first measure is a repeat sign. The second measure features a melody in the treble staff and a bass line in the bass staff. The third measure continues the melody and bass line.

Second system of musical notation for Call and Response Accompaniment #2. It consists of two staves: a treble clef staff and a bass clef staff, both in 4/4 time. The key signature has two flats (Bb, Eb). The fourth measure features a melody in the treble staff and a bass line in the bass staff. The fifth measure continues the melody and bass line. The sixth measure concludes the system with a repeat sign.

510

I'm a Soldier

Then said I, Here am I, send me.

Isaiah 6:8

Leader *Response*

- 1 I'm a sol - dier in the ar - my of the Lord.
 2 I'm a sanc - ti - fied sol-dier in the ar - my of the Lord.
 3 I will serve Him till I die in the ar - my of the Lord.

Leader *Response*

- 1 I'm a sol - dier in the ar - my.
 2 I'm a sanc - ti - fied sol-dier in the ar - my.
 3 I will serve Him till I die in the ar - my.

511

Just Like Fire

But who may abide the day of His coming? ... for He is a refiner's fire.

Malachi 3:2, 3

Leader *Response*

- 1 Just like fi - re, Shut up in my bones.
 2 Ho - ly Ghost fi - re Shut up in my bones.
 3 Can't you feel the fi - re Shut up in my bones.

Leader *Response*

- 1 Just like fi - re, Shut up in my bones.
 2 Ho - ly Ghost fi - re Shut up in my bones.
 3 Can't you feel the fi - re Shut up in my bones.

512

Travelin' Shoes, Lord

... Every hill shall be brought low, and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough ways shall be made smooth. Luke 3:5

Leader *Response*

- 1 Trav'l-in' shoes, Lord, got on my trav'l - in' shoes.
 2 Feel like trav'l-in' on, got on my trav'l - in' shoes.

Leader *Response*

- 1 Trav'l-in' shoes, Lord, got on my trav'l - in' shoes.
 2 Feel like trav'l-in' on, got on my trav'l - in' shoes.

I Rose One Morning

513

Bretheren, be followers together of me.
Phillippians 3:17

Leader *Response*

I rose one morn-ing shout-ing for joy. — I

Leader *Response*

rose one morn - ing shout - ing for joy.

He's a Well of Water

514

In that day there shall be a fountain opened . . . for sin and for uncleanness.
Zechariah 13:1

Leader *Response*

He's a well of wa - ter in my 'soul, —

Leader *Response*

He's a well of wa - ter in my soul. —

What You Do For Me, Lord

515

As a father pitieth his children, so the Lord pitieth . . .
Psalm 103:13

Leader *Response*

1 What You do for me, — Lord, I'll be sat - is - fied.
2 An - y way You bless me, Lord, I'll be sat - is - fied.

Leader *Response*

1 What You do for me, — Lord, I'll be sat - is - fied.
2 An - y way You bless me, Lord, I'll be sat - is - fied.

Call and Response Accompaniment #3

The following accompaniment is for numbers 516 to 521

516 Come on, Don't You Want to Go

If the Lord be God, follow Him ...

1 Kings 18:21

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Come on, come on, come on, — | Don't you want to go? — |
| 2 | Quit your ways and come on, — | Don't you want to go? — |
| 3 | Train is at the sta - tion, — | Don't you want to go? — |
| 4 | Got my tick - et in my hand, — | Don't you want to go? — |

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Come on, come on, come on, — | Don't you want to go? — |
| 2 | Quit your ways and come on, — | Don't you want to go? — |
| 3 | Train is at the sta - tion, — | Don't you want to go? — |
| 4 | Got my tick - et in my hand, | Don't you want to go? — |

Leader *Response*

- | | | | |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Come on, come on, come on, ___ | Don't you want to go? ___ | O |
| 2 | <i>Quit your ways and come on,</i> ___ | <i>Don't you want to go?</i> ___ | O |
| 3 | Train is at the sta - tion, ___ | Don't you want to go? ___ | O |
| 4 | Got my tick-et in my hand, ___ | Don't you want to go? ___ | O |

- | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|---|------|---|------|----|-----|
| 1 | yes, | O | yes, | I | want | to | go. |
| 2 | yes, | O | yes, | I | want | to | go. |
| 3 | yes, | O | yes, | I | want | to | go. |
| 4 | yes, | O | yes, | I | want | to | go. |

Can't Nobody Do Me Like Jesus 517

Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honor, and power . . .

Revelation 4:11

Leader *Response*

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Can't no - bod - y ___ | do me like Je - sus, |
| 2 | <i>Healed my bod - y,</i> ___ | <i>told ___ me to live on,</i> |
| 3 | Saved my soul, ___ | told ___ me to run on, |

Leader *Response*

- | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Can't no - bod - y ___ | do me like the Lord. ___ |
| 2 | <i>Healed my bod - y,</i> ___ | <i>told ___ me to live on.</i> |
| 3 | Saved my soul, ___ | told ___ me to run on. |

Leader *Response*

- | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | Can't no - bod - y | do me like Je - sus, ___ |
| 2 | <i>Healed my bod - y,</i> | <i>told me to live on, ___</i> |
| 3 | Saved my soul, ___ | told me to run on, ___ |

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 1 | Can't no - bod - y | do me like the | Lord. |
| 2 | <i>Can't no - bod - y</i> | <i>do me like the</i> | <i>Lord.</i> |
| 3 | Can't no - bod - y | do me like the | Lord. |



Ain't No Harm Done

And He that searcheth the hearts knoweth what is in the mind of the Spirit.

Romans 8:27

Leader  *Response* 

1 Ain't no ___ harm done ___ call - ing on ___ Je - sus, ___
2 I got the vic - to - ry ___ call - ing on ___ Je - sus, ___

Leader  *Response* 

1 Ain't no ___ harm done call - ing on Je - sus, ___
2 I got the vic - to - ry ___ call - ing on Je - sus, ___

Leader  *Response* 

1 Ain't no ___ harm done call - ing on Je - sus, ___
2 I got the vic - to - ry ___ call - ing on Je - sus, ___

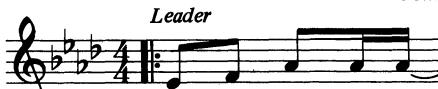



1 call - ing on the name of the Lord.
2 call - ing on the name of the Lord.



Lord, I Want to Go

... but ever follow that which is good ...

1 Thessalonians 5:15

Leader  *Response* 

1 Lord, I want to go, show me the way.
2 I am will - ing, Lord, show me the way.

Leader  *Response* 

1 Lord, I want to go, show me the way.
2 I am will - ing, Lord, show me the way.

Leader  *Response* 

1 Lord, I want to go, show me the way.
2 I am will - ing, Lord, show me the way.



1 Take me by the hand and lead me on.
2 Take me by the hand and lead me on.

I've Got a Mind to Live Right

520

If My people . . . pray and seek My face . . . I will forgive . . .

II Chronicles 7:14

Leader  *Response* 

1 I've got a mind to live right, Why should I be bound?
2 *Saved and sanc-ti-fied* _____ Why should I be bound?

Leader  *Response* 

1 I've got a mind to live right, Why should I be bound?
2 *Saved and sanc-ti-fied* _____ Why should I be bound?

Leader  *Response* 

1 I've got a mind to live right, Why should I be bound?
2 *Saved and sanc-ti-fied* _____ Why should I be bound?




1 Why should I, why should I be bound?
2 *Why should I,* why should I be bound?

Jesus on the Mainline

521

I am the vine, ye are the branches . . .

John 15:5

Leader  *Response* 

Je - sus on the main - line, tell Him what you want.

Leader  *Response* 

Je - sus on the main - line, tell Him what you want.

Leader  *Response* 

Je - sus on the main - line, tell Him what you want, Just



call Him up and tell Him what you want.

522 Amen

Louis Bourgeois

A - - - - - men.

523 Twofold Amen

Dresden

A - men, A - - - - - men.

524 Threefold Amen

Traditional

A - - - - - men, A - men, A - - - - - men.

525 Sevenfold Amen

Peter C. Lutkin

A - men, A - - - - - men, A - men, A - - - - - men, A - men, A - - - - - men, A - men, A - - - - - men.

men, A - men, A - - - - - men, A - - - - - men.

A - men, A - men, A - - - - - men, A - men, A - - - - - men.

men, A - men, A - - - - - men, A - - - - - men.

SCRIPTURE READINGS

526

SONG OF TRUST

Psalm 150
(RESPONSIVE)

Praise ye the Lord. Praise God in his sanctuary: praise him in the firmament of his power.

Praise him for his mighty acts: praise him according to his excellent greatness.

Praise him with the sound of the trumpet: praise him with the psaltery and harp.

Praise him with the timbrel and dance: praise him with stringed instruments and organs.

Praise him upon the loud cymbals: praise him upon the high sounding cymbals.

Let every thing that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord.

527

UNBOUNDED GRATITUDE

Psalm 121
(RESPONSIVE)

I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help.

My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth.

He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber.

Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.

The Lord is thy keeper: the Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.

The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.

The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul.

The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

528

GOD, OUR REFUGE

Psalm 91
(RESPONSIVE)

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noon-day.

A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honour him.

With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

529

GOD'S MEASURELESS MERCY

Psalm 103
(RESPONSIVE)

Bless the Lord, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name.

Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits:

Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies;

Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's.

The Lord executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed.

He made known his ways unto Moses, his acts unto the children of Israel.

The Lord is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy.

He will not always chide: neither will he keep his anger for ever.

He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities.

For as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is his mercy toward them that fear him.

As far as the east is from the west, so far hath he removed our transgressions from us.

Like as a father pitieth his children, so the Lord pitieth them that fear him.

For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust.

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more.

But the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children;

To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.

The Lord hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom ruleth over all.

Bless the Lord, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

Bless ye the Lord, all ye his hosts; ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

Bless the Lord, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the Lord, O my soul.

530

DIVINE UPHOLDING

Isaiah 35
(UNISON)

The wilderness and the solitary place shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.

It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellency of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the Lord, and the excellency of our God.

Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees.

Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even God with a recompence; he will come and save you.

Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.

Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert.

And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes.

And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein.

No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon, it shall not be found there: but the redeemed shall walk there:

And the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

531

A CALL TO REJOICING

Psalm 2
(UNISON)

Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing?

The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against his anointed, saying,

Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.

He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.

Then shall he speak unto them

in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.

Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion.

I will declare the decree: the Lord hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee.

Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

Be wise now therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth.

Serve the Lord with fear, and rejoice with trembling.

Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

A Psalm of David, when he fled from Absalom his son.

532

PRAISE FOR THE LORD

Psalm 147
(RESPONSIVE)

Praise ye the Lord: for it is good to sing praises unto our God; for it is pleasant; and praise is comely.

The Lord doth build up Jerusalem: he gathereth together the outcasts of Israel.

He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.

He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by their names.

Great is our Lord, and of great power: his understanding is infinite.

The Lord lifteth up the meek: he casteth the wicked down to the ground.

Sing unto the Lord with thanksgiving; sing praise upon the harp unto our God.

Who covereth the heaven with clouds, who prepareth rain for the earth, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains.

He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young ravens which cry.

He delighteth not in the strength of the horse: he taketh not pleasure in the legs of a man.

The Lord taketh pleasure in them that fear him, in those that hope in his mercy.

Praise the Lord, O Jerusalem; praise thy God, O Zion.

For he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates; he hath blessed thy children within thee.

He maketh peace in thy borders, and filleth thee with the finest of the wheat.

He sendeth forth his commandment upon earth; his word runneth very swiftly.

He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like ashes.

He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold?

He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, and the waters flow.

He sheweth his word unto Jacob, his statutes and his judgments unto Israel.

He hath not dealt so with any nation: and as for his judgments, they have not known them. Praise ye the Lord.

533

DIVINE DELIVERER

Psalm 46
(RESPONSIVE)

God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

Therefore will not we fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea;

Though the waters thereof roar and be troubled, though the mountains shake with the swelling thereof.

There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the most High.

God is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early.

The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the earth melted.

The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge.

Come, behold the works of the Lord, what desolations he hath made in the earth.

He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder, he burneth the chariot in the fire.

Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth.

The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge.

534

A NEW SONG

Psalm 98
(RESPONSIVE)

O sing unto the Lord a new song; for he hath done marvellous things: his right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory.

The Lord hath made known his salvation: his righteousness hath he openly shewed in the sight of the heathen.

He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the house of Israel: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our God.

Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praise.

Sing unto the Lord with the harp; with the harp, and the voice of a psalm.

With trumpets and sound of cornet make a joyful noise before the Lord, the King.

Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together.

Before the Lord; for he cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.

535

PRAISE AND THANKSGIVING

Psalm 100
(RESPONSIVE)

Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands.

Serve the Lord with gladness: come before his presence with singing.

Know ye that the Lord he is God: it is he that hath made us, and not we ourselves; we are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

For the Lord is good; his mercy is everlasting; and his truth endureth to all generations.

536

PRAISE FOR PROVISION

Psalm 107:1-22
(RESPONSIVE)

O give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy;

And gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the west, from the north, and from the south.

They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in.

Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.

Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.

And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.

Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron;

Because they rebelled against the words of God, and condemned the counsel of the most High:

Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and there was none to help.

Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.

He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.

Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.

Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted.

Their soul abhorreth all manner of meat; and they draw near unto the gates of death.

Then they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saveth them out of their distresses.

He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his

wonderful works to the children of men!

And let them sacrifice the sacrifice of thanksgiving, and declare his works with rejoicing.

537

GOD'S ETERNAL PRESENCE

Psalm 139:1-12, 17, 18, 23, 24
(RESPONSIVE)

O Lord, thou hast searched me, and known me.

**Thou knowest my downsit-
ting and mine uprising, thou under-
standest my thought afar off.**

Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways.

For there is not a word in my tongue, but, lo, O Lord, thou knowest it altogether.

Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

**Such knowledge is too wonder-
ful for me; it is high, I cannot at-
tain unto it.**

Whither shall I go from thy spirit?
or whither shall I flee from thy
presence?

**If I ascend up into heaven, thou
art there: if I make my bed in hell,
behold, thou art there.**

If I take the wings of the morning,
and dwell in the uttermost parts of
the sea;

**Even there shall thy hand lead
me, and thy right hand shall hold
me.**

If I say, Surely the darkness shall
cover me; even the night shall be light
about me.

**Yea, the darkness hideth not
from thee; but the night shineth as
the day: the darkness and the light
are both alike to thee.**

How precious also are thy
thoughts unto me, O God! how great
is the sum of them!

**If I should count them, they are
more in number than the sand:
when I awake I am still with thee.**

Search me, O God, and know my
heart: try me, and know my
thoughts:

**And see if there be any wicked
way in me, and lead me in the way
everlasting.**

538

THE KING AND HIS KINGDOM

Psalm 8
(RESPONSIVE)

O Lord our Lord, how excellent is
thy name in all the earth! who hast
set thy glory above the heavens.

**Out of the mouth of babes and
sucklings hast thou ordained
strength because of thine enemies
that thou mightest still the enemy
and the avenger.**

When I consider thy heavens, the
work of thy fingers, the moon and the
stars, which thou has ordained;

**What is man, that thou art mind-
ful of him? and the son of man,
that thou visitest him?**

For thou hast made him a little
lower than the angels, and has
crowned him with glory and honour.

**Thou madest him to have do-
minion over the works of thy
hands; thou has put all things
under his feet:**

All sheep and oxen, yea, and the
beasts of the field;

**The fowl of the air, and the fish
of the sea, and whatsoever
passeth through the paths of the
seas.**

O Lord our Lord, how excellent is
thy name in all the earth!

539

EVERLASTING PEACE

Isaiah 9:2-7
(UNISON)

**The people that walked in
darkness have seen a great light:
they that dwell in the land of the
shadow off death, upon them hath
the light shined.**

Thou hast multiplied the nation, and not increased the joy: they joy before thee according to the joy in harvest, and as men rejoice when they divide the spoil.

For thou hast broken the yoke of his burden, and the staff of his shoulder, the rod of his oppressor, as in the day of Midian.

For every battle of the warrior is with confused noise, and garments rolled in blood; but this shall be with burning and fuel of fire.

For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.

Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this.

540

THE PROMISE FULFILLED

Isaiah 11:1-9
(UNISON)

And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots:

And the spirit of the Lord shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord;

And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the Lord: and he shall not judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears:

But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

And righteousness shall be the girdle of his lions, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.

The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.

And the cow and the bear shall feed; their young ones shall lie down together: and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.

And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the weaned child shall put his hand on the cockatrice' den.

They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

541

BIRTH OF THE MESSIAH

Luke 2:1-20
(RESPONSIVE)

And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed.

(And this taxing was first made when Cyrenius was governor of Syria.)

And all went to be taxed, every one into his own city.

And Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judaea, unto the city of David, which is called Bethlehem; (because he was of the house and lineage of David:)

To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife, being great with child.

And so it was, that, while they were there, the days were accomplished that she should be delivered.

And she brought forth her firstborn son, and wrapped him in swaddling clothes, and laid him in a manger; because there was no room for them in the inn.

And there were in the same country shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flock by night.

And, lo, the angel of the Lord came upon them, and the glory of the Lord shone round about them: and they were sore afraid.

And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.

For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.

And this shall be a sign unto you; Ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger.

And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God, and saying,

Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men.

And it came to pass, as the angels were gone away from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to another, Let us now go even unto Bethlehem, and see this thing which is come to pass, which the Lord hath made known unto us.

And they came with haste, and found Mary, and Joseph, and the babe lying in a manger.

And when they had seen it, they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning this child.

And all they that heard it wondered at those things which were told them by the shepherds.

But Mary kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart.

And the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things that they had heard and seen, as it was told unto them.

542

DIVINE BAPTISM

Mark 1:1-11
(RESPONSIVE)

The beginning of the gospel of Jesus Christ, the Son of God;

As it is written in the prophets. Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight.

John did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins.

And there went out unto him all the land of Judaea, and they of Jerusalem, and were all baptized of him in the river of Jordan, confessing their sins.

And John was clothed with camel's hair, and with a girdle of a skin about his loins; and he did eat locusts and wild honey;

And preached, saying, There cometh one mightier than I after me, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to stoop down and unloose.

I indeed have baptized you with water: but he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost.

And it came to pass in those days, that Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee, and was baptized of John in Jordan.

And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him:

And there came a voice from heaven, saying, Thou art my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

543

GOD'S CARE REVEALED

John 10:1-18
(UNISON)

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.

To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.

And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.

This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they understood not what things they were which he spake unto them.

Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them.

I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the

sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.

The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth not for the sheep.

I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine.

As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep.

And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

Therefore doth my Father love me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again.

No man taketh it from me, but I lay it down of myself. I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again. This commandment have I received of my Father.

544

CHRIST'S PROVISION

John 14:1-21
(UNISON)

Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know.

Thomas saith unto him, Lord, we know not whither thou goest; and how can we know the way?

Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

Philip saith unto him, Lord, shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us.

Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, Philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the Father; and how sayest thou then, Shew us the Father?

Believe thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me: or else believe me for the very works' sake.

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

If ye shall ask any thing in my name, I will do it.

If ye love me, keep my commandments.

And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;

Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.

I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you.

Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more; but ye see me; because I live, ye shall live also.

At that day ye shall know that I am in my Father, and ye in me, and I in you.

He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.

545

ABIDING CARE

John 15:1-17
(UNISON)

I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman.

Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit.

Now ye are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you.

Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in me.

I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without me ye can do nothing.

If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.

If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you.

Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples.

As the Father hath loved me, so have I loved you: continue ye in my love.

If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.

These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy might remain in you, and that your joy might be full.

This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you.

Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.

Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you.

Henceforth I call you not servants; for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you.

Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that ye should go and bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should remain: that whatsoever ye shall ask of the Father in my name, he may give it you.

These things I command you, that ye love one another.

546

ENTRY OF THE KING

Matthew 21:1-11
(UNISON)

And when they drew nigh unto Jerusalem, and were come to Bethphage, unto the mount of Olives, then sent Jesus two disciples.

Saying unto them, Go into the village over against you, and straightway ye shall find an ass tied, and a colt with her: loose them, and bring them unto me.

And if any man say ought unto you, ye shall say, The Lord hath need of them; and straightway he will send them.

All this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying,

Tell ye the daughter of Sion, Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek, and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass.

And the disciples went, and did as Jesus commanded them.

And brought the ass, and the colt, and put on them their clothes, and they set him thereon.

And a very great multitude spread their garments in the way; others cut down branches from the trees, and strawed them in the way.

And the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna to the son of David: Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord; Hosanna in the highest.

And when he was come into Jerusalem, all the city was moved, saying, Who is this?

And the multitude said, This is Jesus the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee.

547

VOICES OF PRAISE

Mark 11:1-10
(UNISON)

And when they came nigh to Jerusalem, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, he sendeth forth two of his disciples.

And saith unto them, Go your way into the village over against you: and as soon as ye be entered into it, ye shall find a colt tied, whereon never man sat; loose him, and bring him.

And it any man say unto you, Why do ye this? say ye that the Lord hath need of him; and straightway he will send him hither.

And they went their way, and found the colt tied by the door

without in a place where two ways met; and they loose him.

And certain of them that stood there said unto them, What do ye, loosing the colt?

And they said unto them even as Jesus had commanded: and they let them go.

And they brought the colt to Jesus, and cast their garments on him; and he sat upon him.

And many spread their garments in the way: and others cut down branches off the trees, and strawed them in the way.

And they that went before, and they that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna; Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord:

Blessed be the kingdom of our father David, that cometh in the name of the Lord: Hosanna in the highest.

548 THE SUPREME OFFERING

Isaiah 53
(UNISON)

Who hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the Lord revealed?

For he shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him.

He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not.

Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted.

But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the Lord hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.

He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living; for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither was any deceit in his mouth.

Yet it pleased the Lord to bruise him; he hath put him to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his seed, he shall prolong his days, and the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in his hand.

He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

Therefore will I divide him a portion with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

549 GOOD FRIDAY

Mark 15:22-39
(UNISON)

And they bring him unto the place Golgotha, which is, being interpreted, The place of a skull.

And they gave him to drink wine mingled with myrrh: but he received it not.

And when they had crucified him, they parted his garments, casting lots upon them, what every man should take.

And it was the third hour, and they crucified him.

And the superscription of his accusation was written over, **THE KING OF THE JEWS.**

And with him they crucify two thieves; the one on his right hand, and the other on his left.

And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith, And he was numbered with the transgressors.

And they that passed by railed on him, wagging their heads, and saying, Ah, thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days,

Save thyself, and come down from the cross.

Likewise also the chief priests mocking said among themselves with the scribes, He saved others; himself he cannot save.

Let Christ the King of Israel descend now from the cross, that we may see and believe. And they that were crucified with him reviled him.

And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour.

And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, saying, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? which is, being interpreted, My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?

And some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, Behold, he calleth Elias.

And one ran and filled a sponge full of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, saying, Let alone; let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.

And Jesus cried with a loud voice, and gave up the ghost.

And the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom.

And when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost, he said, Truly this man was the Son of God.

550

VICTORIOUS SAVIOR

Luke 23:43-46, Luke 24:1-12
(RESPONSIVE)

And Jesus said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, Today shalt thou be with me in paradise.

And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth until the ninth hour.

And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst.

And when Jesus had cried with a loud voice, he said, Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit: and having said thus, he gave up the ghost.

Now upon the first day of the week, very early in the morning, they came unto the sepulchre, bringing the spices which they had prepared, and certain others with them.

And they found the stone rolled away from the sepulchre.

And they entered in, and found not the body of the Lord Jesus.

And it came to pass, as they were much perplexed thereabout, behold, two men stood by them in shining garments:

And as they were afraid, and bowed down their faces to the earth, they said unto them, Why seek ye the living among the dead?

He is not here, but is risen: remember how he spake unto you when he was yet in Galilee.

Saying, The Son of man must be delivered into the hands of sinful

men, and be crucified, and the third day rise again.

And they remembered his words.

And returned from the sepulchre, and told all these things unto the eleven, and to all the rest.

It was Mary Magdalene, and Joanna, and Mary the mother of James, and other women that were with them, which told these things unto the apostles.

And their words seemed to them as idle tales, and they believed them not.

Then arose Peter, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass.

551

ASCENDING KING

Luke 24:44-51
Acts 1:2-11
(RESPONSIVE)

And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me.

Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the scriptures.

And said unto them, Thus it is written, and thus it behoved Christ to suffer, and to rise from the dead the third day:

And that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem.

And ye are witnesses of these things.

And, behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high.

And he led them out as far as to Bethany, and he lifted up his hands, and blessed them.

And it came to pass, while he blessed them, he was parted from them, and carried up into heaven.

Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given commandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen:

To whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of God:

And, being assembled together with them, commanded them that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but wait for the promise of the Father, which, saith he, ye have heard of me.

For John truly baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost not many days hence.

When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel?

And he said unto them, It is not for you to know the times or the seasons which the Father hath put in his own power.

But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up: and a cloud received him out of their sight.

And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel;

Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which

is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

552

TRIUMPHANT RETURN

I Thessalonians 4:13-18,
Revelation 19:11-16
(RESPONSIVE)

But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope.

For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep.

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first:

Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air; and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

Wherefore comfort one another with these words.

And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of God.

And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the winepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God.

And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, King Of Kings, And Lord Of Lords.

553

GOD'S SPIRIT OUTPOURED

Acts 19:2-6
(RESPONSIVE)

He said unto them, have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have not so much as heard whether there is any Holy Ghost.

And he said unto them, unto what, were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John's baptism.

Then said Paul, John verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people that they should believe on him who should come after him, that is, on Christ Jesus.

When they heard this, they were baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus.

And when Paul had laid his hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them, and they spoke with tongues, and prophesied.

554

THE INDWELLING PROMISE

Acts 2:1-4; 2:16-18
(RESPONSIVE)

And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place.

And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.

And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them.

And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit: and they shall prophesy.

555

GOD'S CREATIVE WORD

John 1:1-14
(RESPONSIVE)

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

The same was in the beginning with God.

All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made.

In him was life; and the life was the light of men.

And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not.

There was a man sent from God, whose name was John.

The same came for a witness to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe.

He was not that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light.

That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.

He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not.

He came unto his own, and his own received him not.

But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name:

Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God.

And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.

556

THE UPRIGHT WAY

Psalms 1
(UNISON)

Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.

But his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in his law doth he meditate day and night.

And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

The ungodly are not so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away.

Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous.

For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the ungodly shall perish.

557

INVALUABLE WISDOM

Job 28:12-28
(UNISON)

But where shall wisdom be found? and where is the place of understanding?

VOICE OF WISDOM

Proverbs 3:13-26
(RESPONSIVE)

Man knoweth not the price thereof; neither is it found in the land of the living.

The depth saith, It is not in me: and the sea saith, It is not with me.

It cannot be gotten for gold, neither shall silver be weighed for the price thereof.

It cannot be valued with the gold of Ophir, with the precious onyx, or the sapphire.

The gold and the crystal cannot equal it: and the exchange of it shall not be for jewels of fine gold.

No mention shall be made of coral, or of pearls: for the price of wisdom is above rubies.

The topaz of Ethiopia shall not equal it, neither shall it be valued with pure gold.

Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding?

Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the fowls of the air.

Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears.

God understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof.

For he looketh to the ends of the earth, and seeth under the whole heaven;

To make the weight for the winds; and he weigheth the waters by measure.

When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder:

Then did he see it, and declare it; he prepared it, yea, and searched it out.

And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding.

Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding.

For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold.

She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her.

Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour.

Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.

She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retaineth her.

The Lord by wisdom hath founded the earth; by understanding hath he established the heavens.

By his knowledge the depths are broken up, and the clouds drop down the dew.

My son, let not them depart from thine eyes: keep sound wisdom and discretion:

So shall they be life unto thy soul, and grace to thy neck.

Then shalt thou walk in thy way safely, and thy foot shall not stumble.

When thou liest down, thou shalt not be afraid; yea, thou shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet.

Be not afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh.

For the Lord shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from being taken.

GOD'S GLORY IN NATURE

Psalm 19
(RESPONSIVE)

The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handywork.

Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge.

There is no speech nor language, where their voice is not heard.

Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,

Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.

His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.

The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple.

The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.

The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever: the judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether.

More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.

Moreover by them is thy servant warned: and in keeping of them there is great reward.

Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults.

Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins; let them not have dominion over me: then shall I

be upright, and I shall be innocent from the great transgression.

Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, my strength, and my redeemer.

560

SONG OF CELEBRATION

Psalm 95:1-7a; 96
(RESPONSIVE)

O come, let us sing unto the Lord: let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation.

Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving, and make a joyful noise unto him with psalms.

For the Lord is a great God, and a great King above all gods.

In his hand are the deep places of the earth: the strength of the hills is his also.

The sea is his, and he made it: and his hands formed the dry land.

O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the Lord our maker.

For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand.

O sing unto the Lord a new song: sing unto the Lord, all the earth.

Sing unto the Lord, bless his name; shew forth his salvation from day to day.

Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

For the Lord is great, and greatly to be praised: he is to be feared above all gods.

For all the gods of the nations are idols: but the Lord made the heavens.

Honour and majesty are before him: strength and beauty are in his sanctuary.

Give unto the Lord, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory and strength.

Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts.

O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth.

Say among the heathen that the Lord reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.

Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof.

Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein: then shall all the trees of the wood rejoice.

Before the Lord: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

561 SECURITY OF THE RIGHTEOUS

Romans 5:1-11
(UNISON)

Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ:

By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God.

And not only so, but we glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation worketh patience;

And patience, experience; and experience, hope:

And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us.

For when we were yet without strength, in due time Christ died for the ungodly.

For scarcely for a righteous man will one die: yet peradventure for a good man some would even dare to die.

But God commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.

Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.

For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.

And not only so, but we also joy in God through our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom we have now received the atonement.

562

PRAISE OF THE FAITHFUL

Psalm 40:1-12, 16, 17
(RESPONSIVE)

I waited patiently for the Lord; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry.

He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings.

And he hath put a new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the Lord.

Blessed is that man that maketh the Lord his trust, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies.

Many, O Lord my God, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to us-ward: they cannot be reckoned up in order unto thee: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered.

Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required.

Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me,

I delight to do thy will, O my God; yea, thy law is within my heart.

I have preached righteousness in the great congregation: lo, I have not refrained my lips, O Lord, thou knowest.

I have not hid thy righteousness within my heart; I have declared thy faithfulness and thy salvation: I have not concealed thy lovingkindness and thy truth from the great congregation.

Withhold not thou thy tender mercies from me, O Lord: let thy lovingkindness and thy truth continually preserve me.

For innumerable evils have compassed me about: mine iniquities have taken hold upon me, so that I am not able to look up; they are more than the hairs of mine head: therefore my heart faileth me.

Let all those that seek thee rejoice and be glad in thee: let such as love thy salvation say continually, The Lord be magnified.

But I am poor and needy: yet the Lord thinketh upon me: thou art my help and my deliverer; make no tarrying, O my God.

563

REDEMPTION SUPPLIED

Psalm 130
(UNISON)

Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O Lord.

Lord, hear my voice: let thine ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications.

If thou, Lord, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall stand?

But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared.

I wait for the Lord, my soul doth wait, and in his word do I hope.

My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

Let Israel hope in the Lord: for with the Lord there is mercy, and with him is plenteous redemption.

And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities.

564

MARVELOUS GRACE

Psalm 32:1-2, 5-8, 10-11
(RESPONSIVE)

Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin is covered.

Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth not iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no guile.

I acknowledged my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I not hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the Lord; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin.

For this shall every one that is godly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come nigh unto him.

Thou art my hiding place; thou shalt preserve me from trouble; thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance.

I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye.

Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusteth in the Lord, mercy shall compass him about.

Be glad in the Lord, and rejoice, ye righteous: and shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart.

PLEA OF PENITENCE

Psalm 51:1-17
(RESPONSIVE)

Have mercy upon me, O God, according to thy lovingkindness: according unto the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions.

Wash me thoroughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin.

For I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me.

Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou judgest.

Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me.

Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom.

Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.

Make me to hear joy and gladness; that the bones which thou hast broken may rejoice.

Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities.

Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.

Cast me not away from thy presence; and take not thy holy spirit from me.

Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation; and uphold me with thy free spirit.

Then will I teach transgressors thy ways; and sinners shall be converted unto thee.

Deliver me from bloodguiltiness, O God, thou God of my

salvation: and my tongue shall sing aloud of thy righteousness.

O Lord, open thou my lips; and my mouth shall shew forth thy praise.

For thou desirest not sacrifice; else would I give it: thou delightest not in burnt offering.

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise.

566

PLEA FOR RESTORATION

Psalm 137:1-6
(UNISON)

By the rivers of Babylon, there we sat down, yea, we wept, when we remembered Zion.

We hanged our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof.

For there they that carried us away captive required of us a song; and they that wasted us required of us mirth, saying, Sing us one of the songs of Zion.

How shall we sing the Lord's song in a strange land?

If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand forget her cunning.

If I do not remember thee, let my tongue cleave to the roof of my mouth; if I prefer not Jerusalem above my chief joy.

567

BLESSED DELIVERANCE

Psalm 34
(RESPONSIVE)

I will bless the Lord at all times: his praise shall continually be in my mouth.

My soul shall make her boast in the Lord: the humble shall hear thereof, and be glad.

O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together.

I sought the Lord, and he heard me, and delivered me from all my fears.

COURAGE FOR THE FAITHFUL

Psalm 73:1-26
(RESPONSIVE)

They looked unto him, and were lightened: and their faces were not ashamed.

This poor man cried, and the Lord heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles.

The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them.

O taste and see that the Lord is good: blessed is the man that trusteth in him.

O fear the Lord, ye his saints: for there is no want to them that fear him.

The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing.

Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the Lord.

What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good?

Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.

Depart from evil and do good; seek peace, and pursue it.

The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.

The face of the Lord is against them that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the earth.

The righteous cry, and the Lord heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit.

Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the Lord delivereth him out of them all.

He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken.

Evil shall slay the wicked: and they that hate the righteous shall be desolate.

The Lord redeemeth the soul of his servants: and none of them that trust in him shall be desolate.

Truly God is good to Israel, even to such as are of a clean heart.

But as for me, my feet were almost gone; my steps had well nigh slipped.

For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked.

For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm.

They are not in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men.

Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment.

Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish.

They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily.

They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth.

Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out to them.

And they say, How doth God know? and is there knowledge in the most High?

Behold, these are the ungodly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches.

Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in innocency.

For all the day long have I been plagued, and chastened every morning.

If I say, I will speak thus; behold, I should offend against the generation of thy children.

When I thought to know this, it was too painful for me;

Until I went into the sanctuary of God; then understood I their end.

Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction.

How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! They are utterly consumed with terrors.

As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lord, when thou awakest, thou shall despise their image.

Thus my heart was grieved, and I was pricked in my reins.

So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast before thee.

Nevertheless I am continually with thee: thou hast holden me by my right hand.

Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to glory.

Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon the earth that I desire beside thee.

My flesh and my heart faileth: but God is the strength of my heart, and my portion for ever.

569

GOD'S INVITATION

Isaiah 55
(UNISON)

Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price.

Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread? and your labour for that which satisfieth not? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness.

Incline your ear, and come unto me: hear, and your soul shall live; and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David.

Behold, I have given him for a witness to the people, a leader and commander to the people.

Behold, thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not, and nations that knew not thee shall run unto thee because of the Lord thy God, and for the Holy One of Israel; for he hath glorified thee.

Seek ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near:

Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.

For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord.

For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.

For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater:

So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.

For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

Instead of the thorn shall come up the fir tree, and instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree: and it shall be to the Lord for a name, for an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off.

570 RENEWAL FOR THE STEADFAST

Isaiah 40:1-11, 27-31
(UNISON)

Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God.

Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her, that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the Lord's hand double for all her sins.

The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make straight in the desert a highway for our God.

Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain:

And the glory of the Lord shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it.

The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is grass, and all the goodness thereof is as the flower of the field:

The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: because the spirit of the Lord bloweth upon it: surely the people is grass.

The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand for ever.

O Zion, that bringest good tidings, get thee up into the high mountain; O Jerusalem, that bringest good tidings, lift up thy voice with strength; lift it up, be not afraid; say unto the cities of Judah, Behold your God!

Behold, the Lord God will come with strong hand, and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him.

He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young.

Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from the Lord, and my judgment is passed over from my God?

Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the everlasting God, the Lord, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding.

He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength.

Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall:

But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

571

COMFORT IN GOD'S POWER

Psalms 23
(UNISON)

The Lord is my shepherd: I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

572

IN REMEMBRANCE

Matthew 26:18-20, 26-30
(RESPONSIVE)

And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the passover at thy house with my disciples.

And the disciples did as Jesus had appointed them; and they made ready the passover.

Now when the even was come, he sat down with the twelve.

And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take eat: this is my body.

And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;

For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

573

SHARING THE BODY

Mark 14:13-17, 22-25
(RESPONSIVE)

And he sendeth forth two of his disciples, and saith unto them, Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him.

And wheresoever he shall go in,

say ye to the goodman of the house, The Master saith, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples?

And he will shew you a large upper room furnished and prepared: there make ready for us.

And his disciples went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

And in the evening he cometh with the twelve.

And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, Take eat: this is my body.

And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it.

And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

574

BREAD OF LIFE

Luke 22:17-20
(RESPONSIVE)

And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves:

For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

DIVINE CLEANSING

Luke 3:16-18, 21-22
(RESPONSIVE)

John answered, saying unto them all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire:

Whose fan is in his hand, and he will thoroughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner, but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable.

And many other things in his exhortation preached he unto the people.

Now when all the people were baptized, it came to pass, that Jesus also being baptized, and praying, the heaven was opened.

And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.

576

FOREVER CLEANSED

Acts 10:34-36, 40-44, 47-48
(RESPONSIVE)

Then Peter opened his mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceive that God is no respecter of persons:

But in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him.

The word which God sent unto the children of Israel, preaching peace by Jesus Christ: (he is Lord of all:)

Him God raised up the third day, and shewed him openly;

Not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before of God, even to us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead.

And he commanded us to

preach unto the people, and to testify that it is he which was ordained of God to be the Judge of quick and dead.

To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins.

While Peter yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word.

Can any man forbid water, that these should not be baptized, which have received the Holy Ghost as well as we?

And he commanded them to be baptized in the name of the Lord, Then prayed they him to tarry certain days.

577

ALL ENCOMPASSING

Acts 17:24-28 GRACE
(UNISON)

God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands;

Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life and breath, and all things;

And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation;

That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be not far from every one of us:

For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.

For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him.

For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.

How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher?

And how shall they preach, except they be sent? as it is written, How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!

578

WORTHWHILE LABOR

Matthew 10:5-11, 16-22
(RESPONSIVE)

These twelve Jesus sent forth and commanded them, saying, Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not:

But go rather to the lost sheep fo the house of Israel.

And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand.

Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give.

Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses.

Nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes, nor yet staves: for the workman is worthy of his meat.

And into whatsoever city or town ye shall enter, enquire who in it is worthy; and there abide till ye go thence.

Behold I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.

But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues;

And ye shall be brought before governors and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them and the Gentiles.

But when they deliver you up, take no thought how or what ye shall speak: for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye shall speak.

For it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you.

And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death.

And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake: but he that endureth to the end shall be saved.

579

DIVINE MASTERBUILDER

I Corinthians 3
(RESPONSIVE)

AND I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ.

I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able.

For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men?

For while one saith, I am of Paul; and another, I am of Apollos; are ye not carnal?

Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lord gave to every man?

I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase.

So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase.

Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour.

For we are labourers together with God: ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building.

According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon. But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon.

For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ.

Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble;

Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is.

If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward.

If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are.

Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise.

For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain.

Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are yours;

Whether Paul or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours;

And ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's.

580

THE HOUSE OF GOD

Psalm 84
(RESPONSIVE)

How amiable are thy tabernacles,
O Lord of hosts!

My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord: my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God.

Yea, the sparrow hath found an house, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young, even thine altars, O Lord of hosts, my King, and my God.

Blessed are they that dwell in thy house: they will be still praising thee.

Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee; in whose heart are the ways of them.

Who passing through the valley of Baca make it a well; the rain also filleth the pools.

They go from strength to strength, every one of them in Zion appeareth before God.

O Lord God of hosts, hear my prayer: give ear, O God of Jacob.

Behold, O God our shield, and look upon the face of thine anointed.

For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.

For the Lord God is a sun and shield: the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will be withhold from them that walk uprightly.

O Lord of hosts, blessed is the man that trusteth in thee.

LONGING FOR GOD

Psalms 42:1-5, 8-11; 43
(RESPONSIVE)

As the hart panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after thee, O God.

My soul thirsteth for God, for the living God: when shall I come and appear before God?

My tears have been my meat day and night, while they continually say unto me, Where is thy God?

When I remember these things, I pour out my soul in me: for I had gone with the multitude, I went with them to the house of God, with the voice of joy and praise, with a multitude that kept holy-day.

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him for the help of his countenance.

Yet the Lord will command his lovingkindness in the daytime, and in the night his song shall be with me, and my prayer unto the God of my life.

I will say unto God my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

As with a sword in my bones, mine enemies reproach me; while they say daily unto me, Where is thy God?

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

Judge me, O God, and plead my cause against an ungodly nation: O deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man.

For thou art the God of my strength: why dost thou cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy tabernacles.

Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God my exceeding joy: yea, upon the harp will I praise thee, O God my God.

Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope in God: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my God.

582

SPIRIT OF FAITH

Psalms 37:1-9, 23-31, 37-40
(RESPONSIVE)

Fret not thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity.

For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb.

Trust in the Lord, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.

Delight thyself also in the Lord; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

Rest in the Lord, and wait patiently for him: fret not thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not thyself in any wise to do evil.

For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the Lord, they shall inherit the earth.

The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way.

Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the Lord upholdeth him with his hand.

I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.

He is ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is blessed.

Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell for evermore.

For the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

The righteous shall inherit the land, and dwell therein for ever.

The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.

The law of his God is in his heart: none of his steps shall slide.

Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace.

But the transgressors shall be destroyed together: the end of the wicked shall be cut off.

But the salvation of the righteous is of the Lord: he is their strength in the time of trouble.

And the Lord shall help them, and deliver them: he shall deliver them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him.

583

THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE

John 4:7-12
(UNISON)

There cometh a woman of Samaria to draw water: Jesus saith unto her, Give me to drink.

(For his disciples were gone away unto the city to buy meat.)

Then saith the woman of Samaria unto him, How is it that

thou, being a Jew, askest drink of me, which am a woman of Samaria? for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans.

Jesus answered and said unto her, **If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water.**

The woman saith unto him, Sir, thou hast nothing to draw with, and the well is deep: from whence then hast thou that living water?

Art thou greater than our father Jacob which gave us the well, and drank thereof himself, and his children, and his cattle?

584

CALL TO SERVICE

Romans 12:1-3, 10-21
(RESPONSIVE)

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service.

And be not conformed to this world; but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith.

Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honour preferring one another;

Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord;

Rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer;

Distributing to the necessity of saints; given to hospitality.

Bless them which persecute you: bless, and curse not.

Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep.

Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise in your own conceits.

Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men.

If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men.

Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord.

Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.

Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

585

KING OF GLORY

Psalm 24
(RESPONSIVE)

The earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods.

Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in his holy place?

He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob.

Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

Who is this King of glory? The Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle.

Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

Who is this King of glory? The Lord of hosts, he is the King of glory.

586

WAY OF HOLINESS

Philippians 4:1, 4-8
(UNISON)

Therefore, my brethren dearly beloved and longed for, my joy and crown, so stand fast in the Lord, my dearly beloved.

Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

587

TRIUMPHANT BELIEF

Hebrews 11:1-6, 32-40
(UNISON)

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

For by it the elders obtained a good report.

Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.

By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh.

By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God.

But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

And what shall I more say? for the time would fail me to tell of Gedeon, and of Barak, and of Samson, and of Jephthae; of David also and Samuel, and of the prophets:

Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouth of lions,

Quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, waxed valiant in fight, turned to flight the armies of the aliens.

Women received their dead raised to life again: and others were tortured, not accepting deliverance; that they might obtain a better resurrection:

And others had trial of cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, moreover of bonds and imprisonment:

They were stoned, they were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain with the sword: they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; being destitute, afflicted, tormented;

(Of whom the world was not worthy:) they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth.

And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise:

God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should not be made perfect.

588

FAMILY ADMONITION

Ephesians 3:14-21
(RESPONSIVE)

For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named.

That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man;

That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love.

May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height;

And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge that ye might be filled with all the fulness of God.

Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us.

Unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

589

GODLY ORDER

Ephesians 5:1-3
(UNISON)

Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear children;

And walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a

sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savour.

But fornication, and all uncleanness, or coveteousness, let it not be once named among you, as becometh saints;

590

PRECIOUS CHARGE

Luke 18:15-17
Mark 9:36-37
(UNISON)

And they brought unto him also infants, that he would touch them: but when his disciples saw it, they rebuked them.

But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.

Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein.

And he took a child, and set him in the midst of them: and when he had taken him in his arms, he said unto them.

Whosoever shall receive one of such children in my name, receiveth me: and whosoever shall receive me, receiveth not me, but him that sent me.

591

PETITION FOR UNBELIEVERS

John 17:3-6
(UNISON)

And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent.

I have glorified thee on the earth; I have finished the work which thou gavest me to do.

And now, O Father, glorify thou me with thine own self with the

glory which I had with thee before the world was.

I have manifested thy name unto the men which thou gavest me out of the world: thine they were, and thou gavest them me; and they have kept thy word.

592

WONDERFULLY INTERCEDING

Romans 8:14-18, 26-39
(UNISON)

For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.

The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God:

And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together.

For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.

Likewise the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought: but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered.

And he that searcheth the hearts knoweth what is the mind of the Spirit, because he maketh intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

And we know that all things work together for good to them

THE INHERITANCE OF THE REDEEMED

Ephesians 1:3-14
(UNISON)

that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.

For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us?

He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things?

Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth.

Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us.

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword?

As it is written, For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter.

Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us.

For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come,

Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ:

According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love:

Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will.

To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved,

In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace;

Wherein he hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and prudence;

Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he hath purposed in himself:

That in the dispensation of the fulness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him:

In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will:

That we should be to the praise of his glory, who first trusted in Christ.

In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in

whom also after that ye believed,
ye were sealed with that Holy
Spirit of promise,

Which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession, unto the praise of his glory.

594

SPIRITUAL GOODS

Matthew 6:19-34
(RESPONSIVE)

Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:

But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light.

But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other, or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat and the body than raiment?

Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?

Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto his stature?

And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin;

And yet I say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

Wherefore, if God so clothe the grass of the field, which today is, and tomorrow is cast into the oven, shall he not much more clothe you, O ye of little faith?

Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed?

(For after all these things do the Gentiles seek:) for your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need of all these things.

But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

595

THE TRIUMPH OF THE GOSPEL

Revelation 21:1-7, 22-27
(UNISON)

And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God

himself shall be with them, and be their God.

And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new. And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

And I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it.

And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.

And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honour into it.

And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there.

And they shall bring the glory and honour of the nations into it.

And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life.

And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb.

In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare

twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him:

And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads.

And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord God giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever.

596

THE WAY OF JUSTICE

Psalm 72:1-19
(RESPONSIVE)

Give the king thy judgments, O God, and thy righteousness unto the king's son.

He shall judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with judgment.

The mountains shall bring peace to the people, and the little hills, by righteousness.

He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

They shall fear thee as long as the sun and moon endure, throughout all generations.

He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass: as showers that water the earth.

In his days shall the righteous flourish; and abundance of peace so long as the moon endureth.

He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth.

They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust.

The kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts.

Yea, all kings shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him.

For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper.

He shall spare the poor and needy, and shall save the souls of the needy.

He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight.

And he shall live, and to him shall be given of the gold of Sheba; prayer also shall be made for him continually; and daily shall he be praised.

There shall be an handful of corn in the earth upon the top of the mountains; the fruit thereof shall shake like Lebanon: and they of the city shall flourish like grass of the earth.

His name shall endure for ever: his name shall be continued as long as the sun: and men shall be blessed in him: all nations shall call him blessed.

Blessed be the Lord God, the God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous things.

And blessed be his glorious name for ever: and let the whole earth be filled with his glory, Amen, and Amen.

597

ADMONITION TO THE RIGHTEOUS

Matthew 25:31-40
(UNISON)

When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory:

And before him shall be gathered all nations; and he shall separate them one from another, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats:

And he shall set the sheep on

his right hand, but the goats on the left.

Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world:

For I was an hungred, and ye gave me meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in:

Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me.

Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee drink?

When saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in? or naked, and clothed thee?

Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee?

And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I saw unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.

598

THE BELIEVERS' STANDING

Matthew 5:3-16
(UNISON)

Blessed are the poor in spirit: for their's is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.

Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.

Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for their's is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father, which is in heaven.

599

GOD'S PEOPLE

II Chronicles 7:14-22
(RESPONSIVE)

If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

Now mine eyes shall be open, and mine ears attent unto the prayer that is made in this place.

For now have I chosen and sanctified this house, that my name may be there for ever: and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually.

And as for thee, if thou wilt walk before me, as David thy father walked, and do according to all that I have commanded thee,

and shalt observe my statutes and my judgments;

Then will I stablish the throne of thy kingdom according as I have covenanted with David thy father, saying, There shall not fail thee a man to be ruler in Israel.

But if ye turn away, and forsake my statutes and my commandments, which I have set before you, and shall go and serve other gods, and worship them;

Then will I pluck them up by the roots out of my land which I have given them; and this house, which I have sanctified for my name, will I cast out of my sight, and will make it to be a proverb and a byword among all nations.

And this house, which is high, shall be an astonishment to every one that passeth by it; so that he shall say, Why hath the Lord done thus unto this land, and unto this house?

And it shall be answered, Because they forsook the Lord God of their fathers, which brought them forth out of the land of Egypt, and laid hold on other gods, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them.

600

DIVINE GIFT

Matthew 1:18-23, 2:1-6
(RESPONSIVE)

Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise: When as his mother Mary was espoused to Joseph, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost.

Then Joseph her husband, being a just man, and not willing to make her a publick example, was minded to put her away privily.

But while he thought on these things, behold, the angel of the Lord appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Joseph, thou son of David, fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife:

for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost.

And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for he shall save his people from their sins.

Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by the prophet, saying,

Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is God with us.

Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem.

Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

When Herod the king had heard these things, he was troubled, and all Jerusalem with him.

And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Christ should be born.

And they said unto him, In Bethlehem of Judaea: for thus it is written by the prophet,

And thou Bethlehem, in the land of Juda, art not the least among the princes of Juda: for out of thee shall come a Governor, that shall rule my people Israel.

601

GLORIOUS HOPE

I Corinthians 15:12-29
(RESPONSIVE)

Now if Christ be preached that he rose from the dead, how say some among you that there is no resurrection of the dead?

But if there be no resurrection of the dead, then is Christ not risen:

And if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching vain, and your faith is also vain.

Yea, and we are found false witnesses of God; because we have testified of God that he raised up Christ: whom he raised not up, if so be that the dead rise not.

For if the dead rise not, then is not Christ raised:

And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins.

Then they also which are fallen asleep in Christ are perished.

If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable.

But now is Christ risen from the dead and become the firstfruits of them that slept.

For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead.

For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

But every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits; afterward they that are Christ's at his coming.

Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father: when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power.

For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his feet.

The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

For he hath put all things under his feet. But when he saith all things are put under him, it is manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him.

And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that God may be all in all.

Else what shall they do which are baptized for the dead, if the dead rise not at all? why are they then baptized for the dead?

DIVINE CONQUEROR

John 20:1-21
(RESPONSIVE)

The first day of the week cometh Mary Magdalene early, when it was yet dark, unto the sepulchre, and seeth the stone taken away from the sepulchre.

Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Peter, and to the other disciple, whom Jesus loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the Lord out of the sepulchre, and we know not where they have laid him.

Peter therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre.

So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun Peter, and came first to the sepulchre.

And he stooping down, and looking in, saw the linen clothes lying; yet went he not in.

Then cometh Simon Peter following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie.

And the napkin, that was about his head, not lying with the linen clothes, but wrapped together in a place by itself.

Then went in also that other disciple, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed.

For as yet they knew not the scripture, that he must rise again from the dead.

Then the disciples went away again unto their own home.

But Mary stood without at the sepulchre weeping: and as she wept, she stooped down, and looked into the sepulchre.

And seeth two angels in white sitting, the one at the head, and the other at the feet, where the body of Jesus had lain.

And they say unto her, Woman,

why weepest thou? She saith unto them, Because they have taken away my Lord, and I know not where they have laid him.

And when she had thus said, she turned herself back, and saw Jesus standing, and knew not that it was Jesus.

Jesus saith unto her, Woman, why weepest thou? whom seekest thou? She, supposing him to be the gardener, saith unto him, Sir, if thou have borne him hence, tell me where thou hast laid him, and I will take him away.

Jesus saith unto her, Mary, She turned herself, and saith unto him Rabboni; which is to say, Master.

Jesus saith unto her, Touch me not; for I am not yet ascended to my Father: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Father, and your Father; and my God, and your God.

Mary Magdalene came and told the disciples that she had seen the Lord, and that he had spoken these things unto her.

Then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith unto them Peace be unto you.

And when he had so said, he shewed unto them his hands and his side. Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the Lord.

Then said Jesus to them again, Peace be unto you: as my Father hath sent me, even so send I you.

603**EARTHLY FATHER**

Proverbs 4:1-10; Ephesians 6:1-4

Hear, ye children, the instruction of a father, and attend to know understanding.

For I give you good doctrine, forsake ye not my law.

For I was my father's son, tender and only beloved in the sight of my mother.

He taught me also, and said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words: keep my commandments, and live.

Get wisdom, get understanding: forget it not; neither decline from the words of my mouth.

Forsake her not and she shall preserve thee: love her and she shall keep thee.

Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding.

Exalt her, and she shall promote thee: she shall bring thee to honour, when thou dost embrace her.

She shall give to thine head an ornament of grace: a crown of glory shall she deliver to thee.

Hear, O my son, and receive my savings: and the years of thy life shall be many.

Children, obey your parents in the Lord: for this is right.

Honour thy father and mother; which is the first commandment with promise;

That it may be well with thee, and thou mayest live long on the earth.

And, ye fathers, provoke not your children to wrath: but bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord.

604

UNFAILING LOVE

I Corinthians 13
(UNISON)

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I

could remove mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing.

And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have not charity, it profiteth me nothing.

Charity suffereth long, and is kind; charity envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up,

Doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil;

Rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth;

Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

Charity never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall fail; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall vanish away.

For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.

For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is charity.

605

AN UNFALTERING TRUST

Psalms 90
(RESPONSIVE)

Lord, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations.

Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst

formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God.

Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men.

For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night.

Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up.

In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth.

For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled.

Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins in the light of thy countenance.

For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told.

The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

Who knoweth the power of thine anger? even according to thy fear, so is thy wrath.

So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Return, O Lord, how long? and let it repent thee concerning thy servants.

O satisfy us early with thy mercy; that we may rejoice and be glad all our days.

Make us glad according to the days wherein thou hast afflicted us and the years wherein we have seen evil.

Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory unto their children.

And let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us: and establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it.

606

CHRIST AND IMMORTALITY

I Corinthians 15:49-58
(UNISON)

And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.

Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed,

In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord.

PRECIOUS GIFT

Proverbs 31:10-31
(RESPONSIVE)

Who can find a virtuous woman?
for her price is far above rubies.

The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil.

She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life.

She seeketh wool, and flax, and worketh willingly with her hands.

She is like the merchants' ships; she bringeth her food from afar.

She riseth also while it is yet night, and giveth meat to her household, and a portion to her maidens.

She considereth a field, and buyeth it; with the fruit of her hands she planteth a vineyard.

She girdeth her loins with strength, and strengtheneth her arms.

She perceiveth that her merchandise is good: her candle goeth not out by night.

She layeth her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff.

She stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy.

She is not afraid of the snow for her household: for all her household are clothed with scarlet.

She maketh herself coverings of tapestry; her clothing is silk and purple.

Her husband is known in the gates, when he sitteth among the elders of the land.

She maketh fine linen, and selleth it; and delivereth girdles unto the merchant.

Strength and honour are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come.

She openeth her mouth with wisdom: and in her tongue is the law of kindness.

She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness.

Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.

Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all.

Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised.

Give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her own works praise her in the gates.

608 NEW BEGINNINGS

Psalms 65
(RESPONSIVE)

Praise waiteth for thee, O God, in Sion: and unto thee shall the vow be performed:

O thou that hearest prayer, unto thee shall all flesh come.

Iniquities prevail against me: as for our transgressions, thou shalt purge them away.

Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and causest to approach unto thee, that he may dwell in thy courts: we shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy house, even of thy holy temple.

By terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us, O God of our salvation; who art the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off upon the sea:

Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains; being girded with power:

Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their waves, and the tumult of the people.

They also that dwell in the uttermost parts are afraid at thy

tokens: thou makest the outgoings of the morning and evening to rejoice.

Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the river of God, which is full of water: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it.

Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessed the springing thereof.

Thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness.

They drop upon the pastures of the wilderness: and the little hills rejoice on every side.

The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing.

609

PRAISE FOR THY BLESSINGS

Psalm 92:1-5
(RESPONSIVE)

It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord, and to sing praises unto thy name, O most High:

To shew forth thy lovingkindness in the morning, and thy faithfulness every night.

Upon an instrument of ten strings, and upon the psaltery; upon the harp with a solemn sound.

For thou, Lord, hast made me glad through thy work: I will triumph in the works of thy hands.

O Lord, how great are thy works! and thy thoughts are very deep.

610

UNIVERSAL CELEBRATION

Psalm 67
(RESPONSIVE)

God be merciful unto us, and bless us; and cause his face to shine upon us;

That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations.

Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.

O let the nations be glad and sing for joy: for thou shalt judge the people righteously, and govern the nations upon earth.

Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.

Then shall the earth yield her increase; and God, even our own God, shall bless us.

God shall bless us; and all the ends of the earth shall fear him.

AIDS TO WORSHIP

THE STATEMENT OF FAITH

We believe the Bible to be the inspired and only infallible Word of God. We believe that there is One God, eternally existent in Three Persons: God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit.

We believe in the Blessed Hope, which is the rapture of the Church of God, which is in Christ, at His return.

We believe that the only means of being cleansed from sin is through repentance: faith in the precious Blood of Jesus Christ and being baptized in water. We believe that regeneration by the Holy Ghost is absolutely essential for personal salvation.

We believe that the redemptive work of Christ on the cross provides healing for the human body in answer to believing in prayer.

We believe that the baptism in the Holy Ghost, according to Acts 2:4 is given to believers who ask for it.

We believe in the sanctifying power of the Holy Spirit, by Whose indwelling, the Christian is enabled to live a holy and separated life in this present world. Amen.

CALLS TO WORSHIP

O COME, let us sing unto the Lord: let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation. Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving, and make a joyful noise unto him with psalms (Psalm 95:1, 2).

O COME, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the Lord our maker. For he is our God; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand (Psalm 95:6, 7).

SEEK ye the Lord while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon (Isaiah 56:6, 7).

THE earth is the Lord's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

Who is this King of glory? the Lord of hosts, he is the King of glory (Psalms 24:1, 9, 10).

REJOICE in the Lord, O ye righteous: for praise is comely for the upright.
The counsel of the Lord standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart to all generations.

Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord; and the people whom he hath chosen for his own inheritance (Psalms 33:1, 11, 12).

OSING unto the Lord a new song: sing unto the Lord, all the earth.
Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

Give unto the Lord the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts.

O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth (Psalms 96:1, 3, 8, 9).

MAKE a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands.
Serve the Lord with gladness: come before his presence with singing.

Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

For the Lord is good; his mercy is everlasting; and his truth endureth to all generations (Psalms 100:1, 2, 4, 5).

OGIVE thanks unto the Lord, for he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever.
Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy;

For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness (Psalm 107:1, 2, 9).

OPRAISE the Lord, all ye nations: praise him, all ye people.
For his merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the Lord endureth for ever. Praise ye the Lord (Psalm 117).

GREAT is the Lord, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness is unsearchable.

The Lord is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.

The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth (Psalm 145:3, 17, 18).

PRAISE ye the Lord. Praise God in his sanctuary; praise him in the firmament of his power.

Praise him for his mighty acts; praise him according to his excellent greatness.

Let every thing that hath breath praise the Lord. Praise ye the Lord (Psalm 150:1, 2, 6).

COME unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.
Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart; and ye shall find rest unto your souls,

For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light (Matthew 11:28-30).

INVOCATIONS

BLESS us, Lord, in thy will today, speak to the mind of the poor today. While they look for God all day, anoint them to come to thee and pray. Hand of the Great One confirm thy Word. They are now in distress, but God is their light. Tell them how to come away from sin. Morning of thy presence, come to help. Amen.

JESUS, the mighty gift of God's calling, anoint the will of these little ones, and let the blessings of God in the Spirit keep them all day; for the way of the Lord is wisdom, today and forever.

The mystery of iniquity is working. Help us. Forgive the sins of all and make not my soul ashamed. We wait on thee to give us understanding and knowledge. Let thy wisdom rebuke death. Thou dost love us more and we look for thy coming.

Give these to suffer for thy name's sake that they might receive thy love.

Bless these in the peace of thy praise, and in the council of thy will, that they may walk in thy steps; having controlling power.

Father, let it be so that we have the likeness of Jesus and the spirit of his greatness.

We bless thee for thou art worthy. May our prayers be for men everywhere; thy beauty seen. In the Spirit of the Lord Jesus, make us in all things say, "Yes, Lord." In thy Spirit put us in the love of God, more and more, contending for Him who comes by the gospel.

Lord, deliver us, giving us what to do and how to do it, that we may not be deceived, but be inclined to serve thee more. Open our eyes to behold thy wonders; thy kingdom come. Let all thy children wash in the blood of the Lamb, for thou hast given them favor of the gospel. Amen.

THANKSGIVING PRAYER

FATHER, we thank thee for Jesus, The mystery of thy Grace, in our minds; the hope of the nations; sent to deliver souls from bondage, by the spirit of love. So let it be.

We thank you, Lord, for the day here and your word in the heart. Deliver me from the hands of the evil one, and let children be faithful, saying, "Yes" to God. Keep their hearts anointed with fresh oil, sending the latter rain of thy will. Gather us together in thy wonder and let us walk by faith.

Let thy way be in the assembly and thy healing power be confirmed. Death! Death! Thou art rebuked. In our wills the Lord is God all day, and our thoughts are directed to him. Thank God for the day of the Lord coming to us in the Holy Ghost. Let thy Spirit work in our innermost being and the sweet communion of Christ keep us, for thou art drawing us to the fountain of eternal life.

Thank God for the "now" living, and for thy Spirit quickening us, the light of thy word in our minds.

Death! Death! Thou art rebuked! Christ lives within. His blood heals.

Lord, we thank thee for the love of God, and the power to witness to the nations. Watch more, my little ones, for God is gathering and coming nearer again. Christ, The Word abounding. Amen.

THE LORD'S PRAYER

OUR Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread, and forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen (Matthew 6:9-13).

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS

AND God spake all these words, saying, I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

Thou shalt have no other gods before me.

Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; and shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.

Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work: But the seventh day is the sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it.

Honour thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

Thou shalt not kill.

Thou shalt not commit adultery.

Thou shalt not steal.

Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour.

Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbour's (Exodus 20:1-17).

THE BEATITUDES

BLESSED are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.

Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.

Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid.

Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the house.

Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

THE NICENE CREED

I BELIEVE in one God the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth, and of all things visible and invisible;

And in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only-begotten Son of God, begotten of His Father before all worlds; God of God; Light of Light; Very God of Very God; Begotten, not made; Being of one substance with the Father, by whom all things were made; Who for us men, and for our salvation, came down from heaven; And was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, and was made man; And was crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate. He suffered and was buried; And the third day He rose again according to the Scriptures; And ascended into heaven; And sitteth on the right hand of the Father. And He shall come again with glory to judge both the quick and the dead; Whose kingdom shall have no end.

And I believe in the Holy Ghost; The Lord and Giver of Life; Who proceedeth from the Father and the Son; Who with the Father and the Son together is worshiped and glorified; Who spake by the prophets. And I believe one Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church. I acknowledge one Baptism for the remission of sins. And I look for the Resurrection of the dead; And the Life of the world to come. Amen.

GOD'S WORD

INSPIRED

God's Creative Word 555

A GUIDE

The Upright Way 556

Invaluable Wisdom 557

Voice of Wisdom 558

GOD'S WORK

NATURE

God's Glory in Nature 559

Song of Celebration 560

REDEEMING MAN

Salvation

Security of the Righteous 561

Praise of the Faithful 562

Redemption Supplied 563

Mercy / Forgiveness

Marvelous Grace 564

Plea of Penitence 565

Plea for Restoration 566

Grace

Blessed Deliverance 567

Courage for the Faithful 568

Invitation

God's Invitation 569

God's Care

Renewal for the Steadfast 570

Comfort in God's Power 571

FAMILY OF GOD

THE CHURCH

Lord's Supper

In Remembrance 572

Sharing the Body 573

Bread of Life 574

Baptism

Divine Cleansing 575

Forever Cleansed 576

Evangelism / Missions

All Encompassing Grace 577

Worthwhile Labor 578

God's House

Divine Masterbuilder 579

The House of God 580

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Discipleship

Longing for God 581

Spirit of Faith 582

The Commandment of Love 583

Christian Service	
Call to Service	584
King of Glory	585
Commitment	
Way of Holiness	586
Triumphant Belief	587
Family	
Family Admonition	588
Godly Order	589
Precious Charge	590
Prayer	
Petition for Unbelievers	591
Wonderfully Interceding	592
Stewardship	
The Inheritance of the Redeemed	593
Spiritual Goods	594
Eternal Life	
The Triumph of the Gospel	595
The way of Justice	596
Admonition to the Righteous	597

SPECIAL DAYS

Citizenship	
The Believers' Standing	598
God's People	599
Christmas	
Divine Gift	600
Easter	
Glorious Hope	601
Divine Conquerer	602
Father's Day	
Earthly Father	603
Marriage	
Unfailing Love	604
Funeral	
An Unfaltering Trust	605
Christ and Immortality	606
Mother's Day	
Precious Gift	607
New Year	
New Beginnings	608
Thanksgiving	
Praise for Thy Blessings	609
Psalm Sunday	
(See Triumphal Entry)	
Communion	
(See Lord's Supper)	
Patriotism	
Universal Celebration	610

SCRIPTURAL INDEX OF READINGS

OLD TESTAMENT

II Chronicles 7:14-22	599
Job 28:12-28	557
Psalm 1	556
Psalm 2	531
Psalm 8	538
Psalm 19	559
Psalm 23	571
Psalm 24	585
Psalm 32:1-2, 5-8, 10-11	564
Psalm 34	567
Psalm 37:1-9, 23-31, 37-40	582
Psalm 40:1-12, 16-17	562
Psalm 42:1-5, 8-11, 43	581
Psalm 46	533
Psalm 51:1-17	565
Psalm 65	608
Psalm 67	610
Psalm 72:1-19	596
Psalm 73	568
Psalm 84	580
Psalm 90	605
Psalm 91	528
Psalm 92:1-5	609
Psalm 95:1-7; 96	560
Psalm 98	534
Psalm 100	535
Psalm 103	529
Psalm 107:1-22	536
Psalm 121	527
Psalm 130	563
Psalm 137:1-6	566
Psalm 139:1-12, 17-18, 23-24	537
Psalm 147	532
Psalm 150	526
Proverbs 3:13-26	558
Proverbs 4:1-10	603
Proverbs 31:10-31	607
Isaiah 9:2-7	539
Isaiah 11:1-9	540
Isaiah 35	530
Isaiah 40:1-11, 27-31	570
Isaiah 53	548
Isaiah 55	569

NEW TESTAMENT

Matthew 1:18-23	600
Matthew 2:1-6	600
Matthew 5:3-16	598
Matthew 6:19-34	594
Matthew 10:5-11, 16-22	578
Matthew 21:1-11	546
Matthew 25:31-40	597
Matthew 26:18-20, 26-30	572
Mark 1:1-11	542
Mark 9:36-37	590
Mark 11:1-11	547
Mark 14:13-17, 22-25	573
Mark 15:22-39	549
Luke 2:1-20	541
Luke 3:16-18, 21-22	575
Luke 18:15-17	590
Luke 22:17-20	574
Luke 23:43-46	550
Luke 24:1-12	550
Luke 24:44-51	551
John 1:1-14	555
John 4:7-12	583
John 10:1-18	543
John 14:1-21	544
John 15:1-17	545
John 17:3-6	591
John 20:1-21	602
Acts 1:2-11	551
Acts 2:1-4, 16-18	554
Acts 10:34-36, 40-44, 47-48	576
Acts 17:24-28	577
Acts 19:2-6	553
Romans 5:1-11	561
Romans 8:14-18, 26-39	592
Romans 12:1-3, 10-21	584
I Corinthians 3	579
I Corinthians 13	604
I Corinthians 15:12-29	601
I Corinthians 15:49-58	606
Ephesians 1:3-14	593
Ephesians 3:14-21	588
Ephesians 5:1-3	589
Ephesians 6:1-4	603
Philippians 4:1, 4-8	586
I Thessalonians 4:13-18	552
Hebrews 11:1-6, 32-40	587
Revelation 19:11-16	552

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF HYMN TITLES AND FIRST LINES

A charge to keep I have	330
A child of the King	118
A mighty fortress is our God	144
A pilgrim was I and a-wandering	398
A praying spirit	340
A shelter in the time of storm	143
A wonderful Savior is Jesus my Lord	150
Abide with me	374
Ain't no harm done	518
Ain't-a that good news?	171
Alas and did my Savior bleed	104
All creatures of our God and King	21
All day song	332
All hail the power of Jesus' name	10
All the way my Savior leads me	383
All to Jesus I surrender	319
Alleluia	183
Almost persuaded	299
Am I a soldier of the cross?	399
Amazing grace	80
Amen	522
America, the beautiful	503
An evening prayer	136
Angels from the realms of glory	214
Angels we have heard on high	207
"Are ye able," said the Master	355
Are you burdened, worn and weary	309
Are you washed in the blood?	247
At Calvary	275
At the cross	104
Away in a manger	216
Battle hymn of the Republic	502
Be still my soul	96
Be not dismayed whate'er betide	76
Beams of heaven	400
Because He lives	265
Beneath the cross of Jesus	241
Beyond the sunset	153
Bless His holy name	109
Bless that wonderful name	44
Bless the Lord, O my soul	109
Blessed assurance	93
Blessed be the name	2
Blessed quietness	202
Blest be the tie that binds	34
Break Thou the bread of life	62
Breathe on me	201
Bringing in the sheaves	495
Burdens are lifted at Calvary	77

Calvary covers it all	239
Can't hide, sinner	279
Can't nobody do me like Jesus	517
Cast thy burden upon the Lord	75
Children of the Heavenly Father	141
Christ arose	261
Christ has for sin atonement made	32
Christ is all	225
Christ the Lord is risen today	263
Christ the solid rock	116
Christ was born in Bethlehem	234
Climbing up the mountain	379
Close to Thee	315
Come every soul by sin oppressed	470
Come, Holy Spirit, Heavenly Dove	191
Come on, don't you want to go?	516
Come out the wilderness	465
Come, Thou Almighty King	16
Come, Thou fount of every blessing	9
Come to Jesus	281
Come unto Me	148
Come, we that love the Lord	24
Come, ye disconsolate	287
Count on me	408
Count your blessings	35
Dare to be a Daniel	392
Day by day, and with each passing moment	90
Deeper, deeper	417
Do Lord, remember me	73
Does Jesus care?	393
Down at the cross	245
Doxology	58
Dwelling in Beulah land	149
Dying with Jesus, by death reckoned mine	92
Each step I take	331
Even me	416
Every day with Jesus	487
Every promise in the book is mine	63
Every time I feel the Spirit	311
Everything's gonna be all right	126
Ezekiel saw the wheel	404
Face to face	174
Fairest Lord Jesus	228
Faith of our fathers	27
Father, I adore You	26
Father, I stretch my hands to Thee	289
Father, lead me day by day	155
Feasting with my Lord	60
Fill me now	200
Fill my cup, Lord	359
For God so loved the world	51
For He alone is worthy	181

For He is good	43
For the beauty of the earth	68
Footsteps of Jesus	407
Friendship with Jesus	230
Give me that old time religion	488
Give of your best to the Master	369
Give them all to Jesus	327
Gloria Patri	59
Glory be to God on high	234
Glory be to the Father, and to the Son	59
Go, tell it on the mountains	215
God be with you	86
God can do anything	445
God is at work within you	99
God is so good	434
God leads us along	386
God never fails	110
God of our fathers	499
God so loved the world	237
God will take care of you	76
God's not dead, He's yet alive	238
God's tomorrow	70
God's wonderful grace is sufficient for me	131
Going to heaven to meet the King	160
Good news	175
Grace greater than our sin	132
Great God, we sing that mighty hand	418
Great is Thy faithfulness	122
Greater is He that is in me	196
Grow closer	343
Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah	31
Hallelujah chorus	264
Hallelujah, 'tis done	438
Hallow this house, O Lord	55
Happiness is the Lord	443
Happiness is to know the Savior	443
Hark! the herald angels sing	208
Have Thine own way, Lord!	313
Have you any room for Jesus?	456
Have you got good religion?	436
Have you tried Jesus?	508
He abides	194
He arose	269
He brought me out	432
He giveth more grace	100
He hideth my soul	150
He is the King of kings	235
He is Lord	107
He knows just how much you can bear	389
He leadeth me, O blessed thought	391
He lifted me	453
He looked beyond my fault	140
He never said a mumbling word	251
He rose triumphantly	262

He satisfies	112
He took my feet from the miry clay	421
He took my sins away	133
He touched me	469
He understands, He'll say well done	120
He was dying for me	259
He was nailed to the cross	242
He was there all the time	471
He will remember me	117
He wore a crown of thorns	258
He'll never let you down	229
He's a well of water	514
He's a wonderful Savior to me	481
He's so real	489
He's sweet, I know	137
Heaven came down, and glory filled my soul	449
Heaven is mine	509
Heavenly sunlight	401
Hiding in Thee	95
Higher ground	354
His banner over me is love	41
His eye is on the sparrow	83
His name is wonderful	218
Hold to God's unchanging hand	406
Holy Bible, book divine	64
Holy, Holy	186
Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God almighty	11
Holy Spirit, breathe on me	201
Holy Spirit, flow through me	198
Hover o'er me, Holy Spirit	200
How firm a foundation	54
How great Thou art	39
How sweet the name of Jesus sounds	232
I am a promise	358
I am bound for the promised land	165
I am crucified with Christ	322
I am happy in the service of the King	491
I am healed by the wounds	113
I am my Beloved's and He is mine	41
I am praying for you	457
I am satisfied with Jesus	348
I am the resurrection and the life	268
I am Thine, O Lord	380
I am weak but Thou art strong	388
I believe it	419
I can do all things through Christ	458
I can hear my Savior calling	409
I come to the garden alone	87
I do, don't you	430
I don't feel no ways tired	364
I don't know about tomorrow	124
I feel like traveling on	366
I found the answer	437
I gave My life for thee	266
I have a Savior – He's pleading	457
I have decided to follow Jesus	484

I have found a friend in Jesus	231
I have found His grace is all complete	475
I have heard of a land	157
I heard an old, old story	98
I heard the voice of Jesus say	84
I just came to praise the Lord	5
I keep falling in love with Him	460
I know a great Savior, I do	430
I know it was the blood	253
I know that my Redeemer liveth	106
I know who holds tomorrow	124
I love Him	125
I love the Lord	53
I love to tell the story	450
I love Your Kingdom, Lord	159
I must tell Jesus	74
I need Thee, every hour	305
I press towards the mark	396
I rose one morning	513
I shall not be moved	351
I stand amazed	222
I surrender all	319
I trust in God wherever I may be	139
I walk with the King	464
I want Jesus to walk with me	381
I was glad when they said unto me	65
I was lost in sin, but Jesus rescued me	481
I was sinking deep in sin	425
I will bless the Lord at all times	20
I will make the darkness light	402
I will serve Thee	312
I will sing of the mercies of the Lord	435
I will sing the wondrous story	422
I will trust in the Lord	333
I would not be denied	403
I'd rather have Jesus	347
I'll be a sunbeam	420
I'll be singing up there	162
I'll be somewhere listening	321
I'll be there	178
I'll fly away	166
I'll go where you want me to go	367
I'll live for Him	169
I'm a soldier	510
I'm goin-'t sit down at the welcome table	154
I'm happy with Jesus alone	377
I'm pressing on the upward way	354
I'm rejoicing day and night	194
I'm so glad Jesus lifted me	455
I'm so happy and here's the reason why	477
I've a message from the Lord	428
I've believed the true report	473
I've decided to make Jesus my choice	329
I've found a Friend who is all to me	429
I've got a feeling	126
I've got a mind to live right	520
I've got peace like a river	378

I've got the joy, joy, joy, joy	426
I've just come from the fountain	365
I've wandered far away from God	316
If I couldn't say a word	490
If I have wounded any soul today	136
If Jesus goes with me	497
If when you give the best of your service	120
If you call on Jesus	507
If you want joy, real joy	301
If your life in days gone by	307
In lovingkindness Jesus came	453
In my home over there	164
In shady, green pastures	386
In the cross of Christ I glory	243
In the garden	87
In the land of fadeless day	156
In the service of the King	491
In the sweet by and by	161
In times like these	145
Is it the crowning day?	274
Is my name written there?	173
Is thy heart right with God?	290
Is your all on the altar?	300
It came upon the midnight clear	211
It is well with my soul	376
It may not be on the mountain's height	367
It only takes a spark	476
It took a miracle	452
It's real	108
Jesu, joy of man's desiring	6
Jesus	480
Jesus, be the Lord of all	227
Jesus breaks every fetter	121
Jesus calls us o'er the tumult	101
Jesus getting us ready	273
Jesus, I come	314
Jesus, I'll never forget	345
Jesus in the morning	350
Jesus is all the world to me	448
Jesus is calling	303
Jesus is tenderly calling you home	303
Jesus, keep me near the cross	244
Jesus, lover of my soul	37
Jesus loves even me	223
Jesus love me, this I know	459
Jesus loves the little children	123
Jesus may come today	274
Jesus never fails	447
Jesus paid it all	257
Jesus said, "If you go"	521
Jesus saves	485
Jesus, Savior, pilot me	397
Jesus, the Son of God	256
Jesus wants me for a sunbeam	420
Joy in serving Jesus	479

Joy to the world	210
Joy unspeakable	475
Joyful, joyful, we adore Thee	17
Joys are flowing like a river	202
Just a closer walk with Thee	388
Just a little while	163
Just as I am, without one plea	293
Just like fire	511
Keep me every day	326
Keep on believing	410
King of my life, I crown Thee now	317
Kneel at the cross	286
Launch out	493
Lead me, Savior	394
Lead me to Calvary	317
Leaning on the everlasting arms	94
Learning to lean	341
Leave it there	280
Let all the people praise Thee	14
Let it breathe on me	412
Let Jesus come into your heart	283
Let Jesus fix it for you	307
Let others see Jesus in you	446
Let the words of my mouth	306
Let there be peace on earth	505
Let us break bread together	30
Let's just praise the Lord	23
Life is like a mountain railroad	387
Life's railway to heaven	387
Lift every voice and sing	506
Lift Him up	25
Lift up, lift up your voices now	271
Like the woman at the well	359
Living for Jesus	338
Look and live	428
Looking this way	180
Lord, I care not for riches	173
Lord, I want to be a Christian	277
Lord, I want to go	519
Lord, I'm coming home	316
Lord Jesus, I long to be perfectly whole	129
Love divine, all loves excelling	38
Love lifted me	425
Low in the grave He lay	261
Make me a blessing	356
Marvelous grace of our loving Lord	132
Master, the tempest is raging	373
May the grace of Christ our Savior	138
Mine eyes have seen the glory	502
Moment by moment	92
More about Jesus would I know	361
More love to Thee, O Christ	362
Must Jesus bear the cross alone	375

My country, 'tis of thee	504
My desire	372
My faith looks up to Thee	127
My Father is rich in houses and lands	118
My Father watches over me	139
My God is real	128
My heavenly home is bright and fair	366
My hope is built on nothing less	103
My Jesus, I love Thee	335
My Savior first of all	182
My sins are blotted out, I know	424
My soul loves Jesus	82
My soul says, "Yes"	482
My tribute	18
Near the cross	244
Near to the heart of God	85
Nearer, my God, to Thee	368
Never alone	167
No, not one!	221
Nothing between	292
Nothing but the blood	252
Now I belong to Jesus	441
Now tell me what you gonna do?	279
Now the day is over	151
O beautiful for spacious skies	503
O come, all ye faithful	203
O for a thousand tongues to sing	1
O freedom	501
O give thanks unto the Lord	33
O God, our help in ages past	15
O happy day!	444
O how He loves you and me	427
O how I love Jesus	440
O I want to see Him	352
O I woke up this morning	344
O little town of Bethlehem	205
O magnify the Lord with me	14
O perfect ove	226
O safe to the Rock	95
O spread the tidings 'round	190
O they tell me of a home	172
O what a wonderful, wonderful day	449
O worship the King	3
O, Zion, haste, thy mission high fulfilling	496
Old-time power	189
Old time religion	488
On a hill far away	246
On Jordan's stormy banks I stand	165
One day	45
One sat alone beside the highway begging	467
Only believe	390
Only trust Him	470
Onward Christian soldiers	28
Open my eyes that I may see	360
Out in the highways and byways of life	356
Out of my bondage, sorrow and night	314

Pass it on	476
Pass me not, O gentle Savior	276
Peace! Be still!	373
Praise God (from whom all blessings flow)	52
Praise God, from whom all blessings flow (Doxology)	58
Praise Him, all ye little children	36
Praise Him! Praise Him!	4
Praise the Lord! Ye Heavens adore Him	69
Praise the Savior, ye who know Him	195
Precious Lord, take my hand	384
Rejoice, the Lord is King	13
Rejoice, ye pure in heart	40
Rescue the perishing	492
Revive us again	405
Ride on, ride on in majesty	236
Rise again	267
Rise up, O men of God	48
Rise up, shepherd, and follow	212
Rock of ages, cleft for me	91
Room at the cross	468
Safe in the arms of Jesus	152
Satisfied with Jesus	348
Saved, saved!	429
Savior, lead me, lest I stray	394
Savior, like a shepherd lead us	385
Savior, more than life to me	324
Send the fire	415
Send the light	498
Seven-fold amen	525
Shackled by a heavy burden	469
Silent night, holy night	217
Simply trusting every day	97
Since Jesus came into my heart	442
Sing the wondrous love of Jesus	170
Sing them over again to me	61
So send I you	486
Softly and tenderly	282
Some bright morning	158
Some glad morning when this life is o'er	166
Some o' these days	154
Something beautiful	472
Something within	454
Soon and very soon	168
Speak, my Lord	371
Spirit, now live in me	411
Spirit of God, descend upon my heart	187
Spirit of the living God	197
Stand by me	146
Stand up, stand up for Jesus	29
Standin' in the need of prayer	310
Standing by a purpose true	392
Standing on the promises	105
Sun of my soul	46
Sunshine in my soul	439
Surely goodness and mercy	398

Surely Jesus sanctifies	111
Surely the presence of the Lord is in this place	188
Sweep over my soul	199
Sweet by and by	161
Sweet hour of prayer	304
Sweet Jesus	463
Sweet peace, the gift of God's love	431
Sweet, sweet Spirit	192
Sweeter than the day before	487
Sweetly, Lord, have we heard Thee calling	407
Swing low, sweet chariot	184
Take me to the water	349
Take my life and let it be consecrated	337
Take the name of Jesus with you	233
Take time to be holy	336
Tell Jesus all	309
Tell me, how did you feel	465
Tell me the old, old story	50
Tell me the stories of Jesus	219
Thank you, Lord	474
That one lost sheep	291
The beautiful garden of prayer	308
The Beatitudes	81
The blood that Jesus shed for me	250
The blood will never lose its power	250
The church's one foundation	88
The Comforter has come	190
The cross is not greater	240
The cross that He gave may be heavy	240
The cross upon which Jesus died	468
The first noel	204
The hallelujah chorus	264
The haven of rest	89
The joy of the Lord	22
The King is coming	270
The last mile of the way	357
The lily of the valley	231
The Lord bless you and keep you	142
The Lord has need of workers	408
The Lord is my light	66
The Lord will make a way somehow	382
The Lord's my shepherd, I'll not want	72
The Lord's our rock, in Him we hide	143
The love of God	47
The nail-scarred hand	288
The name of Jesus	220
The old account was settled long ago	433
The old rugged cross	246
The rock that is higher than I	147
The Savior is waiting	302
The solid rock	103
The star-spangled banner	500
The unclouded day	172
Then Jesus came	467
There is a balm in Gilead	119
There are loved ones in the glory	297

There is a fountain filled with blood	249
There is a name I love to hear	440
There is a place of quiet rest	85
There is joy in serving Jesus	479
There is power in the blood	254
There is sunshine in my soul today	439
There shall be showers of blessing	413
There's a land that is fairer than day	161
There's a sweet, sweet Spirit	192
There's a wideness in God's mercy	451
There's not a friend like the lowly Jesus	221
There's room at the cross	468
There's something about that name	224
They that wait upon the Lord	78
Things are different now	466
Think of His goodness to you	79
This child we dedicate to Thee	339
This is my Father's world	49
This is the Church of God in Christ	57
Thou, my everlasting portion	315
Though your sins be as scarlet	294
Three-fold amen	524
Through it all	71
Throw out the life-line	483
Thy loving-kindness	7
Thy peace for us	193
Thy way, O Lord	323
'Tis so sweet to trust in Jesus	102
'Tis the old ship of Zion	494
To be like Jesus	353
To God be the glory (Crosby)	19
To God be the glory (Crouch)	18
Travelin' shoes, Lord	512
Trees	318
Trust and obey	334
Trusting Jesus	97
Try Jesus, He satisfies	296
Turn your eyes upon Jesus	423
Two-fold amen	523
Under His wings	320
Until I found the Lord	461
Until then	176
Up from the grave He arose	261
Victory in Jesus	98
Wade in the water	114
Waiting on the Lord	414
Walk with me	381
Walking in sunlight all of my journey	401
We are climbing Jacob's ladder	363
We gather together	8
We have come into His house	67
We have heard the joyful sound	485
We praise Thee, O God	405

We three kings of Orient are	213
We'll understand it better by and by	185
We're marching to Zion	24
We've come this far by faith	395
Were you there?	260
What a fellowship, what a joy divine	94
What a friend we have in Jesus	342
What a wonderful change in my life has been wrought	442
What a wonderful Savior	32
What are they doing in Heaven?	179
What can wash away my sin	252
What child is this?	206
What shall I render?	346
What you do for me, Lord	515
Whatever it takes	272
When He calls me I will answer	321
When I see the blood	248
When I survey the wondrous cross	255
When morning gilds the skies	12
When my cross is heavy	351
When peace, like a river	376
When storms of life are raging	146
When upon life's billows	35
When we all get to heaven	170
When we see Christ	177
When we walk with the Lord	334
Where could I go?	134
Where He leads me	409
Where the Spirit of the Lord is	185
Where we'll never grow old	157
Wherever He leads, I'll go	370
While passing through this world of sin	446
While shepherds watched their flocks by night	209
Whiter than snow	129
Why do you wait?	295
Why not now?	285
Why should He love me so?	42
Will the circle be unbroken	297
Without God, I could do nothing	478
Woke up this morning	344
Women's theme song	56
Wonderful grace of Jesus	130
Wonderful, wonderful Jesus	328
Wonderful words of life	61
Would you be free from the burden of sin	254
Wounded for me	115
Ye must be born again	278
Years I spent in vanity and pride	275
Yes, God is real	128
Yes, He did	421
Yes, Lord	inside
Yesterday, today, forever	462
Yield not to temptation	325
You must open the door	298
You'd better mind	284

TOPICAL INDEX OF HYMNS

ASPIRATION

Am I a soldier	399
"Are ye able?"	355
Climbing up the mountain	379
Dare to be a Daniel	392
Fill my cup, Lord	359
Give of your best	369
Higher ground	354
I am a promise	358
I don't feel no ways tired	364
I feel like traveling on	366
I have decided	484
I press towards the mark	396
I shall not be moved	351
I'll go where you want	367
I've just come from	365
Make me a blessing	356
More about Jesus	361
More love to Thee	362
Must Jesus bear	375
My desire	372
Nearer, my God	368
O I want to see Him	352
Open my eyes	360
Speak, my Lord	371
The last mile	357
To be like Jesus	353
Travelin' shoes	512
We are climbing	363
Wherever He leads	370

ASSURANCE

A child of the King	118
Be still, my soul	96
Blessed assurance	93
Christ the solid rock	116
Day by day, and with	90
God is at work	99
God never fails	110
He giveth more grace	100
He is Lord	107
He satisfies	112
He will remember me	117
He understands, He'll say	120
Hiding in Thee	95
I am healed by the wounds	113
I know that my Redeemer	106
I know who holds tomorrow	124
I've got a feeling	126
It's real	108
Jesus loves the little	123
Leaning on the everlasting	94
Moment by moment	92
My faith looks up	127
Rock of ages	91
Standing on the promises	105
Surely Jesus sanctifies	111
The church's one foundation	88
The haven of rest	89
The solid rock	103
There is a balm	119
'Tis so sweet	102
Trusting Jesus	97
Victory in Jesus	98
Wade in the water	114
Yes, God is real	128
Yesterday, today, forever	462

BAPTISM AND DEDICATION

Children of the heavenly	141
Hallow this house	55
I've just come from	365

Jesus said, "If you go"	521
Take me to the water	349
Take my life and let it be	337
This child we dedicate	339
Where He leads me	409

BIBLE - WORD OF GOD

Break Thou the bread of life	62
Every promise in the book	63
Feasting with my Lord	60
Holy Bible, book divine	64
I love to tell the story	450
Standing on the promises	105
Tell me the old, old story	50
Tell me the stories of Jesus	219
Wonderful words of life	61

BROTHERHOOD AND WORLD PEACE

Blest be the tie	34
Let there be peace	505
Lift every voice	506
O freedom	501

CALL AND RESPONSES

Ain't no harm done	518
Can't nobody do me	517
Come on, don't you want	516
Come out the wilderness	465
Ezekiel saw the wheel	404
God's not dead	238
Have you got good religion?	436
Have you tried Jesus?	508
He's a well of water	514
Heaven is mine	509
I rose one morning	513
I'm a soldier	510
I've got a mind	520
If you call	507
Jesus said, "If you go"	521
Just like fire	511
Lord, I want to go	519
Travelin' shoes	512
Until I found	461
What you do for me	515
Woke up this morning	344

CHILDREN'S HYMNS

Children of the heavenly	141
Dare to be a Daniel	392
Every promise	63
Heavenly sunlight	401
His banner over me	41
I'll be a sunbeam	420
I've got the joy	426
Jesus in the morning	350
Jesus loves even me	223
Jesus loves me	459
Jesus loves the little	123
Praise Him, all ye little	36

CHOIR SELECTIONS

A praying spirit	340
Ain't no harm done	518
Amens:	
Amen	522
Two-fold amen	523
Three-fold amen	524
Seven-fold amen	525
Can't hide, sinner	279
Can't nobody do me	517
Christ is all	225
Christ the solid rock	116
Climbing up the mountain	379
Come on, don't you want	516

Come out the wilderness	465
Even me	416
Every time I feel	311
Ezekiel saw the wheel	404
For God so loved	51
For He is good	43
Give them all	327
God be with you	86
God never fails	110
God so loved	237
God's not dead	238
Going to Heaven	160
Good news	175
Greater is He	196
Hallelujah chorus	264
Happiness is the Lord	443
Have you got good religion?	436
Have you tried Jesus?	508
He arose	269
He knows just how much	389
He was there	471
He'll never let you down	229
He's a well	514
Heaven came down	449
Heaven is mine	509
I can do all things	458
I keep falling in love	460
I press towards	396
I rose one morning	513
I'll be singing	162
I'm a soldier	510
I've decided to make Jesus	329
I've got a mind	520
If you call	507
Jesus, joy of man's desiring	6
Jesus	480
Jesus said, "If you go"	521
Just like fire	511
Lead me, Savior	394
Learning to lean	341
Let the words	306
Let there be peace	505
Life's railway	387
Lift every voice	506
Lord, I want to go	519
May the grace	138
My Father watches	139
My soul says, "Yes!"	482
My tribute	18
O how He loves	427
Rise again	267
Soon and very soon	168
Surely goodness and mercy	398
Surely Jesus sanctifies	111
Surely the presence	188
Sweet, sweet Spirit	192
Sweeter than the day	487
Swing low, sweet chariot	184
Take the name of Jesus	233
The Beatitudes	81
The blood will never lose	250
The King is coming	270
The Lord bless you	142
There's something about	224
Travelin' shoes	512
Trees	318
Until I found	461
We've come this far	395
What you do for me	515
Whatever it takes	272
Where the Spirit	185
Without God	478

Woke up this morning	344	The Lord's my shepherd	72	Take time to be holy	336
Yes, Lord	inside	They that wait	78	Trust and obey	334
You'd better mind	284	Think of His goodness	79	Turn your eyes	423
CHORUSES		Through it all	71	What a friend	342
All day song	332			What shall I render?	346
Alleluia	183	COMMITMENT AND		Woke up this morning	344
Bless His holy name	109	SUBMISSION		EASTER	
Father, I adore you	26	A charge to keep	330	Because He lives	265
For He alone is worthy	181	Am I a soldier	399	Christ arose	261
God is so good	434	Close to Thee	315	Christ the Lord is risen	263
He is Lord	107	Count on me	408	Hallelujah chorus	264
His name is wonderful	218	Give them all	327	He arose	269
I just came to praise	5	Have Thine own way	313	He rose triumphantly	262
I will bless the Lord	20	I am crucified with Christ	322	I am the resurrection	268
Let's just praise	23	I gave My life	266	Lift up, lift up your voices	271
My desire	372	I surrender all	319	Rise again	267
O how He loves you	427	I will serve Thee	312	Were you there?	260
Something beautiful	472	I'll be somewhere	321	ENCOURAGEMENT	
Surely the presence	188	I'll live for Him	169	All day song	332
Thank you, Lord	474	I'm a soldier	510	Does Jesus care	393
The joy of the Lord	22	I've decided to make Jesus	329	Ezekiel saw the wheel	404
Thy loving-kindness	7	I've got a mind	520	God is at work	99
We have come into	67	Jesus be the Lord of all	227	He knows just how much	389
Where the Spirit	185	Jesus breaks every fetter	121	He'll never let you down	229
CHRISTMAS		Jesus calls us	101	I can do all things	458
Angels from the realms	214	Jesus, I come	314	I love the Lord	53
Angels we have heard	207	Keep me, every day	326	I would not be denied	403
Away in a manger	216	Lead me to Calvary	317	Keep on believing	410
Go, tell it	215	Lord, I want to be a Christian	277	Only believe	390
Hark! the herald angels	208	Lord, I want to go	519	The Lord is my light	66
It came upon	211	Lord, I'm coming home	316	The Lord will make a way	382
Joy to the world!	210	Savior, more than life	324	GRACE, MERCY AND	
O come, all ye faithful	203	Thy way, O Lord	323	FORGIVENESS	
O little town	205	Trees	318	Amazing grace!	80
Rise up, shepherd	212	Under His wings	320	An evening prayer	136
Silent night	217	Whatever it takes	272	God's wonderful grace	131
The first noel	204	Where He leads me	409	Grace greater than our sin	132
We three kings	213	Yes, Lord	inside cover	He giveth more grace	100
What child is this	206	Yield not to temptation	325	He looked beyond my fault	140
While shepherds watched	209			He took my sins away	133
CHURCH, FAMILY OF		COMMUNION		He's sweet, I know	137
BELIEVERS		(See Dedication and Devotion;		May the grace of Christ	138
Blest be the tie	34	Jesus Christ—Atonement;		My Father watches over me	139
I love your kingdom	159	Jesus Christ—Blood;		The Lord bless you	142
I was glad	65	Jesus Christ—Cross)		There's a wideness	451
O perfect love	226	CONFESSION AND		We'll understand it better	135
The church's one foundation	88	REPENTANCE		Where could I go?	134
This is the church of God	57	At Calvary	275	Whiter than snow	129
We have come into	67	Kneel at the cross	286	Wonderful grace of Jesus	130
Women's theme song	56	Leave it there	280	GUIDANCE	
CLOSING HYMNS		Lord, I want to be a Christian	277	All the way my Savior leads	383
God be with you	86	Pass me not	276	Beams of Heaven	400
May the grace	138	DEDICATION AND		Each step I take	331
Take the name of Jesus	233	DEVOTION		Father, lead me	155
The Lord bless you	142	A praying spirit	340	Footsteps of Jesus	407
COMFORT		All day song	332	God leads us along	386
Amazing grace!	80	Christ is all	225	Guide me, O Thou great	31
Burdens are lifted	77	Grow closer	343	He leadeth me	391
Cast thy burden	75	I am Thine, O Lord	380	Heavenly sunlight	401
Children of the heavenly	141	I will trust in the Lord	333	I will make the darkness	402
Do Lord, remember me	73	I'd rather have Jesus	347	If Jesus goes with me	497
God be with you	86	Jesus, I'll never forget	345	Jesus, Savior, pilot me	397
God will take care	76	Jesus in the morning	350	Just a closer walk	388
God's tomorrow	70	Learning to lean	341	Lead me, Savior	394
His eye is on the sparrow	83	Let us break bread together	30	Life's railway to heaven	387
I heard the voice	84	Living for Jesus	338	Precious Lord, take my hand	384
I must tell Jesus	74	My faith looks up	127	Savior, like a shepherd	385
In the garden	87	My soul loves Jesus	82	Surely goodness and mercy	398
Near to the heart	85	Now I belong to Jesus	441	The Lord will make a way	382
Sun of my soul	46	Satisfied with Jesus	348	Walk with me	381
The Beatitudes	81	Take my life, and let it be	337	We've come this far by faith	395

HEAVEN AND EVERLASTING LIFE

Ain't-a that good news?	171
Beyond the sunset	153
Face to face	174
Going to heaven to meet	160
Good news	175
Heaven is mine	509
I am bound for the promised	165
I'll be singing up there	162
I'll be there	178
I'll fly away	166
In my home over there	164
In the land of fadeless	156
Is my name written	173
Just a little while	163
Looking this way	180
My Savior first of all	182
Some bright morning	158
Some o' these days	154
Soon and very soon	168
Sweet by and by	161
Swing low, sweet chariot	184
The unclouded day	172
Until then	176
What are they doing	179
When we all get to heaven	170
When we see Christ	177
Where we'll never grow old	157

HOLY SPIRIT

Blessed quietness	202
Breathe on me	201
Come, Holy Spirit	191
Fill me now	200
Greater is He	196
He abides	194
Holy, holy	186
Holy Spirit, flow	198
Just like fire	511
Old-time power	189
Spirit, now live in me	411
Spirit of God, descend	187
Spirit of the living God	197
Surely the presence	188
Sweep over my soul	199
Sweet, sweet Spirit	192
The Comforter has come	190
Thy peace for us	193
Where the Spirit	185

INVITATION

Almost persuaded	299
Can't hide, sinner	279
Come on, don't you	516
Come to Jesus	281
Come, ye disconsolate	287
Father, I stretch my hands	289
I surrender all	319
If you want joy	301
Is thy heart right	290
Is your all on the altar?	300
Jesus, I come	314
Jesus is calling	303
Just as I am	293
Let Jesus come into	283
Let Jesus fix it	307
Nothing between	292
Only trust Him	470
Softly and tenderly	282
That one lost sheep	291
The nail-scarred hand	288
The Savior is waiting	302
Though your sins	294

Try Jesus	296
Why do you wait?	295
Why not now?	285
Will the circle	297
Ye must be born again	278
You must open the door	298

JESUS CHRIST— ATONEMENT

For God so loved	51
God so loved	237
He was dying for me	259
He wore a crown	258
Jesus paid it all	257
Jesus, the Son of God	256
One day	45
Wounded for me	115

JESUS CHRIST—BIRTH (See Christmas)

Are you washed in the blood?	247
I know it was the blood	253
Nothing but the blood	252
The blood will never lose	250
There is a fountain	249
There is power	254
When I see the blood	248

JESUS CHRIST—CROSS

At the cross	104
Beneath the cross of Jesus	241
Calvary covers it all	239
Down at the cross	245
He never said a mumbling	251
He was nailed	242
In the cross of Christ	243
Near the cross	244
The cross is not greater	240
The old rugged cross	246
When I survey	255
Why should he love me so?	42

JESUS CHRIST— FRIEND

Friendship with Jesus	230
No, not one!	221
The lily of the valley	231
What a friend	342

JESUS CHRIST— HIS LOVE

I stand amazed	222
Jesus, lover of my soul	37
Jesus loves even me	223
Jesus loves me	459
Jesus loves the little	123

JESUS CHRIST— HIS NAME

Bless His holy name	109
Bless that wonderful name	44
Blessed be the name	2
His name is wonderful	218
How sweet the name	232
Take the name of Jesus	233
The name of Jesus	220
There's something about	224

JESUS CHRIST— LIFE AND MINISTRY

Glory be to God on high	234
One day	45
Ride on!	236
Tell me the old, old story	50
Tell me the stories	219

JESUS CHRIST— RESURRECTION

(See Easter)

JESUS CHRIST— SECOND COMING

Is it the crowning day?	274
Jesus getting us ready	273
One day	45
The King is coming	270

MISSIONS

Bringing in the sheaves	495
If Jesus goes with me	497
In the service	491
Jesus said, "If you go"	521
Launch out	493
O Zion, haste	496
Rescue the perishing	492
Send the light	498
So send I you	486
Throw out the life-line	483
'Tis the old ship	494

PATRIOTIC

America, the beautiful	503
Battle hymn of the republic	502
God of our fathers	499
My country 'tis of thee	504
The star-spangled banner	500

PEACE

Abide with me	374
I'm happy with Jesus	377
I've got peace	378
It is well	376
Let there be peace	505
Peace! Be still!	373
Sweet peace, the gift	431

PRAYER AND INTERCESSION

Every time I feel	311
I found the answer	437
I love the Lord	53
I must tell Jesus	74
I need Thee	305
If you call on Jesus	507
Let the words	306
Near to the heart	85
Standin' in the need	310
Sweet hour	304
Tell Jesus all	309
The beautiful garden	308

REFUGE

A mighty fortress	144
A shelter in the time	143
Children of the heavenly	141
Christ the solid rock	116
Come unto me	148
Dwelling in Beulah	149
He hideth my soul	150
Hiding in Thee	95
Hold to God's unchanging	406
In times like these	145
My Father watches	139
Never alone	167
Now the day is over	151
Rock of ages	91
Safe in the arms	152
Stand by me	146
The rock that is higher	147
The solid rock	103

RENEWAL AND REVIVAL

Breathe on me	201
Come, Holy Spirit	191
Deeper, deeper	417
Even me	416
Fill me now	200
Let it breathe	412
Old-time power	189
Revive us again	405
Send the fire	415
Spirit, now live	411
Spirit of the living God	197
Sweep over my soul	199
There shall be showers	413
Waiting on the Lord	414
You'd better mind	284

SCRIPTURE CHORUSES

Bless His holy name	109
Psalm 103	
God is at work	99
Philippians 2:13	
Greater is He	196
I John 4:4	
He is Lord	107
Philippians 2:11	
His banner over me	41
Song of Solomon 2:4	
I am crucified with Christ	322
Galatians 2:20	
I am the resurrection	268
John 11:25, 26	
I will sing of the mercies	435
Psalm 89:1	
Surely goodness and mercy	398
Psalm 23:6	
The joy of the Lord	22
Nehemiah 8:10	
The Lord is my light	66
Psalm 27:1, 3	
Thy loving-kindness	7
Psalm 63:3-7	

SPIRITUALS

Ain't a that good news?	171
Come out the wilderness	465
Do Lord, remember me	73
Every time I feel	311
Ezekiel saw the wheel	404
Good news	175
Have you got good religion?	436
He is King of kings	235
He never said a mumbling	251
I shall not be moved	351
I will trust in the Lord	333
I've just come from	365
O freedom	501
Rise up, shepherd	212
Some o' these days	154
Standin' in the need	310
Swing low, sweet chariot	184
Take me to the water	349
There is a balm	119
'Tis the old ship	494
Woke up this morning	344
Yes, He did!	421
You'd better mind	284

TESTIMONY, WITNESS AND EVANGELISM

Ain't no harm done	518
--------------------	-----

Can't nobody do me	517
Come out the wilderness	465
God can do anything	445
God is so good	434
Hallelujah, 'tis done!	438
Happiness is the Lord	443
Have you any room	456
Have you got good religion?	436
Have you tried Jesus?	508
He brought me out	432
He lifted me	453
He touched me	469
He was there all the time	471
He's a well of water	514
He's a wonderful Savior	481
He's so real	489
Heaven came down	449
I am praying	457
I believe it	419
I can do all things	458
I do, don't you	430
I found the answer	437
I keep falling in love	460
I love to tell	450
I rose one morning	513
I walk with the King	464
I will sing of the mercies	435
I will sing the wondrous	422
I'll be a sunbeam	420
I'm so glad	455
I'm so happy	477
I've believed	473
I've got the joy	426
If I couldn't say	490
It took a miracle	452
Jesus	480
Jesus is all the world	448
Jesus loves me	459
Jesus never fails	447
Jesus saves!	485
Joy unspeakable	475
Let others see	446
Look and live	428
Love lifted me	425
My sins are blotted	424
My soul says, "Yes!"	482
My tribute	18
Now I belong	441
O happy day!	444
O how He loves	427
O, how I love Jesus	440
Old-time religion	488
Only trust Him	470
Pass it on	476
Saved, saved	429
Since Jesus came into	442
Something beautiful	472
Something within	454
Sweet Jesus	463
Sweeter than the day	487
Thank you, Lord	474
The joy of the Lord	22
The old account	433
Then Jesus came	467
There is joy in serving	479
There is sunshine	439
There's room at the cross	468
Things are different	466
Turn your eyes	423
Until I found	461

Victory in Jesus	98
What you do for me	515
Without God	478
Yes, He did!	421
Yesterday, today, forever	462

THANKSGIVING

Count your blessings	35
Great God, we sing	418
Great is thy faithfulness	122
We gather together	8

WORSHIP AND ADORATION

All creatures of our God	21
All hail the power	10
Alleluia	183
Bless His holy name	109
Bless that wonderful name	44
Blessed be the name	2
Come, we that love	24
Come, Thou almighty	16
Come, Thou fount	9
Doxology	58
Fairest Lord Jesus	228
Faith of our fathers	27
Father, I adore you	26
For He alone is worthy	181
For He is good	43
For the beauty	68
Gloria Patri	59
God is so good	434
He is King of kings	235
Holy, holy	186
Holy! Holy! Holy! Lord	11
How firm a foundation	54
How great Thou art	39
I just came to praise	5
I love Him	125
I will bless the Lord	20
Jesu, joy of man's desiring	6
Jesus, lover of my soul	37
Joyful, joyful	17
Let all the people praise	14
Let's just praise	23
Lift Him up	25
Love divine	38
My soul loves Jesus	82
My tribute	18
O for a thousand	1
O give thanks	33
O God our help	15
O worship the King	3
Onward, Christian soldiers	28
Praise God from whom	52
Praise Him! Praise Him!	4
Praise the Lord! Ye heavens	69
Praise the Savior, ye	195
Rejoice, the Lord	13
Rejoice, ye pure	40
Rise up, O men	48
Stand up	29
The love of God	47
This is my Father's	49
Thy loving-kindness	7
To God be the glory	19
We have come into	67
What a wonderful Savior	32
When morning gilds	12
Wonderful, wonderful Jesus	328